Brooks Family

Adrienne Ely
P.O. Box 842
Port townsend WA 98368

March 12, 1997

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

If you feel certain that your ancestors came from Edgar County IL you should write the Edgar County Genealogy Library, 414 N. Main, Paris IL 61944 or call (217) 463-5305. They are open Wednesday to Friday from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Checking our sources I discovered that Thomas and Sarah B. Brooks are listed on p. 139 of the Edgar County IL 1850 census. This indicates he was born in Fayette County PA in 1803. Uniontown is the county seat. Sarah was born in "Frederic" County Virginia. However, by 1827 they were in Edgar County as daughter Caroline E. was born there. You might want to write the Uniontown Public Library, 24 Jefferson St., Uniontown PA 15401-3699 and inquire if a Robert Brooks and family were living in Fayette County in the 1810 Pennsylvania census. If so, what about the 1820 and 1830 censuses? One thing is certain: Robert was not born in Edgar County IL in 1773 as it was remote Indian territory before 1818 when Illinois became a state.

Pg. 788 of History of Edgar County Illinois published in 1879 indicates Thomas Brooks was a taxpayer in Shiloh Township P.O. Hume. Because Hume is in Young America Township I would assume that Thomas' farm was in the northern part of Shiloh Township.

Edythe Stephens' cemetery records of Shiloh and Young America Townships indicate one Brooks family but they are later generation. The 1987 Index to Edgar County Estates and Wills (1823-1963) indicates that Book I, pgs 180 or 188(?) and p. 521 refer to the estate of John Brooks. (There aren't any listings for Robert or Thos. Brooks.) However, you probably ought to write to their Genealogical Society and/or the Courthouses, Clerk's Office, Paris IL 61944.

Perhaps you already know where Thomas and Sarah Brooks are buried. If this is true you should mention that in future letters in order to assist researchers that are helping you. The Edgar Cemetery records that we have are from 1858-1872 and you stated that Thomas Brooks died August 28, 1881. You should try to obtain his obituary as it might have biographical information. You may already have a copy of his death certificate.

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
ONE LIBRARY SQUARE
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

David N. Lewis
SpC Research Ass't

Recd 3-5-97 no SASE

March 1, 1997

To Whom It May Concern,

I am looking for information on my ancestors. They lived in Edgar Co. Illinois. I am not sure where to write for information on Edgar Co. so please check your files for information on them and if there is none, would you kindly tell me who to write to?

The family I am researching is the Robert Brooks family. Robert Brooks was born Jan, 8, 1773 PROBABLY in Edgar, Co. He died July 12, 1844. His wife was Mary Little, born Jan. 13, 1776, died Oct. 2, 1857. They were married July 18, 1799. I only know of one son, Thomas Martin Brooks, Born Dec. 27, 1803 in Edgar Co. He maried Sarah Brown Chenowith, born Dec. 7, 1807. Thomas Martin Brooks died Aug. 28, 1881.

I am looking for:

1. Role in county history
2. more information on parents, grandparents
3. original country or origin
4. any wills

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Thank you for you help. I will gladly pay for research and copies.

Sincerely

Adrienne Ely

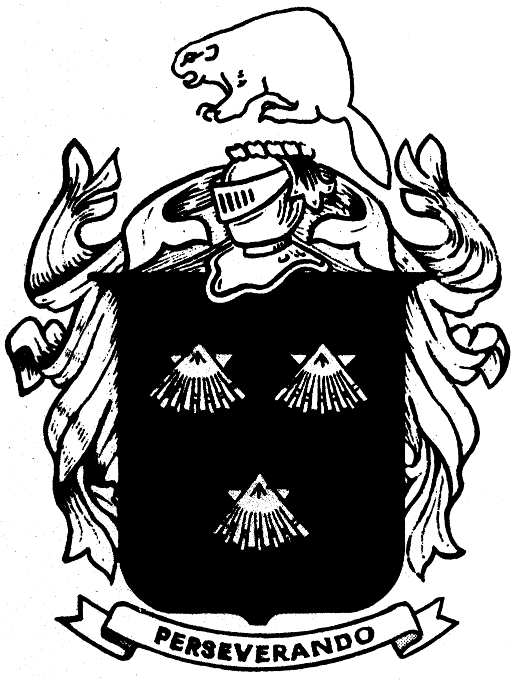
Adrienne Ely
P.O. Box 842
Port Townsend, Washington 98368

p. 139 - Edgar Co. Census Sept 7, 1850

Thos. M. Brooks	㊼	$2,000 farmer	- born Fayette Co. Pa
Sarah B. "	㊸		Frederic Va.
Caroline E.	㉓		Edgar Co., Ill.
Robert L.	㉑	student	"
Catherine A.	19		
Maria J.	17		
Mary E.	15		
John C.	12		
Thos W.	10		
Nancy M.	8		
James A.	6		
Henry E.	4		" "

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee


PERSEVERANDO

Brooks

Volume III

Issue No. 3

November 1982

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME III NOVEMBER 1982 NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

Some Virginia Marriages, 1800-1825	Janet M. Kademan	46
Some Virginia Marriages, 1826-1850	Janet M. Kademan	46
Tennessee Marriages	Janet M. Kademan	47
Tennessee Obituaries	Janet M. Kademan	47
Chatham Co., N. C. Tax Listing, 1815	Margie W. Baucom	48
Chatham Co., N. C. Marriages	Margie W. Baucom	49
Anson Co., N. C. Marriages	Margie W. Baucom	49
Index to Wills, 1759-1920, Fauquier Co., VA	Myrtis Brooks	50
Augusta Co., Va., Wills	Myrtis Brooks	51
Green River Baptist Church, Kentucky	Kenneth McCracken	52
George Brooks Bible	Kenneth McCracken Miriam Jones	52
Newberry Library Index	Ted O. Brooke	54
Queries		62

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

a quarterly publication

of

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library

Madeline S. Mills, Editor

3348 East 83rd Place

Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1800-1825

Vol. 1 - 12, by Cecil D. McDonald, Jr.

Submitted by Janet M. Kademan, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52814.

BROOK, Reuben	Ann PIERCE	10 Mar 1825	Westmoreland Co. (Bond)
BROOKE, Francis	Mary CARTER	13 Feb 1804	Fredericksburg
James	Sally GOING	7 Feb 1809	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
Richard	Selina POE	18 Jan 1808	Richmond City
Thomas	Elizabeth RAINE	14 Nov 1800	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
Zachariah	Fanny OVERBY	6 Mar 1806	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
BROOKS, Agness	Turner WILKERSON	2 Aug 1802	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
Armistead	Jennett SHERROW	20 Dec 1802	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
Armsed	Jennett HAMBLIN	23 Dec 1802	Prince Edw. Co.
Catherine	William THOMPSON	25 Oct 1803	Augusta Co.
Caty	Lody KENT	19 Mar 1810	Lancaster Co. (Bond)
David	Elizabeth MATTOX	15 Sep 1800	Prince Edw. Co.
David	Mary MARABLE	22 Nov 1802	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
E.	William MOORE	12 Jan 1820	Halifax Co.
E.	Abner HOLT	27 Jan 1801	Halifax Co.
Elias	Phebe FARMER	10 Feb 1807	Chesterfield Co. (Bond)
Elias	Elizabeth BROOKS	12 Jun 1805	Chesterfield (Min.Ret.)
Gabriel	Nancy ARNOLD	29 Jul 1803	Pittsylvania Co.
George	Polly KULING	16 Nov 1807	Prince Edw. Co.
Hezekiah	Elizabeth ROWLETT	15 Feb 1814	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
John	Betsey BROOKE	7 Jun 1802	Charlotte Co.(Bond)
Joshua	Sarah BAKER	16 Feb 1804	Chesterfield Co. (Bond)
Lucy	Joseph ROBERTSON	6 Apr 1808	Chesterfield Co.
Martha	Hezekiah FORD	28 Sep 1802	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
Mary	Archie FARMER	24 Sep 1805	Chesterfield Co. (Bond)
Mary	William BORAM	26 Aug 1800	Frederick (Min. Ret.)
Mary	Stephen RIDDLE	6 Oct 1808	Augusta Co.
Nancy	James NEVILLE	11 Oct 1808	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
Nelly	Charles PEEK	10 Jan 1800	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
Polley	John MADDING	21 Dec 1801	Pittsylvania Co. (Bond)
Polley	Joseph WOOD	1800	Chesterfield (Min.Ret.)
Sarah	Archibald SHORT	23 Aug 1814	Chesterfield Co.
Samuel	Polley ROBERTS	4 Jan 1803	Pittsylvania Co.
Silas	Judith HIX	4 Nov 1815	Chesterfield (Min.Ret.)
Susannah	Robert KNOWLS	13 Feb 1811	Augusta Co.
Tabitha	Joshua ADAMS	14 Jan 1803	Pittsylvania Co. (Bond)
Travis	Elizabeth MOSELEY	1 Sep 1806	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
Warren	Caroline ROBERTSON	27 Dec 1803	Halifax Co.
William	Susanna CONGROVE	30 Mar 1803	Frederick Co.
Zachariah	Margaret McRAE	21 Sep 1808	Powhatan Co. (Min.Ret.)

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1826-1850

BROOKS, Ann	James SINGLETON, Jr.	16 Sep 1846	Halifax Co.
Caroline	Archer McMILTON	1 Oct 1840	Halifax Co.
Frances	Rowley MOORE	12 Jan 1828	Halifax Co.
James	Sarah ADKINSON	31 May 1827	Halifax Co.
Joseph	Elizabeth MOODY	9 May 1849	Dinwiddie Co.
Martha	Wm. ROBERTSON	6 Jan 1826	Halifax Co.

TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

Abstracted from "Marriages from Early Tennessee Newspapers, 1794-1851" ed. by Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. (Southern Historical Press, 1978).

Contributed by Janet M. Kademan, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52804.

Miss Lucy BROOK m. Dr. Daniel H. JOHNSON of Bedford Co., m Weakley Co., dau of Wm. BROOK (NB & NDA, Sat., June 16, 1832).
Miss Abby BROOKS m Charles Francis ADAMS, Esq., son of ex-President Adams, m at Medford near Boston on 3rd inst., dau. of Hon. Peter BROOKS (NB, 26 Sep 1829).
Miss Barbary Jane BROOKS m Douglass R. SIMMS, m Shelbyville, on 2nd inst. NW, 6 Aug 1838).
Christopher BROOKS of Nashville m in Sumner Co. on Thurs. last to Miss Betsey BENDER, dau of Daniel BENDER. (NB & NW, Tues., Feb 23, 1830)
Christopher BROOKS m in Nashville on Wed., April 19, by Rev. Mr. ANDREWS to Mrs. Ann L. KENLEY. (NB & NW, Mon., April 24, 1837)
Miss Cynthia BROOKS m Benjamin S. BOYD (no other information).
Miss Cyprissa BROOKS m Elisha Q. VANCE, of Nashville, on 7th inst. (NR, 26 May 1835).
Miss Elizabeth BROOKS m John L KAMPER, in Madison Co., AL. (NB & NW, 14 Oct 1830).
Miss Fanny BROOKS m Edward Macguire, Esq., of Nashville, m in New Orleans on 6th inst. to above of New Orleans (NW, 17 June 1843).
Dr. Henry BROOKS m in Smith Co. to Miss Burnethe JONES, on the 4th inst. (NR, Tues., Nov 10, 1835).
Miss Jane BROOKS m in Newport, E. Tenn., to William SPILLERS. (NB & NW, 9 Dec 1826).
John BROOKS m in Lexington, Tenn., to Adeline WILSON. (NR & SG, Thurs., 21 Apr 1831).
Miss Louisa BROOKS m in Sumner Co. to John W. CRAIRY (NW, Tues., Mar 24, 1846).
Miss Nancy BROOKS m in Bedford Co. to Lee LLOYD. (NB & NW, Sat., Jan 10, 1829).
M. D. F. H. BROOKS of Davidson Co. m on the 18th by the Rev. Mc. McFERRIN to Miss Melissa McGOWEN, eldest dau of Robert McGOWAN of Maury Co. (NB & NW, Mon., Aug. 20, 1836).
Miss Polly BROOKS m Capt. Micajah B. BELEW, in Knox Co. (NB & NW, 17 Aug 1831).
Miss Susan BROOKS m David ALLEN, in Williamson Co. (NB & NW, 14 Nov 1831).
William BROOKS m in Lexington to Miss Violet WILSON. (NB & NW, Fri., Feb. 26, 1830).
William BROOKS age 53 years, of Weakley Co., m in Henry Co., Tenn. to Mrs. Susan P. C. CHANDLER, age 27. (NB & NW, Wed., Nov 19, 1834 & Nov 26, 1834).

(NB-National Banner; NW-National Whig; NR-Nashville Republican; SG-State Gazette; NDA-Nashville Daily Advertiser)

TENNESSEE OBITUARIES

Abstracted from "Obituaries from Early Tennessee Newspapers, 1794-1851", ed. by Rev. S. E. Lucas, Jr. (Southern Historical Press, 1978), by Janet M. Kademan.

Contributed by Janet M. Kademan, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52814.

Mrs. Agnes BROOKS, d Knox Co. (NB & NW, Sat., Aug 19, 1826).
Benjamin BROOKS, of Nashville, d Smithland, KY of cholera on the 8th of June last in the 27th year of his age. (NB & NDA, Sat., July 6, 1833).
Benjamin H. BROOKS, late of Nashville, d Smithland, KY. (NB & NDA, Mon., June 17, 1833).
Christopher C. BROOKS, infant son of Christopher C. BROOKS, age 3 years, d in Nashville. (NB & NW, Thurs., July 22, 1830).

TENNESSEE OBITUARIES (cont.)

Eleanor BROOKS, dau of P. BROOKS, d in Shelbyville, Tenn., of cholera. (NB & NDA, Thurs., July 11, 1833).
Dr. George C. BROOKS d Cincinnati. (NB & NDA, Thurs, Jan 19, 1832).
George W. BROOKS, age 5 years, son of Christopher BROOKS, d Nashville on Friday last. (NB & NW, Mon., July 5, 1830).
Mrs. Harriet BROOKS, d Tuscumbia, Alabama. (NB, Sat., June 27, 1829).
Mrs. Harriett BROOKS d Tuscumbia, Ala (NB, Sat., Aug 8, 1829).
James BROOKS, d Williamson County (NB & NW, Sat., Jan 13, 1827).
Rev. James H. BROOKS, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, age 45, d in Pulaski on June 7 of cholera. (NB & NDA, Wed., June 19, 1833).
Mrs. Melissa BROOKS, consort of M. D. L. H. BROOKS and eldest dau of Robert B. McGOWEN of Maury Co., d yesterday in Nashville (NR, Thurs., May 10, 1837).
Moses BROOKS, age 70 years, d Knoxville (NB & NW, Fri., Feb 12, 1830).
Mrs. Sarah W. BROOKS, age 62, d Jackson, Tenn. on Oct. 3rd. (NB & NW, Mon., Oct 17, 1836).
Thomas BROOKS, age 47, d Lexington, Tenn. on the 9th inst., native of Berry Co., Ireland. (NB & NW, Mon., June 21, 1830).

****

CHATHAM CO., N. C. TAX LISTING - 1815

by Wm. Perry Johnson, 1875.

Submitted by Margie W. Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 320, Wingate, N.C. 28174.

Abner BROOKS, 1 wh person, 300 A, Tysom's Cr. $150.
Brantley BROOKS, 1 wh p, 1 bl p, 1154A, Bear Cr. $1154
Isaac BROOKS, 4 bl p, 120A, Vernon Cr. $240.
James BROOKS, 1 wh p, 229A, his residence, $1500.
Jasper J. (or I.) BROOKS, 1 wh p, 4 bl p, 400A, Vernon Cr. $2000.
Joab BROOKS, 1 wh p, 10 bl p, 375A, Love's Cr. $2500.
Larken BROOKS, 1 wh p, 3 bl p, 420A, Tick Cr. $1500; 375A Bear Cr. $100.
Richard BROOKS, 1 wh p, 1 bl p, 170A, Ephraim Cr. $1000.
Terrill BROOKS, 1 wh p, 5 bl p, 1387A, Tick Cr. $3500.
Thomas BROOKS, 1 wh p, 1 bl p, 202A, his and his mother's residence, $800.
John Harris, 1 wh p, 2 bl p.
John HARRIS, guardian of heirs of J. or T. BROOKS; 201A, Beal, $800; 234A, Samuel, $800; 203A, John, $710; 75A Mill Tract $75; 320A Little Bear Cr. $320.

****

Oaths of Allegiance to Saint Mary's County, MD, National Genealogical Society, Frank F. White.

Frances BROOK	Return of Ignatius FENWICK, Jr., March 3, 1778
Michael BROOK	Return of John IRELAND, March 2, 1778.
No BROOKS	Return of Henry G. SOTHORON

****

Remember to send SASE when requesting information!

CHATHAM COUNTY, N. C., MARRIAGES

Contributed by Margie W. Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 320, Wingate, N.C. 28174.

Isaac BROOKS, 82, m Miss HARPER, 54. May 1813.
John BROOKS m Nancy WALKER. Feb 1812.
Larken BROOKS m John HOLLOWAY. 1812.
James Mack BROOKS, 1871-1930, son of William J. BROOKS, m Nancy Jane COBURN.
Benjamin Lawrence BROOKS, 1886-1963, son of Pardon Sheldon BROOKS, m Sarah NEAL.
Caleb Foreman BROOKS, 1797-1885, son of William BROOKS, m Martha FOREMAN.
David BROOKS, 1801-1860, son of Thomas BROOKS, Sr., m Angelica RIORDAME.
Dorothy Lee BROOKS, 1909-1942, dau of Ben L. BROOKS, m ---------.
Leslie BROOKS, 1905-1972, s or dau of B. L. BROOKS, m --------.
William BROOKS m Martha FOREMAN, 1763-1826, dau of Wm. Joshua & Rebecca Martin FOREMAN.
Ben L. BROOKS m Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) SELBY, 1880-1972, dau of Milton Edward SELBY.
Israel BROOKS m Mary (Polly) MIDGETT, 1796-1862, dau of Bannister and Celia Pugh MIDGETT.
Thomas BROOKS, Sr., 1738-1804, son of Stephen & Hannah BROOKS, m Angelica RIORDAME.
Rev. William BROOKS, son of Stephen BROOKS, m Martha FOREMAN.

****

ANSON CO., N. C. MARRIAGES

Contributed by Margie W. BAUCOM, Rt. 1, Box 320, Wingate, N.C. 28174.

1881 - Andrew J. BROOKS	F. Katey BRASWELL	
1882 - John BROOKS	Sarah GREEN	
1882 - William J. BROOKS	Cnasy J.	Henry BROOKS:Bondsman
1883 - John A. BROOKS	Mary Ann TEAL	
1884 - Wm. T. BROOKS	Mary J. HAIRE	
1884 - Augustus BROOKS	Ella STATON	
1884 - Henry BROOKS	Lucy THOMAS	
1877 - James T. BROOKS	Mary A. DUTTON	
1875 - Enoch BROOKS	Emma COLE	
1891 - John BROOKS	Dolly MEACHUM	
1897 - Gamalia BROOKS	Fannie BROWER	
1899 - W. J. BROOKS	Martha KNIGHT	
1902 - Eliziah BROOKS	Pennelefa HARRIS	
1906 - Edward J. BROOKS	Lilly CARPENTER	
1908 - John BROOKS	Harriet STATON	

****

Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Lyeffion Community, Conecuh County, Alabama.
Copied by Mrs. Gertrude J. STEPHENS.

BROOKS: Husband - Terrell G. Feb. 19, 1877 - May 20, 1957
Wife - Mary M. Dec. 8, 1874 - Jan 3, 1949

GENERAL INDEX TO WILLS (1759-1920, A to Z), FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Copied from microfilm at The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Contributed by Myrtis BROOKS, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035.

NAME	INSTRUMENT	BK.	PAGE	DATE OF INSTRUMENT	DATE RECORDED
BROOKE, Humphrey	Will	3	380	20 Apr 1802	24 May 1802
BROOKE, Humphrey	Appraisal	3	388	17 Jul 1802	28 Jul 1802
BROOKE, Humphrey	Adm. Acct.	3	629	14 May 1804	28 May 1804
BROOKE, Humphrey, Estate	Division	3	630	23 Aug 1802	28 May 1804
BROOKE, Francis	Appraisal	4	224	1805	28 Jul 1806
BROOKE, Francis	Sales List	4	256	20 Nov 1805	22 Sep 1806
BROOKE, Francis W.	Appraisal	11	48	13 Sep 1828	28 Sep 1829
BROOKE, Francis W.	Adm. Acct.	11	333	23 Aug 1830	27 Oct 183-
BROOKE, Milly	Will	5	190	11 Feb 1811	25 Feb 1811
BROOKE, Ann	Will	12	82	28 Jan 1831	28 May 1831
BROOKE, E.A. & als.	Division & Allotments	24	297	-----------	28 Feb 1853
BROOKE, Martin P.	Will	28	263	16 Jun 1858	29 Nov 1859
BROOKE, Robt. H.	Will	33	350	21 Apr 1869	26 Aug 1872
BROOKE, Ann P.	Will	38	141	22 Aug 1881	25 Aug 1884
BROOKS, Wm.	Will	1	1	10 Jan 1767	23 Mar 1767
BROOKS, Thos.	Will	2	381	20 Jan 1792	26 Oct 1795
BROOKS, Thos.	Appraisal	2	394	20 Feb 1796	22 Feb 1796
BROOKS, Thos.	Excs. Acct.	9	239	21 Jan 1825	23 May 1825
BROOKS, Sanders	Sale List	11	401	-----------	24 Jan 1831
BROOKS, James H.	Appraisal	21	383	11 Nov 1848	22 Jan 1849
BROOKS, James H.	Sale List	21	385	15 Nov 1848	22 Jan 1849
BROOKS, James H.	Adm. Acct.	22	243	26 Dec 1849	25 Mar 1850
BROOKS, Joseph M.	Appraisal	28	19	25 Oct 1858	27 Dec 185-
BROOKS, Joseph M.	Sale List	28	25	18 Nov 1858	27 Dec 1858
BROOKS, William	Appraisal	28	47	11 Jan 1859	24 Jan 1859
BROOKS, Catharine	Sale List	28	51	13 Jan 1859	24 Jan 1859
BROOKS, Arthur	Will	39	246	27 Apr 1888	27 Aug 1888
BROOKS, Margaret A.	Will	39	330	19 Jan 1889	22 Apr 1889

****

RESEARCH EXCHANGE!

Mrs. Charles E. CARRUTH, P. O. Box 566, Knickerbocker, TX 76939 writes:

I will exchange research with anyone in Itawamba and Lee Counties, MS, or Lawrence Co., AL. I will research in Tom Green County Court House, Tom Green Co. cemeteries and Angelo State University. I have at my disposal 1850 printed TX census, 1860-1900 TX census on microfilm (no Soundex for 1880 or 1900) and San Angelo newspapers from May 1884 to present. I need court house, cemetery and newspaper records from the above mentioned counties. I am an experienced researcher.

If you can help Mrs. Carruth (Jimmie), write her direct.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS

Abstracted from Index to Wills (1745-1903) of Augusta Co., VA. Microfilm - filmed by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City.

Contributed by Myrtis BROOKS, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035.

DATE	NAME	INSTRUMENT	BOOK	PAGE
1845	BROOKS, A. H.	Will	26	410
1845	BROOKS, Absalom H.	Executor's Bond	27	63
1830	BROOKS, Elizabeth, Adminiatrix	Bond	31	107
1850	BROOKS, Elizabeth B., Adminiatrix	Bond	30	82
1868	BROOKS, Emmett	Will	42	246
1852	BROOKS, Francis T. & c., Guardian	Bond	31	549
1837	BROOKS, Geo., Administrator	Bond	21	306
1835	BROOKS, Geo. & c., Guardian	Bond	20	571
1848	BROOKS, Isabella & c., Guardian	Bond	28	196
1763	BROOK, John	Inventory	3	209
1795	BROOKS, John	----	--	---
----	BROOKS, James M with PECK's	Estate Settlement	27	---
1853	BROOKS, John F. & c., Guardian	Settlement	32	426
1859	BROOKS, John, Notary	Public's Bond	33	116
1859	BROOKS, John F. & c.	Guardian's Settlement	37	236 ? or 286 ?
1859	BROOKS, J. M., Jr. to J. M. BROOKS	Trust	37	185
1859	BROOKS, Jno. F. & c.	Guardian's Settlement	36	498
1856	BROOKS, Jno. F. & c.	Guardian's Settlement	35	395
1861	BROOKS, Jno. W. to Henry H. PECK	Trust	38	82
1862	BROOKS, J. L. & als, Guardian	Settlement	38	420
1869	BROOKS, Jno. Estate	Invty & Apprt.	3	---
1876	BROOKS, James W. to Wm. A. BURNETT	Deed of Trust	46	358
1878	BROOKS, James M. & c. to Whann & Co.	Crop Lien	47	422
1848	BROOKS, Margaret A., Guardian	Bond	28	205
1857	BROOKS, Mary	Will	36	80
1864	BROOKS, M. R. et als.	Guardian Settlement	39	503
1864	BROOKS, Margaret C.	Guardian Nomination	39	577
1864	BROOKS, M. R. & others	Guardian Settlement	40	93
1865	BROOKS, M. R. & others	Guardian Settlement	40	151
1854	BROOKS, Robert & children	Guardian Settlement	33	477
1851	BROOKS, Robert S.	Will	31	59
1851	BROOKS, Robert S., Administrator	Bond	31	68
1807	BROOKS, Samuel	Inventory	10	123
1808	BROOKS, Samuel	Settlement	10	211
1808	BROOKS, Samuel	Settlement	10	212
1851 or 1857	BROOKS, Virginia & c.	Guardian's Settlement	--	---
1833	BROOKS, William	Settlement	19	257
1857	BROOKS, William	Will	36	209
----	BROOKS, William	Inventory & Appraisement	37	52-
----	BROOKS, William	Sale Bill	37	---
1866	BROOKS, William	Estate Settlement	41	299
1861	BROOKS, William	Estate Settlement	38	29
1859	BROOKS, William	Sale Bill	37	132

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH, KENTUCKY

The Green River Baptist Church was located in Barren (later Hart) County, KY. The minutes of the church are in the files of the Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY., in the form of a pamphlet. One would need to visit the society to consult the pamphlet.

Submitted by Kenneth McCRACKEN, R. R. 1, Piedmont, KS 67122.

ALL BROOKS. Mr. McCRACKEN states that all these people are probably of his line; he is certain about the connection for all those names followed by an asterisk (*).

Ailsey A.	Page 21	Lillean *	Page 80
Ann	21	Margaret *	26
Caroline	81	Martha *	106, 108
Celia *	109	Matilda Warnick	87, 106
Dabney	9, 12, 13, 21	Mary	79
Edith *	20, 58, 81	Mahala *	40
George *	58, 81	Miles *	48, 58, 60
Haiden T.	48	Nancy *	39, 45, 79, 80
Jacob *	111	Nathan T. *	79, 97
James *	40, 59, 62, 73	Polly	92
Jane *	79	Rhoda *	20, 21, 80
John *	21, 22, 24, 86, 92	Ruth	41
	108, 116	Sally Clopton	67, 68
Joshua W. *	106, 119	Vardiman *	107
Judith *	106	W. T.	68

****

GEORGE BROOKS BIBLE

Submitted by Kenneth McCRACKEN, R. R. 1, Piedmont, KS 67122.

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of the original tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, with Canne's marginal notes and references. To which are added, an index; an alphabetical table of all the names in the Old and New Testaments, with their significations; tables of scripture weights, measures, and coins.

Stereotyped by E. White, New York. Published by E. Morgan and Co, Cincinnati: 1841.

BIRTHS

George BROOKS Born January 1 (or 7), 1778
Editha TURPIN Born November 8, 1787
Nathan T. BROOKS Born August 10, 1805
Mary T. BROOKS Born May 1, 1807
John H. BROOKS Born Oct. 5, 1808
Nancy H. BROOKS Born April 22, 1810
Rhoda C. BROOKS Born April 14, 1812
Lillian C. BROOKS Born November 8, 1814
Joshua W. BROOKS Born August 12, 1815
Miles B. BROOKS Born February 20, 1817
Jeremiah V. BROOKS Born May 2, 1819
Celia L. BROOKS Born Nov. 30, 1822
Susana BROOKS Born November 17, 1822
George W. BROOKS Born January 7, 1825
Editha R. BROOKS Born April 5, 1826
Johnson A. BROOKS Born Jan. 12, 1828
Harriet M. BROOKS Born March 8, 1830
Jacob L. BROOKS Born June 12, 1832

Wm. GRINSTEAD, Clerk

GEORGE BROOKS BIBLE (cont.)

MARRIAGES

George BROOKS and Editha TURPIN was maried August 16, 1804
Nathan T. BROOKS was maried November 1, 1827
Mary T. BROOKS was maried January 29, 1829
John H. BROOKS maried July 23, 1829
Nancy H. BROOKS maried March 17, 1831
Lilly Ann C. BROOKS maried November 12, 1835 *
Rhoda H. BROOKS maried Oct. 12, 1836
Joshua W. BROOKS maried March 3, 1836
Miles B. BROOKS maried Oct. 23, 1840
Celia L. BROOKS maried March 11, 1841

*Miriam Jones, P. O. Box 122, Eagleville, MO 64442 sent in a copy of the same Bible record. Her copy shows Lilly Ann BROOKS married Nov. 12, 1830. Ms. JONES copy also lists the following:

DEATHS

Susanna BROOKS died Feb. 6, 1826
Editha BROOKS died Dec. 19, 1852
Johnston A. BROOKS died Aug. 18, 1908
Editha WARDRIP died May 12, 1884
Lillian BROOKS died Oct. 28, 1856
Quintilla BROOKS died Apr. 9, 1868
Editha BROOKS died Oct. 20, 1872

The front of this Bible has George BROOKS' name, also Henry A. NEVILLE -
B. June 25, 1815

It is signed EDITHA BROOKS
Her honer and pen.

(Since the Bible was published in 1841 and has information dated before that time and signed by Wm. GRINSTEAD, Clerk, I would think all the earlier information was entered at the same time in the presence of the clerk and would accept Lilly Ann's marriage date as 1835. - Ed.)

****

OBITUARY

Tulsa World, Tulsa, OK, Friday, September 3, 1982.

BROOKS, Eunice J., 79, of 2218 E. 59th St., died Wednesday. Widow of Grover C. BROOKS, who died in 1971. Born Kellyville, OK. Survived by daughters Norma Helen Weems, Marian Ecton, and Virginia Lucille Phelps, 9 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren. Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Reverend Joel Baker, First United Presbyterian Church, Edmond, Oklahoma, officiating.

Tulsa Tribune, Tulsa, OK, Tuesday, June 1, 1982.

Eurdna V. BROOKS, 76, of 6201 E. 36th St., died today in a Tulsa hospital. (Smith, Charleston, Ark.).

NEWBERRY LIBRARY INDEX

Contributed by Ted. O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Court, N.E., Marietta, GA 30067.

THE GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO, by G. H. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass., 1960.

In March, 1896, the catalogue department of the Newberry Library began work upon the preparation of a genealogical index that should contain in time all the surnames, principally in the United States, that had appeared in historical and genealogical periodicals, compilations, and books in the library's collections. These entries ranged from a mere mention of a name in a list of representatives "or some other honorable connection", to a family history of several hundred pages. This ambitious undertaking was continued for twenty years, sometimes through the use of special cataloguers. In 1896 the Librarian reported 300,000 entries; in 1899 half a million; in 1910, 629,000; and in 1915, 693,431.

Such a dimution in the rate of increase foreshadowed the end. Costs were mounting. During the first World War continuance proved impossible, and in 1918 a card catalogue much more econimically replaced the laborious searching and copying of all the names in a work of reference.

Fifty years ago the Librarian boasted that no other library in the world had so complete a genealogical tool. The monument remains invaluable for genealogical research, and visitors from everywhere in the United States have made use of it.

The Newberry Library is a reference library only with no service in the assembling and copying of material to which the index refers.

Naturally, some of this source material will not be found in other libraries since this is an analytic index of surnames in variant spellings to be found in books in the collections of the Newberry Library. These references are of enormous value as clue-finders, but it should be noted that the reference "Brooks Family" does not mean necessarily that a concise record of some Brooks family may be found; rather, it may provide but a name in a tax list, the name of a committeeman, an early settler, or record of marriage, will, or probate. The reference will, never-the less, serve to place a surname in a specific area for organized research. On the other hand, the reference may open several generations of a family long in research.

The index is for such personal use as may be made of its references in local libraries, or in a visit to the Newberry Library.

The format of the following is alphabetical by surname - BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKS - and then alphabetically by state.

BROOK or BROOKE Family-
- Gt. Brit. and I. (Marshall, G. W., General guide, 1879.)

BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKES or BROOKS Family-
- England, Geneal. gleanings. (Waters, H. F.) 1901:2. See index.
- America. (Hotten. J. C. Our early emigrant ancestors, 1880.) See index.

BROOK Family -
- England. Misc. geneal. et herald. 3rd ser. 1896- . 1, 2, 3. See index.
- Americans of Royal desc. (Browning, C. H.) 1894. See index.
- Boston, Mass. Old South Ch. Catalogue. 1669-1882. 1883:144.
- Easton, Mass. (Chaffin, W. L.) 1886. See index.
- Ipswich in Mass. Bay Colony. (Waters, T. F.) 1905. See index.
- Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds (1629-77). 1880:x:9: 16, 126, 192.
- Worcester, Mass. (Lincoln, W.) 1862. See index.
- No. Carolina hist. and geneal. register. 1900:1:184.
- New Kent Co., Va. (1680-1787) Parish reg. 1904. See index.

BROOK Family (cont.)
- Spotsylvania Co., Va. (Crozier, W. A., Ed.) See index.
- Washington (Hines, H. K.) 1893:420.
- Jefferson Co., Wis. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1879:601.

BROOKE Family -
- Gt. Br. and I., Comm. of 1836-8. (Burke, J.) 1:336-8; 3:625-7.
- Gt. Brit. and I. (Nichols, J. G., Herald. and genealogist.) 1863- . 3, 5. See index each v.
- (England). Misc. geneal. et herald. 1st ser. 1874-94:1, 4; 2nd ser. 1886-94:1, 5. See index each v.
- Cornwall, Eng. Herald's vis. 1530-1620. See index.
- Westminster Abbey. Mar., bap. and burial reg. (Chester, J.L.) 1876. See index.
- Ireland. Landed gentry. (O'Hart, J.) 1884. See index.
- American ancestry. 1887-95:4. See index each v.
- American listing of patriotic - heriditary societies. 2, 3. See index.
- American Revolution, British officers in, (Ford, W. C.) 1897.
- American Revolution, Daughters. Lineage Book, 1890-2:2. See index.
- Americans of gentle birth (Pittman, Mrs. H. E., Ed.) v. 1, 1903:16. See index.
- Americans of royal desc. (Browning, C.H.) 1894. See index.
- U. S. Reg. officers of continental army, 1775-83. (Huitman, F. B.) 1893.
- U. S. Rec. of Rev. War. (Saffell, W.T.R.) 1860:441, 413, 500.
- New England, Founders of (Drake, S.G.) 1865. See index.
- Assheton, H. Journal. (Chetham Soc. 14. See index.)
- Glenn, T. A. Colonial Mansions. 1st ser., 2nd ser. See index.
- Putnam's hist. mag. See index in 3. n.s.
- (America) "Colonial Dames" of royal desc. (Browning, C.H.) 1900: 183, 299.
- America heraldica (Vermont, E. de V.) 1886-9:1:158.
- (America) Magna Carta Barons and Am. desc. (Browning, C.H.) 1898:333.
- (America) Pennsylvania Soc. Sons Rev. Reg. 1888-98:262.
- Ogle Co., Ill. (Kett, H.F. & Co.) 1878:812.
- Kansas State Hist. Soc. Trans. 1881 ----x:3. See index each v.
- Maryland. (Davis, G.I.I.) 1858. See index.
- Maryland, Founders of, (Neill, K.D.) 1874. See index.
- Maryland. (McSherry, J.) 1849; 69, 70, 382, 389.
- Md. (Neill, E. D.) 1867. See index.
- Maryland, Western. (Scharf, J.T.) 1882:774.
- Concord, Mass. (Walcott, C.H.) 1884. See index.
- Hampton Co., Mass. (Wright, H.A., Ed. Indian deeds.) 1905:70.
- Montana. (Miller, C.H.) 1894, 1:254.
- Harrison Co., Ohio. (Hanna, C.A.) 1900:530.
- Licking Co., Ohio. (Hill, N.N.) 1881:630.
- Stark Co., Ohio. (Perrin, W. H.) 1887:718, 921.
- Pennsylvania Soc. Sons Rev. Reg. 1888-98:57, 58, 59.
- Delaware Co., Pa. (Ashmead, H.G.) 1884. See index.
- Virginia. (Meade, W.) 1881. See index.
- Culpeper Co., Va. Notes on, (Green, R.T., comp.) 1900. See indices.
- Middlesex Co., Va. (1653-1812.) Parish Reg. 1891. See index.
- Spotsylvania Co., Va. (Crozier, W.A., Ed.) See index.

BROOKES Family -
- Chicago, Ill. Directory, 1839. (Fergus hist. ser. 1876, no. 2)
- Maryland. (McSherry, Jr.) 1849:342.
- Boston, Mass. Rec. Comm. Rept. 1876; 24, 28. See index each v.

BROOKES Family (cont.)
- Plymouth Colony, Mass. Rec. 1620-98. (Shurtleff, N.E., *Ed*.) 1855-6:5, 8.
  See index each v.
- Elizabeth, N. J., 1st Presb. Ch., Inscr. at, (Wheeler and Halsey) 1882. Index.
- (England) Misc. geneal. et herals., 3rd ser. 1896. 3. See index each v.

BROOKS Family -
- West Indies. British. (Archer, J.H.L.) 1875. See index.
- (England) Misc. geneal. et herald. 2nd ser. 1886-94:5. See index each v.
  3rd ser. 1896:3. See index each v.
- Phillips B. Ancestry. (Allen, A.V.G., *Life and letters Phillips BROOKS*.)1901:1:1-30.
- Putnam's hist. mag. See index in 3, n.s.
- Genealogical advertisers. 3. See index.
- Godfrey, C. E., Commander-in-chief's guard. 1904:126.
- Smith and Deane Journal. 1849:199.
- (America) Ancest. rec. 1896. (General Soc. Daughters Rev.) 1897:374.
- (America) Pennsylvania Soc. Sons Rev. Reg. 1888-98:263.
- American ancestry, 1887-95: 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11. See index each v.
- American listing patriotic-heriditary societies, 2, 3. See index.
- Americans of gentle birth. (Pittman, Mrs. H.D., Ed.) v. 1, 1903. See index.
- Americans of royal desc. (Browning, C.H.) 1894. See index.
- United States. (Amherst Coll. biog. rec. 1821-71. 1883. See index.)
- U.S. (Boers., Pub., *The Great Lakes*, 1899:2:335, also index.)
- U.S. (Bowdoin Coll. *Obit*. *Rec*. 1890-99:101)
- U.S. Marriage notices, 1785-94. (Bolton, C.K.) 1900:17.
- U.S. 1785-94 Marriage notices for, (Putnam's hist. mag. 2:256.
- U.S. (Palmer, J., *Harvard college necrology*.) 1851-63, 1864. See index.
- U.S. Political reg. of, 1766-1878. (Poore, B.P.) 1878:301-2.
- U.S. Rec. of Rev. War (Saffell, W.T.R.) 1860:411, 412.
- U.S. Reg. officers of continental army, 1775-83. (Heitman, F.B.) 1893.
- New England. (Bodge, G.M. Soldier's of King Philip's War. 1896. See index.
- New England, First Settlers of, (Farmer, J.) 1829.
- New England states. (David, W.T., Ed.) 1897:3:1324, 1731; 4:2255.
- "Old Northwest" geneal. quart. See index each v.
- Alabama. (Saunders, J.E.) 1890. See index.
- Connecticut, Colony of, *Pub. rec*., 1636-1776, 1850-90:6, 8, 15.
- Connecticut Eccles. hist. of, (Ct. Gen. Assoc. Cong. Churches.) 1861. See index.
- Conn. marriages prior to 1800. (Balley, F.W.) 1898: 2, 3, 4. See index.
- Conn. Pub. Rec. 1776-78, 1894-5:1, 2. See index each v.
- Conn. Puritan settlers of, (Hinman, R.R.) 18-2.
- Bridgeport, Ct. 1st Cong. Ch. Bi-cent., 1895. 1895:204.
- Clastenbury, Ct. (Chapin, A.B.) 1853:168.
- Coshen, Ct. (Hibbard, A.C.) 1897. See index.
- Fairfield Co., Ct. (Hurd, D.H.) 1881:166b.
- Guilford, Ct. (Steiner, B.C., *Plantation of Menunkatuck*. 1897. See index.
- Haddan, Ct. (Fle,d D.D.) Repr. 1892:44.
- Hartford Co., Ct. 1833-84. (Trumbull, J.H.) 1886. 2 v. See index.
- Mansfield, Ct. Births, baptisms, marriages & deaths. (Dimeck, S. W., comp.)
  1898. See index.
- New Haven Co., Ct. Biog. rec. (Boers, J.H. & C., Pub.) 1902. See index.
- New Haven Co., Ct. (Rockey, J.L.) 1892:1:628, 631, 632, 659, 663, 715-6, 728;
  2:274.
- New London, Ct. (Caulkins, F.M.) 1895. See index.
- Seymour, Ct. Vital Statistics of, (Sharpe, W.C.) 1883:1. See index.

BROOKS Family -
- Stratford, Ct. (Orcutt, S.) See index.
- Suffield, Ct. (Sheldon, H.S.) 1879-82:31.
- Torrington, Ct. (Orcutt, S.) 1878:660, also index.
- Waterbury, Ct. (Anderson, J., Ed.) 1896: app. 29, also index.
- Winchester, Ct., (Boyd, J.) 1873. See index.
- Windham Co., Ct. (Larned, E.D.) 1874-80;1. See index.
- Windsor, Ct. B., mar., and d. (Welles, E.S.) 1898. See index.
- Windsor, Ct. (Stiles, H.R.) 1892;2. See index.
- Wolcott, Ct. (Orcutt, S.) 1874:457.
- Delaware. (Runk, J.M. & Co., Pub.) 1899. 2 v. See index.
- District of Columbia Soc. Sons Am. Rev. Year Book, 1891:90; 1896:26.
- Illinois. (Moses, J.) 1888-92. 2 v. See index.
- Illinois Soc Sons Am. Rev. 1896:90.
- Bureau Co., Ill. (Kett & Co., Pub.) 1877:383.
- Chicago, Ill. (Andress, A.T.) 1864-6:1 -3. See index each v.
- Chicago, Ill. Directory, 1839. (Fergus hist. ser. 1876, no. 2.)
- Chicago, Ill. (Moses, J. and Kirkland, J.) 1895:1, 2. See index.
- Chicago, Reception to settlers of, (Chicago Calumet Club) 1879. See index.
- Chicago, Ill. Second Presb. Ch., 1842-92.(Grant, J.B.) 1892:179.
- Cook Co., Ill. (Andreas, A.T.) 1884:533.
- Cumberland, Jasper and Richland Cos., Ill. (Battey, F. A. & Co., Pub.) 1884:528.
- Livingston Co., Ill. (Le Baron, W. Jr., & Co., Pubs.) 1878:378, 785, 796.
- Madison Co., Ill. (Brink, W.R. & Co., Pubs.) 1882:529.
  (The reference in The History of Madison Co., Ill., tells of the marriage of William E. HILL and Mary BROOKS about 1835. She was a daughter of Asa BROOKS, of Fosterburg, and formerly of New York. I have this book in my library and will be happy to send a copy of the entire article to anyone who sends SASE. - Ed.)
- Pike Co., Ill. (Chapman, C. C. & Co., Pubs.) 1880:407, 481.
- Sangamon Co., Ill. (Power, J.C.) 1876.
- Schuyler and Brown Cos., Ill. (Brink, W.R. & Co., Pubs.) 1882:364.
- Maumee River Valley, Ind. (Brant & Fuller, Pubs.) 1889:338, 394-5.
- Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Ind. (Goodspeed Bros. & Co., Pubs.) 1885:231.
- Benton Co., Iowa. (Western Hist. Co., Pubs.) 1878:618.
- O'Brien Co., Ia. (Perkins, D.A.W.) 1897:126, 127, 133.
- Kansas. (Andreas, A.T., Pub.) 1883:439.
- Kansas State Hist. Soc. Trans. 1881-x:3, 5. See index each v.
- Louisiana. Biog...memoirs of northwest. 1890:406.

Maine hist. geneal. rec.,3, 5, 7. See index each v.
- Maine hist. mag. 1 - 7:1891-2. See index each v.
- Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 1890-x:2, 3, 9. See index each v.
- Augusta, Me. (North, J.W.) 1870:817-9, also index.
- Belfast, Me. (Williamson, J.) 1887. See index.
- Bethel, Me. (Lapham, W.B.) 1891. See index.
- Buxton, Me. Cent. (Marshall, J.M.) 1874. See index.
- Buxton, Me. (Goodwin, W.F.) 1871. See index.
- Eliot, Me. ("Old Eliot" 1:1901:12; 5:1902:46; 6:1903:55.)
- Gorham, Me. Publishments. mar., b., and d. (King, M.F.) 1897:138.
- Kennebec Co., Me. (Kingsbury, H.D. and Deyo, S.L.) 1892:1:405: 465.
- Lincoln Co., Me. Probate rec. 1750-1800. (Patterson, W.D.) 1893. See index.
- Litchfield, Me. Cent. Cel., 1795-1895. 1897. See index.
- Norway, Me. (Lapham, W.B.) 1886:472, also index.
- Sanford, Me. (Emery, E.) 1901. See index.
- Porter, Me. (Moulton, T.) 1879:87.

BROOKS Family (cont.)

- Saco Valley, Me. (Ridion, G.T.) 1895. See index.
- Woodstock, Me. (Lapham. W.B.) 1882. See index.
- Maryland and District of Columbia. Biog. ------. 1879:31, 689.
- Maryland Archives. 1636-1776. (Md. Hist. Soc.) 1883-94:4. See index.
- Maryland. (McSherry, J.) 1849:379-384, 395.
- Baltimore, Md. (Scharf. J.T.) 1874. See index.
- Massachusells, Anc. Hon. Artillery Co. of, 1637-38. (Roberts, O.A.) 1885-x: 2, 4. See index each v.
- Mass. Ct. Valley in, (Everts, L.H.) 1879:2:808.
- Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1791-1883. See index.
- Mass. Persons whose names have been changed in, 1893. See indices.
- Mass. Richest men of, (Forbes and Greene) 1851:18.
- Mass. Soc. of Sons of Am. Rev. of, Reg., 1895:29.
- Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Members. 1872.
- Mass Soc. Sons Am. Rev. Hist mem. 1897:64.
- Mass. Soc. Col. Dames of Am. Members. 1898. See index.
- Acton, Mass. (Fletcher, J.) 1890:263, 273.
- Arlington, Mass. (Cutter, B. and W.R.) 1880:197.
- Ashburnham, Mass., 1734-1886. (Stearns, E.S.) 1887:621-3, also index.
- Barnstable Co., Mass. Hist. of Cape Cod. (Freeman, F.) 1869. See index each v.
- Berlin, Mass. 1784-1895. (Houghton, W.A.) 1895. See index.
- Bedford (Mass.) Old families. (Brown, A.E.) 1892:6.
- Billerica, Mass. (Hazen, H.A.) 1883:18-20, also index.
- Boston, Mass. Old South Ch. (Hill, H.A.) 1890. 2 v. See index.
- Boston, orators, The hundred. (Loring, J.S.) 1855. See index.
- Boston, Mass., Rec. Comm. Rept. 1876-86:1. See index each v.
- Boston, Mass. Second Ch. (Robbins, C.) 1852. See appendix.
- Boston, Mass, 1630-1880. (Wisner, J., Ed.) 1880-6. 4 v. See index.
- Boylston, Mass. Vital rec. (Rice, F. P., Ed.) 1900:59.
- Cambridgeport, Mass. 1st Ev. Cong. Ch. (Hay, J.A.) 1878:247.
- Charlestown, Mass. Harvard Ch. 1815-79. 1879. See index.

= Charlestown, Mass. (Hunnewell, J.F.) 1888. See index.

- Charlestown, Mass. Winthrop Ch., 1833-83. 1883:28.
- Charlestown, Mass. (Wyman, T.B.) 1879:1:123-6.
- Clinton, Mass. (Ford, A.E.) 1896.
- Concord, Mass. Births, marriages, and deaths. 1635-1850.
- Concord, Mass. (Potter, D.E.) 1887. See index.
- Concord, Mass. (Shattuck, L.) 1835:364.
- Dedham, Mass. rec. (Hill, D.G.) 1886-94. 4 v. See index each v.
- Dedham, Mass. Records, 1844-90. (Hill, D.G., comp.) 1894-5:1-3.
- Deerfield, Mass. Pocumluck Val. Assoc. Proc.: 1870-9. 1890:1. See index.)
- Deerfield, Mass. (Pocumluck Val. Assoc. Proc.) 1870-----:2. See index.
- Deerfield, Mass, 1636-1885. (Sheldon, G.) 1896. See indices.
- Deerfield, Mass. (Sheldon, G.) 1885:179.
- Dorchester, Mass., b., mars., and d. to 1825. (Boston Rec. Comm. Rept. 21. See index.
- E. Boston, Mass. (Sumner, W.H.) 1869. See index.
- Essex (Mass.) antiquarian. 1, 2. See index.
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 4:19, 21, 26, 28. See index each v.
- Gardiner, Mass. (Herrick, W.D.) 1878:338.
- Grafton, Mass. (Pierce, F.C.) 1879:469-71, also index.
- Groton, (Mass.) hist. ser. 1887-99:1-4. See index in 4.
- Hadley, Mass. (Boltwood, L.M.) 1863:458.
- Hanover, Mass. (Barry, J.S.) 1853:260-3.
- Hanover, Mass. 1st Cong. Ch. (Briggs, L.V.) 1895. See index.

BROOKS Family (cont.)

- Hanover, Mass. Births, marriages and deaths. (Dwelley, J. and others) 1898. See index.
- Hingham, Mass. Hist. of the town. 1893:2, 3. See index.
- Holden, Mass. 1684-1894. (Estes, D.F.) 1894. See index.
- Lancaster, Mass. Birth, mar. and death reg. 1643-1850. (Nourse, H.S.) 1890. See index.
- Lancaster, Mass. Military annals of, 1740-1865. (Nourse, H.S.) 1889. See v's indices.
- Lexington, Mass. Births, marriages and deaths. (Clapp, R. P. and others.) 1898:10, 101, 243.
- Lynn, Mass. (Lewis and Newhall) 1865. See index.
- Malden, Mass. (Corey, D.P.) 1899. See index.
- Marlborough, Mass. (Hudson, C.) 1862. See index.
- Medford, Mass. (Brooks, C.) 1862:526-31, also index.
- Medford, Mass. in the Revolution. (Wild, H.T.) 1903: 7, 8, 11, 18, 30, 31, 42, 43, 57, 63.
- Medway, Mass. 1713-1886. (Jameson, E. O.) 1886. See indices.
- Middlesex Co., Mass. (Hurd, D.H., Comp.) 1890:2:622, 635, also index.
- Newton, Mass. 1630-1880. (Smith, S.F.) 1880. See index.
- Northborough, Mass. Vital rec. (Rice, F.P., Pub.) 1901: 23, 82, 130.
- Northfield, Mass. (Temple and Sheldon) 1875. See index.
- Palmer, Mass. (Temple, J.H.) 1889. See index.
- Plymouth, Mass. and Rhode Island Colonies. (Pierce, E.W.) 1881. See index.
- Plymouth Colony, Mass. (Goodwin, J.A.) 1888. See index.
- Plymouth Colony, Mass. Rec. 1620-98. (Shortleff, N.B., Ed.) 1855-6:6, 8. See index each v.
- Plymouth, Mass. (Baylies, F.) 1866. See index.
- Quincy, Mass. Where Amer. Independence began. (Wilson, D.M.) 1904. See index.
- Rehoboth, Mass. Vital rec. of, 1642-1896. (Arnold, J.N.) 1897. See index.
- Roxbury, Mass. Voters, 1842.
- Salem, Mass. 18th cent. baptisms in, (Emmerton, J.A.) 1886.
- Scituate, Mass. (Deane, S.) 1831:223.
- Stoughton, Canton and Dorchester, Mass. (Endicott, F.) 1896. See index.
- Sturbridge, Mass., Births, marriages and deaths, to 1816. (Whitaker, G.M.) 1879. See index.
- Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds (1629-77). 1880-x:9:192.
- Swansea, Mass. Town rec. (Mason, A.H.) 1900. See indices.
- Watertown, Mass. (Bond, H.) 1855-60:356, 719.
- Watertown, Mass. Rec. 1894. See index pt. 3.
- Westminster, Mass. (Haywood, W.A.) 1893:563-7, also index.
- Weston, Mass. Rec. 1746-1826. 1893-4:2. See index.
- Winchendon, Mass. (Marvin, A.P.) 1868. See index.
- Winchester (Mass.) record. 1886:2:73.
- Woburn, Mass. (Cutler, W.R.) 1892:13:ii.
- Woburn, Mass. Epitaphs in, (Cutter and Johnson.) 1890. See indices.
- Woburn, Mass. Records, 1640-1890. (Johnson, E.F.) 5 v. 1890-3.
- Woburn, Mass. (Sewall, S.) 1868:594, also index.
- Worcester, Mass., B., mar., and d. (Rice, F.P.) 1894:35.
- Worcester, Mass., Early rec., 1722-1818 (Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Coll. 1877-91:4, 8, 10. See index each v.
- Worcester, Mass. (Lincoln, W.) 1862. See index.
- Michigan in the War. (Mich. Adj. Gen.) 1882:783.
- Michigan Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Coll. 1877-x:1, 4, 5, 8, 13, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27. See index each v.

BROOKS Family (cont.)

- Michigan, Univ. of, (Hinsdale, B.A. and Demmon, I.M.) 1906. See index.
- Detroit, Mich. (Farmer, S.) 1884. See index.
- Detroit, Mich. 1670-84. (Hamlin, H.C.W.) 1884:294.
- Kent Co., Mich. (Chapman, C.C. & Co., Pubs.) 1881:661, 959.
- St. Clair Co., Mich. (Andreas, A.T. & Co., Pubs.) 1883:560.
- Washtenaw Co., Mich. (Chapman, C.C. & Co., Pubs.) 1881:966.
- Hennepin Co. and Minneapolis, Minn. (Warner and Foots.) 1884:519-20.
- Ramsey Co. and St. Paul, Minn. (Warner and Foots) 1881:499, 500.
- Missouri. (Goodspeed Pub. Co., Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland Cos.) 1887:721.
- Missouri. (Goodspeed Pub. Co., Southwest Mo.) 1888:746, 1184-5.
- Caldwell and Livingston Cos., Mo. (Nat'l Hist'l. Co., Pubs.) 1886:1196.
- Adams, Clay, Webster and Nuckolls Cos., Neb. (Goodspeed Pub. Co.) 1890:625, 736.
- New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. 1824----. 7. See index each v.
- New Hampshire. Prov. & st. papers, 1623-1800. 1867-92:1-21. See index each v.
- Acworth, N.H. (Merrill, J.L.) 1869:191.
- Amherst, N.H. (Secomb, D.F.) 1883:519. See index.
- Antrim, N.H. (Cochrane, W.R.) 1880:379.
- Bristol, N.H. (Musgrove, R.W.) 1904. See index v. 2.
- Claremont, N.H., Soldiers of Rev. (Spofford, C.B.) 1894. See index.
- Claremont, N.H., 1764-1894. (Waite, O.F.R.) 1895. See index.
- Claremont, N.H. Cong. Ch. Manual. 1879:54, 61.
- Claremont, N.H. Grave stone records from, (Spofford, C.B.) 1896:10.
- Dover, (N.H.) Hist. Soc. Coll. 1894-----:1. See index.
- Dublin, N.H. (Leonard, L.W.) 1855. See index.
- Exeter, N.H.; app. (Bell, C.H.) 1888:6.
- Fitzwilliam, N.H. (Norton, J.F.) 1888:496.
- Hancock, N.H. (Hayward, W.W.) 1889:388 - 403 por.
- Haverhill, N.H. (Bittinger, J.Q.) 1888. See index.
- Henniker, N.H. (Cogswell, L. W.) 1880:470.
- Hollis, N.H. (Worcester, S. T.) 1879:368.
- Jaffrey, N.H. (Cutter, D.B.) 1881:239-40.
- Lancaster, N.H. (Somers, A.N.) 1899. See index.
- Littleton, N.H. (Jackson, J.R.) 1905:3. see index.
- Merrimack and Belknap Counties, NH. (Hurd, D.H.) 1885:38.
- New Ipswich, N.H. (Kidder and Gould) 1852. See index.
- Pembrooke, N.H., 1730-1895. (Carter and Fowler) 1895. See indices.
- Rindge, N.H. (Stearns, E.S.) 1875:456, also index.
- Sanborton, N.H. (Runnels, M.T.) 1882:2. See index.
- Stoddard, N.H. (Gould, I.) 1897:92, 116.
- Washington, N.H. (Gage and others.) 1886:322.
- Wilton, N.H. (Livermore and Putnam.) 1888:326.
- New York (State.) Calendar of mss. rel. to the Rev. 1868. 2 v. See index.
- New York (Colony and Province) Marriage licenses to 1784. 1860.
- New York State. (Fernow, B.,Wills on file at Albany, 1626-1836. 1896. See index.)
- New York provincial troops, 1755-64. (N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 24.) See index.
- N.Y. (Turner, O. Phelps and Gorham's purchase. 1851:194-7.)
- Albany, N.Y. (Hughes Am. Ancestry.) 1:1887.
- Albany, N.Y., 1630-1800. (Pearson, J.T.) 1872. See index.
- Cohoes, N.Y. (Masten, A.H.) 1877. See index.
- East Hampton, N.Y. (Hedges, H.P.) 1897. See index.
- Erie Co., N.Y. (White, T.C.) 1898:2. See index.
- Hopkinton, (N.Y.) (Sanford, C.E.) 1903:466. See index.
- Monroe Co., N.Y. (Peck, W.F. and others.) 1895:pt.3:42.

BROOKS Family (cont.)

- New York City. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriages. (N.Y. Geneal. Biog. Soc. Coll. 1:1890. See index.
- Queens Co., N.Y. in olden times. (Onderdonk, H.) 1865. See index.
- Rye, N.Y. (Baird, C.W.) 1871. See index.
- Schoharle Co., N.Y. veterans (1775-1865). (Warner, G.H.) 1891:304.
- Steuben Co., N.Y. (Hakes, H.) 1896:pt.3:226.
- Tioga Co., N.Y., 1785-1888 (Gay, W.B.) n.d., pt. 1:464.
- No. Carolina hist. and geneal. register. 1901:2:44.
- North Carolina troops (1861-5), Roster of, (Moore, J.W., Ed.) 1882:1:116; 2:3, 313, 347, 355, 614, 645; 3:155, 485.
- Ohio Soc. Sons Am. Rev. Year book. 1896:22.
- Adams Co., O., (Evans, N.W., and Silvers, E.B.) 1900. 788, also index.
- Berlin, O. (FireLands Hist. Soc. Pioneer. 3:20.
- Geauga Co. (O.) Hist. Soc. Pioneer hist. 1880:440.
- Harrison Co., O. (Hanna, C.A.) 1900:245, also index.
- Licking Co., O. (Hill, N.N.) 1881:622, 624.
- Union Co., O. (Beers, W.H. & Co., Pubs.) 1883:pt.3:542, 556, 612.
- Vermillion Co., O. (Fire Lands Hist. Soc. Pioneer. 4:82.)
- Pennsylvania general (Egle, W.H.) 1886. See index.
- Erie Co., Pa. (Nelson, S.B.) 1896:621.
- Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J.M. & CO., Pub.) 1897:2:1344.
- Tioga Co., Pa. (Brown, R.C. and Co.) 1897. See index.
- McNairy Co., Tenn. (Wright, Con. H.J.) 1882. See index.
- Rhode Island, Geneal. dict. of, (Austin, J.O.) 1887:27, also index.
- Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Pub. n.s. 1893-x:1, 2, 4, 5:190. See indices.
- Rhode Island, Vital rec. of, 1636-1850. (Arnold, J.N.) 1891-6. 8 v. See index each v.
- Rhode Island, Vital rec. of, 1636-1850. (Arnold, J.N.) 1891-6. 10.
- Providence Co., R.I. (Bayles, R.M.) 1891:2:501.
- Vermont. Gov. and Council. Rec., 1775-1836. 1873-80. 8 v. See index each v.
- Vt. hist. gaz. (Hemenway) 1, 2, 4. See index each v.
- Franklin and Grand Isle Cos., Vt. (Aldrich, L.C.) 1891:6?2, 787.
- Hartford, Vt. (Tucker, W.H.) 1889. See index.
- Virginia geneal. (Hayden, H.E.) 1891. See index.
- Virginia. Overwharton Parish reg. (Boogher, W.F.) 1899:9, 10, 20.
- Virginia settlers, 1619-24. (Hatton (?), I.C., Early emigrant ancestors.) 1880:186.
- Brystol Parish, Va., 1720-89. (Chamberlayne, C.G.) 1898. See index.
- Culpeper Co., Va. Notes on, (Green, R.T., comp.) 1900. See indices.
- Middlesex Co., Va. (1653-1812). Parish reg. 1897. See index.
- New Kent Co., Va. (1680-1787). Parish reg. 1904. See index.
- Spotsylvania Co., Va. (Crozier, W.A., Ed.) See index.
- Randolph Co., W. Va. (Maxwell, H.) 1898:336.
- Washington. (Hines, H.K.) 1893:714, 802.
- Dane Co., Wis. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1880:1142.
- Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. geneal. 1896-1902:156, 223.

ALLIED FAMILIES -

- Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Powell-Clark, Porter and Savery fam. (Smith, H.E.S.) 1902. See index.
- Spencer fam. (Whittemore, H., comp.) Our N. E. ances. 1900:65.)

****

QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES

BROKS
CARR
DODSON

Seek info, parents, siblings James C. BROOKS, b c1815 S.C., d 1888 Nevada Co., AR; m Lucinda CARR, b c1817 S.C., dau of Mary CARR b VA; s Elizabeth CARR m Laban DODSON.

James C. BROOKS in Anderson Co., S.C. 1850, Chambers Co., AL 1860, to Nevada Co., AR 1870. Known ch:

1. John T.(J)? BROOKS, b c1838, l and d Apelika, AL. Ch: Lonnie and Minnie.
2. James M. BROOKS, b c1840. Nothing more known.
3. Jasper Newton BROOKS, b 1842, d 1927 Mineral Wells, TX. Known ch: S. U. (Sandy), b 1867; Visula; Viola; James Calvin b 11 Aug 1876; Arthur, b Nov 1878; Charlie, b June 1888.
4. Mary Jane, b 1845, d 30 Mar 1942, m William A. PRATHER. Known ch: James C.; John J.; Henry J.; Robert H.; Thomas J.; Julia Pearl m WATSON; Elizabeth C. m MORRIS; Lewis A. Prather.
5. Isham H. BROOKS, b 1851, d 14 May 1936, m Nancy Catherine -----?. Known ch: Arthur, b c1874; Josephine, b c1873; Jane, b c1875; Samuel W., b c1878; Otis, b c1883; Lee, b c1887.
6. Lucinda Emaline, b 22 Feb 1855, d 1924, m Frank Morgan SLATON. Known ch: Millard Amjiah; Morgan Edgar; Lula; Calvin Azariah; William Dennis Asberry SLATON.
7. William J. BROOKS, b c1857, d c1898, m Emma WHITESIDE. Known ch: Newton; Oscar; Autney; John Willis; Trudy BROOKS BELL.

Any information on these people will be appreciated. Will exchange.
Mrs. Robert L. EVERETT, 410 Blake St., Texarkana, TX 75501.

BROOKS
CORR
MILFORD
FULLER

Need info George W. BROOKS, b 1804 S.C., d AL. Lived between Opilika, AL, and West Point, Ga.; buried Liberty Baptist Ch Cem, east of Opilika, AL. He was b S.C., moved to Augusta, GA (2-3 years according to tradition), into AL c1837. First wife Mary CORR, mother of ch, d and b in "yard' of their farm. He later married Martha MILFORD, who raised ch and is buried by his side. One ch Henry J. BROOKS m Comfort FULLER, Ggrandparents of of W. S. TERRY, M.D. Dr. TERRY has info on other ch and gchildren. Census records show George W. BROOKS' parents both b VA.
W. S. TERRY, M.D., Drawer U, Jefferson, TX 75657.

(Looks like these two could be researching the same line. - Ed.)

BROOKS

Need any info Harrison BROOKS, b 31 Oct 1810, Ohio.
Sallie M. HOLT, P.O. Box 369, Helotes, TX 78023.

BROOKS
SCOTT

Seek info Clifton L. BROOKS, b c1812 KY, lived Washington Co., IL 1834, St. Clair Co., IL 1850, m Elizabeth SCOTT 1835 St. Clair Co., IL. Four sons, John O.; Samuel S.; Robert Laughlin; Rinaldo James. Any relation to Samuel BROOKS living Madison Co., IL 1830?
Madeline S. MILLS, 3348 E. 83rd Place, Tulsa, OK 74136.

Always enclose SASE (self-addressed stamped envelope) when writing for information.

QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES

BROOKS SPENCER HARPER JAMES	Wish to contact descendants of Sarah BROOKS, b ca 1834 Rush Co., IN, and Elijah BROOKS, b ca 1829 same, children of Isaac and Patience (SPENCER) BROOKS. All later lived in Jasper Co., IL. Sarah married Sennet HARPER, and Elijah m Rebecca JAMES, had son possibly named Paris. R. COLLINSWORTH, 4250 Lakeview, Interlochen, MI 49643.
BROOKS DAVESS	Desire parents, place of birth and wife of William BROOKS whose will was written Feb 1786, prob. June 1788, Campbell Co., VA. Ch mentioned in the will were William BROOKS, Margaret DAVESS, John BROOKS, Nellson BROOKS, James BROOKS and grandson John BROOKS. Is the WOOD family somehow connected to this line? Suzanne Redd HINRICHS, 2362 Royal Crest Drive, Iscondido, CA 92025.
BROOKS	Need information, descendants, parents of Russell BROOKS, listed in 1850 census Butts Co., GA. Russell BROOKS was, according to family tales, half Indian. Any info appreciated. Will pay for copies and postage. James C. WILLIAMS, 722 Hillside Ave., Lake Wales, FL 33853.
BROOKS AMBROSE	Need info and descendants of Samuel BROOKS m 26 Jan 1850 Catherine AMBROSE, d of Daniel and Nancy Anna (RIZER) ABROSE b 1827 Morgan Co. VA (now W.VA). Her half-bro Nicholas T. AMBROSE, suretor on bond. (Marriage License Bond Book, Morgan Co., VA). Nothing more known. Lloyd Ambrose, 31 Old Summit Road, Greene, R.I. 02827.
BROOKS SHRIVER	Desire info Peter Charles BROOKS who came to Boston from Lithania early 1900s; Catholic. M was Veronica SHRIVER. Father was importer in England. Any info appreciated. Luella E. BROOKS, 9021 NW 10th Ct., Plantation, FL 33322.
BROOKS CHEATHAM	Need info on ancestry of William BROOKS of Chesterfield Co. VA who mentions dau Lucy CHEATHAM in his will of 22 Aug 1796. Linvil G. RICH, Box 1185, Clemson, S.C. 29633.
BROOKS WILKINSON SHERWOOD	Seeking info on gggrandparents. James A. BROOKS b ca 1815, VA, m ELIZABETH A. ------- b ca 1815 OH, d 8 Apr 1878, Sugan Grove, OH. Children: Thomas P. b 1838 OH; Mary E. (WILKINSON) b ca 1844 OH; Julia A. (Mrs. Joseph SHERWOOD) b ca 1847 OH; Leonidas Culver (my ggrandfather) b 28 Feb 1841, Fairfield Co., OH. James A. was a Methodist Circuit Rider and a doctor. In 1850 located in Muskingum Co., OH, but spent most of his time in Fairfield Co., OH. Kay Ann FEIDEN, 7761 Killarney Court, Wichita, KS 67206.
BROOKS BEAN	Need info William D. BROOKS b ca 1787 Tenn, and wife Susan b ca 1797 Tenn. Ch all b Tenn: James b 1825; Mary b 1827; Lafayette b 1829; Thomas b 1832; John b 1834; Rachel b 1836; Albert b 1838; Leah b 1839 m John Hall BEAN; and Nancy b 1840 m William Payton BEAN. This family located in Hawkins Co., Tenn 1830, 40 & 50. Have many old tin-types of members of this family, mostly unidentified. Robert W. BEAN, 23344 N.E. Halsey St., Troutdale, OR 97060.

QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES

BROOKS
RAINEY

Need parents and siblings of Thomas W. BROOKS, b AL (or AR) ca 1815. 1860 census shows AL. Land deeds in Anderson Co., TX, show Thomas W. BROOKS and wife, Eliza Jane, sold land to Wm. P. RAINEY in 1860. 1860 census Anderson Co., TX, census shows T. W. BROOKS, 45 M Farmer R.E. 450, P.P. 500, b AL; E.J. BROOKS 36 F b. Tenn.: Margaret J. 16 F b. AR; Mary C. 16 F b AR; Soloma 8 F b TX; Wm. F. 8 M b TX; J. H. 6 M b TX; Julia 4 F b TX; T. J. 1 M b TX. An old family Bible shows two more ch born to this couple: Laura Ethel b 2 Mar 1861; Nora Ollive b 20 July 1863.

Eliza Jane BROOKS b 2 Feb 1824 Tenn; d 26 June 1895; buried Gatesville, TX. We think her maiden name was RAINEY.

William Franklin BROOKS (my grandfather) was a twin, b 4 July 1851 somewhere in TX. He and second wife, Francis (Fannie) Keen BROOKS, settled in North Houston Co., TX, until they died. He d 24 May 1921.

Any help on this line would be appreciated.

Beryl Brooks MILLER, 1106 Houston Ave., Crockett, TX 75835.

BROOKS
FROST
COCHRAN
OWENS
WILSON
LINDSEY
KELLY
HORN

The Henry BROOKS family along with several other families, lived in Bedford Co., VA, area in 1778. He m Rachel FROST 1778 in Bedford Co. His parents were Robert and Sarah (COCHRAN) BROOKS. The BROOKS, OWENS, WILSON, LINDSEY (probably KELLY and HORN) and other families moved to Madison Co., KY, where Henry BROOKS purchased 640 acres. Several of the families were in Orange Co., IN, after 1815. Some of these moved to Johnson Co., MO, by 1830/35. Wish to correspond with anyone who has research BROOKS and allied families of this migration route. Later generations were known to have gone to TX and CA.

BROOKS
ANDERSON

Seeking info on a book that was believed written by Frank H. BROOKS c1898/1900. This family history would have contained the genealogy of his BROOKS-ANDERSON and allied families, dating back to 1700, PA-VA-KY-IN-MO. Frank H. BROOKS, son of Philip D. and Cheldusay (ANDERSON) BROOKS, was working at the Chicago Tribune in 1892. When did he die? Did he live to complete the genealogy of his family? His father Philip was a charter member (also Elias O. BROOKS) of the Ancient Masons, Prairie Lodge, No. 90 of the town of Harrisonville, Van Buren Co., MO. (now Cass County).

Mrs. Charles G. Bowen (Mary), 4885 Academy St., San Diego, CA 92109.

BROOKS
McCALL
BANNERMAN

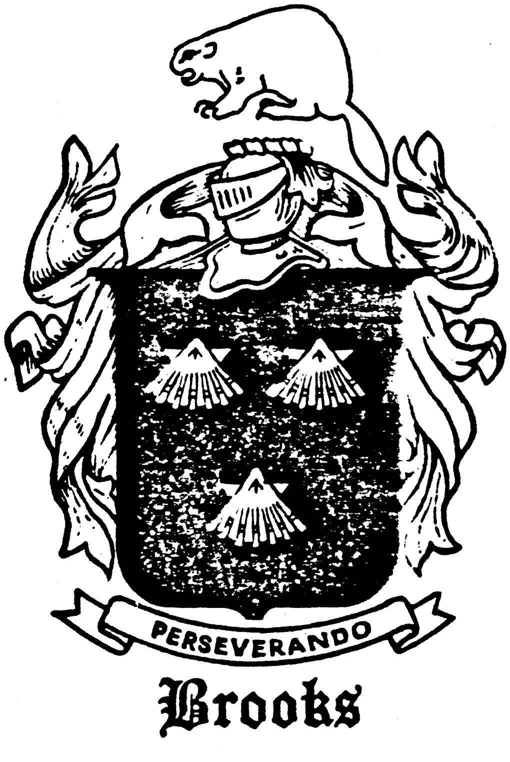
1870 Copiah Co., Miss., census shows: Isaac B. BROOKS, 35 b GA; Mattie 30 b GA; Emma 15 b AL; Alice 13 b AL; Arthur 8 b Miss; Edith 5 b Miss; Willie 2 b Miss; Daisy 11/12 b Miss. Nancy "Emma" m Albert Pierce McCALL 1873 in Copiah Co. and the family left Miss soon after. Mattie d 1878 in Leon Co., TX. Tradition says Isaac B. went to CA with d Alice and her h Robert "Bob" BANNERMAN. Photo of Isaac made Los Angelea prob late 1800s indicate he is buried in CA. Who were Isaac BROOKS' parents, when and where he m Mattie, where d and is buried.

Would appreciate hearing from anyone having knowledge of this family.

Mrs. Ray W. Johnson (Myna), 6560 Quinn Church Rd.,
Shreveport, LA 71129.

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee


PERSEVERANDO
Brooks

Volume 1
Issue No. 2
Aug., 1980

August, 1980

Managing Editor
Karen D. Rocher
817 E. 7th Street
Ft. Scott, KS 66701

Publishing Editor
Jeffrey P. Brooks
4210 Harrison
Kansas City, MO 64110

CONTENTS

Letter From The Editor 1
Financial Report 2
Gift Subscriptions 2
Letters To The Editor 3
Books and Reprints 4
Brooke Lineage 5
Jasper Co., MO Marriage 6
A Brooks History 7
N. & S. Carolina Marriage Records 8
Louisiana Microfilm 8
Thomas Brooks of Watertown & Concord 9
Thomas, Henry, & Hannah Brooks of Concord 13
Brooks in One Hundred Years of Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1828-1928 15
Boston Transcript 16
A Letter In Joseph Morton's Loose Estate Papers 16
Brooks in Burleson Co., Texas Abstract Books 1880 through 1885 16
1890 McLennan Co., Texas Tax Rolls - Brooks 16
Bounty Grants of Georgia 17
Queries 18
Navarro Co., Texas Marriage 24

The Brooks Family Query Exchange is a not-for-profit genealogical publication of The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library, published quarterly in May, August, November, and February. Subscriptions are $5 annu-

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Dear Subscribers:

We now see our second effort at publication of The Brooks Family Query Exchange in print. I would like to thank all of you for your support. We have received many nice comments about our first issue.

Membership continues to grow weekly, sometimes daily. At this time our Brooks family members number 142. We will continue to recruit new members and advertise so we may become known to as many Brook, Brooks, Brooke, and Brookes researchers as possible. If you have not already done so, please send me as many names and addresses as you have of Brooks researchers.

I would like to remind you that it is not too late to purchase one or two gift subscriptions for your favorite genealogical society, public library, state historical society or library. Gift subscriptions are $4.00 each and should be mailed directly to me. In this issue, we have published a list of those who have purchased gift subscriptions and to whom they were presented.

As Jeffrey mentioned in the first issue, we would like to publish a special in our November issue on the earliest proven Brooks ancestor each member has. Please send me a family group sheet, not a pedigree chart. I hope that no one feels he is entering into competition, but sharing information that may help another researcher. If you do not have a family group sheet, send me a self-addressed, stamped envelope and I will mail one to you.

We need all sorts of Brooks records for future publications. One of our members is concerned with locating books and periodicals which can be consulted for dates and names which would confirm information. She is researching the Deerfield and Shiloh, New Jersey area. Can anyone help? If so, please send me any information.

For those of you who are having trouble locating a town on present day maps you may write to: Donald J. Orth, Executive Secretary, Domestic Geographic Names, United States Board on Geographic Names, 523 National Center, Reston, VA 22092. I was unable to locate the town of Poplin, New Hampshire where some of my ancestors lived during the 1700s. I wrote to Mr. Orth and received seven pages of xeroxed material, at no charge, on this town and I learned it was located in Rockingham County. The name had been changed to Fremont in 1854.

I would like each member who has not already done so to send me their pedigree charts and family group sheets concerning Brooks ancestors. This is a separate project from the above mentioned "earliest proven ancestor." I will index this material and notify those researching the same ancestor.

Don't forget to send material for future publications, esally. Gift subscriptions are $4 annually. Queries are published free to members. Please send all inqueries to the Managing Editor.

Statement of Purpose: To assist researchers of the Brooks family and preserve as a historical record Brooks information that is likely to be lost or available to a limited few.

The publishers do not in any way guarantee the accuracy of any information appearing in this magazine.

YOUR OWN PROUD FAMILY NAME GUARD IT WISELY

You got it from your father
It was all he had to give.
So its yours to use and cherish,
For as long as you may live.
If you lose the watch he gave you,
It can always be replaced,
But a black mark on your name son,
Can never be erased.
It was clean the day you took it,
And a worthy name to bear.
When he got it from his father,
There was no dishonor there.
So make sure you guard it wisely,
After all is said and done.
You'll be glad the name is spotless,
When you give it to your son.

Written By Mrs.
Evelyn Teagarden
of
Mt. Morris, PA

pecially vital records and sources.

Again, thanks to all of you, our members, and to Jeff for your much needed advice.

Sincerely,

Karen D. Rocher

Karen D. Rocher

FINANCIAL REPORT

$712.50	Total Deposits Through August 11, 1980
24.00	Printing Costs Through August 11, 1980 - We have not yet been billed for Issue No. 1.
30.34	Rubber Stamps Through August 11, 1980
24.11	Envelopes Through August 11, 1980
98.60	Postage Through August 11, 1980
2.90	Advertising Through August 11, 1980
4.62	Checks and Account Charges Through August 11, 1980
$527.93	Balance as of August 11, 1980

GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS

John H. Brooks purchased a gift subscription for the Orange Public Library of Orange, Texas. Robert Casey purchased three gift subscriptions for Mrs. Harold Casey of Stillwater, Oklahoma, Ken Thomas of Decatur, Georgia, and Roberta Lumpkin of Grosse Point Woods, Michigan. Edwin Felts Baldwin purchased a gift subscription for the Conejo Valley Genealogical Society at Newburg, California. Roy Brooks purchased a gift subscription for the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County at Forest City, North Carolina. Jo Ann Rogers purchased a gift subscription for Wabash Valley Genealogical Society, Inc. of Terre Haute, Indiana. Jeffrey P. Brooks purchased a gift subscription for The Mid-Missouri Genealogical Society of Jefferson City, Missouri. Karen D. Rocher purchased a gift subscription for the Central Texas Genealogical Society at Waco, Texas.

We would like to thank you for placing us where our purpose as a historical record can be carried out.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Mrs. Neely Brooks, Box, 66, Tahoka, TX 79373 writes, "Enjoyed the first issue and I wish you the best for all future issues. The first one was great."

Janie Vickery, 1219 Division, Sulphur, OK 73086 writes, "I am enjoying my copy of the Query Exchnage which arrived today."

Carson and Georgene Gallagher, 7408 Davis Street, Morton Grove, IL writes, "We are truly thrilled with your letter and society. It is absolutely wonderful. Please put us on your membership and mailing list. You have undertaken something quite worthwhile and "consuming". My first book, A Genealogy of the 1837 Leininger Family, (my father) will be published this month, so I know the commitment, financial problems, frustrations and wonderful rewards in seeing something like this 'take off'. We are grateful."

Wahner Brooks, 2855 South Madison, Yuma, AZ 85364, "I found your first issue of the Exchange very interesting and promising. However, I have a question that I suspect you may find rather naive. Perhaps, though, others would be interested in the answer, too. I noticed a total lack of source citations in the queries. Are these being edited out to save space, assuming individual correspondence will correct this lack? It would certainly reduce input effort if this is the case."

(From The Editor) The queries are not being edited. We do however, use general query abbreviations. Readers?

Evelynne Alvis, 1210 Shopping, Weatherford, OK 73096 writes, "Volume I, Issue 1 of The Brooks Family Query Exchange came today. It is certainly well done and I feel sure will be a valuable tool to those of us with Brooks loose ends."

Mr. Marion B. Brunson, Route 3, Box 14-M, Elba, AL 36323 writes, "I need some early Brooks genealogy and hope I can obtain it through your Exchange and also will be able to share some data which I have."

Anne Hinton, 603 Rockford Ave., Apt. 3, Dayton, OH 45405 writes, "Please warn your seekers when they ask the Archives for a veterans record to tell them you want BOTH HIS SELECTED AND NON-SELECTED records. After I learned this I proved a line.

Pat Ham, 623 Water Street, Paoli, IN 47454, "I really appreciate your efforts on behalf of all Brooks relatives. I am eager to get the November issue with family group sheets. Thanks again for your help."

W. Leigh Brookes, P.O. Box 403, Sweetwater, TX 79556 writes, "I very much enjoyed the first edition of your publication and plan to continue my subscription as long as you continue it. Your time and trouble is very much appreciated and we all hope you realize that."

Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555 writes, "Thank you for answering my inquiry so promptly, and for answering all my questions. I am delighted to finally find a publication relating to Brooks! I have been working on my husband's Brooks family for years and although I have made considerable progress, I thought I was probably the only one in the world interested in this family."

Clifton Rowland Brooks, 1301 El Finito Way, Santa Ana, CA 92705, "I received the first issue of the Exchange and Adgie and I are quite pleased."

BOOK ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. and Mrs. Lee M. Corless, 610 Roslyn Road, Grosse Point, MI 48236 have asked us to announce their publication, Descendants of Jesse and Polly (Chase) Corless and David and Ann (Clark) Brooks, with the closely related families of Bailey, Charlton, Chase, Dexter, Harris, Hildreth, Luethe, Newell, Shain, Welch, Whaley, and Woolley.

The book has 460 pages, is hardbound, and the index contains over 7500 names. It is divided into three parts - Corless, Brooks, and Related Families, with a chapter being devoted to each of the related families. Six of these families were related to the Corless lines, and six to the Brooks lines by two or more marriages.

They have included available data on the children of the females, and a limited amount for the grandchildren, which they have found contrary to most family histories.

The price is $13.50, plus the shipping charges. The cost may be paid in installments, if desired, but it will be your responsibility to complete payments before shipment is made.

Mr. and Mrs. Corless ask that you please remember that in a few short years, children and grandchildren will be grown up, and in many cases, scattered about the country, and perhaps the world. When a complete printing has been sold out, there will be no more copies.

They say the book is much more comprehensive than anticipated, and that fact plus illness and other problems, delayed completion far beyond their earlier thinking. They trust you will find the work to be informative and interesting.

FAMILY HISTORY STILL AVAILABLE

Mr. John M. Jones, 2011 Ferry Avenue, T-9, Camden, NJ 08104 has advised us that he has a few remaining copies of his 1977 book, History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama, which he would be glad to give away free to libraries or to members as long as they last. We would like to thank Mr. Jones for contributing a copy to our Brooks Family Society Library.

HISTORY OF MILES BROOKS

Mrs. William P. Hensel, Stanford, IL 61701 advised that she compiled a history on Miles Brooks, a brother to George Brooks. She had 150 copies (105 pages) of this Genealogy printed and has sold practically all of them. She has a few left, but due to the increase in cost of printing and binding her actual cost is $38.50 each.

REPRINT AVAILABLE

Janie Vickery, 1219 Division, Sulphur, OK 73086 writes that the book, Brooks and Kindred Families by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950, has been reprinted and is available from Ray and Virginia Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn, GA 30247 for $13.00.

If you know of a recent publication, or reprint, of a Brooks family history, please write us advising the name and address where it can be ordered, and include the price if that information is available to you.

* * *

Many genealogists do some researching on their summer vacations. Did you? If so, write and share your experiences while searching for your Brooks kin. Did you attend a family reunion this summer? Tell us about it.

BROOKE LINEAGE

Mrs. Hazel A. Kennedy, 430 Chemawa Road North, Salem, OR 97303 contributed the BROOKE LINEAGE. This information was among papers left by her grandmother, Roby Stroud, who was, she says, always interested in the family history. She advised that she can supply data on most of the present generation of descendants of Jacob Stroud and Anne M. Brooke.

Rev. Robert BROOKE, born in England in 1602, son of Thomas BROOKE and Susan FORSTER, BA Wadham College, Oxford, 1620 and MA 1624.
Settled at Sandy Springs, MD in 1650. Was accompanied by his 2nd wife, Mary MAINWARING whom he m in 1635. 10 children and servants.

Mary MAINWARING was daughter of Roger MAINWARING, DD, Dean of Worcester and Bishop of Saint Davids 1636. Mary died in 1653.
Robert BROOKE was Treasurer Provincial Council and acting Governor of the Province of MD in 1652 and Governor in 1653.

Roger BROOKE I, son of the above, was born 20 Sep 1637 in Wales; died 8 Apr 1700. Married (1) Dorothy NEALE, daughter of Capt. James NEALE and Ann GILL.

Roger BROOKE II, son of Roger BROOKE I and Dorothy NEALE, was born 12 Apr 1673; died in 1718; married 23 Feb 1702 Elizabeth HUTCHENS, daughter of Francis HUTCHENS and Eliza N. __?__.

James BROOKE, son of Roger BROOKE II and Elizabeth HUTCHENS, born 2 May 1705; died in 1784; married in 1725 Deborah SNOWDEN, daughter of Richard SNOWDEN and Elizabeth COALE.

Roger BROOKE IV, son of James BROOKE and Deborah SNOWDEN, born 9 Aug 1734; died 7 Sep 1790; married in 1758 Mary MATTHEWS.

Samuel BROOKE, son of Roger BROOKE IV and Mary MATTHEWS, born 9 Dec 1758; died 6 Feb 1844; married 28 Nov 1797 in North Meeting, Philadelphia, PA, Sarah GARRIGUES, daughter of William GARRIGUES and Susan NUTSHALL. Sarah was born 13 Jan 1775 and died 9 Aug 1856.

Anne M. BROOKE, daughter of Samuel BROOKE and Sarah GARRIGUES, was born 29 Jun 1800 in MD; married at Sandy Springs, MD 15 Feb 1820 to Jacob STROUD, son of John STROUD and Elizabeth DEPUY. He was born 22 Nov 1797 at Stroudsburg, PA; died 11 Jan 1859 in Belmont Co., OH. Anne died in 1850 in OH.

William Russell STROUD, son of Jacob STROUD and Anne M. BROOKE, was born in Clinton Co., OH 20 Jan 1842; died 24 Oct 1911, Rosedale Community, Marion Co., OR. He was married 14 Jun 1871 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA to Roby Jane BROWNELL, daughter of David Sands BROWNELL and Hannah Milhous STEERE. She was born 17 Aug 1844 near Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. She died 20 Jan 1920 at Rosedale, Marion Co., OR.

Ora Hannah Anna STROUD, daughter of William Russell STROUD and Roby Jane BROWNELL, was born 27 Oct 1872 at Leighton, Mahaska Co., IA; died 28 Aug 1952 at Turner, Marion Co., OR. Married in Salem, OR 8 Jun 1896 to Charles A. BEAR, son of Benjamin E. BEAR and Amy L. WOODBURN. He was born 10 Feb 1869 in La Porte Co., IN and died in Marion Co., OR 4 Mar 1965.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. BEAR & ORA H. A. STROUD

1. Hazel Amy BEAR b 1 Dec 1897 Salem, OR m (1) 17 Jun 1925 R.E. STEWART (1896-1967) m (2) 20 Oct 1974 John J. KENNEDY (1894-1978).

2. Earl Charles BEAR b 19 Oct 1899 Salem, OR m 18 Jun 1928 Agnes GILLETT.
3. Kenneth STROUD BEAR b 16 Jan 1911 Turner, Marion Co., OR; d 16 Jun 1933.
4. Willard Benjamin BEAR b 19 Jun 1912 Turner, Marion Co., OR m 16 Jul 1939 Eva L. MILLER b 16 Jul 1914.

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JACOB STROUD & ANNE M. BROOKE

I. Eleanor (Ellen) STROUD b 26 Dec 1820 Monroe Co., PA; d 24 May 1861 OH, bur Colerain, Belmont Co., OH; m 20 Nov 1839 Clinton Co., OH Parvin WRIGHT, son of Benjamin WRIGHT, Jr. and Hannah MILHOUS; b 15 Dec 1817 Oley Twp., Berks Co., PA; d 15 Mar 1899, Indianapolis, IN, bur Earlham Cem., Richmond, IN.
Children:
1. Henry Charles WRIGHT m Caroline Mabie CARPENTER.
2. Morris Parvin WRIGHT m (1) Harriet A. LANCASTER; m (2) Anna WILLETS; m (3) Alice M. ENGLISH.
3. Walter BROOKE WRIGHT m Flora E. GREEN.

II. Sarah (Sally) B. STROUD b 18 Sep 1823 Monroe Co., PA; d 26 Jun 1901 Mower Co., MN; m 31 Aug 1843 Moses Dennis GOVE b 28 May 1816 Lincoln, VT; d 1 Aug 1854 Ontonagon, MI.
Children:
1. Frederick GOVE - unmarried.
2. Anna Ellen GOVE m James Russell BROWNELL.
3. John Howard GOVE m Mary Elizabeth GEIST.
4. Ernest GOVE.

III. Mary BROOKE STROUD b 14 Jun 1825 Monroe Co., PA; d 26 Jun 1909 Indianapolis, IN, bur Earlham Cem., Richmond, IN; m 29 Mar 1869 Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., IN Parvin WRIGHT (his 2nd marriage). No issue from this marriage.
Mary B. STROUD taught school in Indiana several years. Parvin WRIGHT served as the Superintendent of Earlham College in Richmond, IN from 1872 to 1880.

IV. Elizabeth M. STROUD b 13 Aug 1828 Monroe Co., PA; d 17 Apr 1833 Monroe Co., PA, bur Stroudsburg, PA.

V. Emily H. STROUD b 7 Dec 1830 Monroe Co., PA; d 1851 Belmont Co., OH.

VI. William Russell STROUD, Sr. b 20 Jan 1842 Clinton Co., OH; d 24 Oct 1911 near Salem, OR, bur Rosedale Friends Cem., Marion Co., OR; m 14 Jun 1871 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA Roby Jane BROWNELL, dau of David Sands BROWNELL & Hannah Milhous STEERE, b 17 Aug 1844 Adrian, MI; d 20 Jan 1920 near Salem, OR, bur Rosedale Friends Cem., Marion Co., OR.
Children:
1. Ora Hannah Anna STROUD m Charles Adelbert BEAR.
2. William Russell STROUD, Jr. m Clara PEARSON.
3. Morton Jacob STROUD (triplet) m Ethel RIDER.
4. Malcom S. STROUD (triplet) d infancy.
5. Mary Roby STROUD (triplet) m Ralph CAMMACK.
6. Everett B. STROUD m (1) Elsie BLINSTON; m (2) Cornelia BRANT.

William and Roby STROUD moved from their home in Greene Co., IA to Salem, OR in 1900. Their two oldest children had already settled in Oregon.

Mr. Wahner Brooks contributed the following info: The only BROOKS entry in Betty Harrington & Dolly Bottens' RECORDS OF JASPER COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOKS A & B, 1841-1861 (BRIEF COUNTY HISTORY & SHORT SKETCHES OF EARLY SETTLERS), published by the compilers, Route 3, Carthage, MO 64836: 1969 is the marriage of Thomas W. BROOKS and Mary AKERS performed on 15 Jun 1857 by David S. Holman - op cit. p. 28.

The following information was contributed by Mrs. Rose Ann Thomas, 27938 Featherstar Avenue, Saugus, CA 91350.

Jonathan ^{5} BROOKS (Eliakim^4 Nathaniel^3 Nathaniel^2 William^1) was born 9 Aug 1765 in Montague, MA. He was the son of Eliakim BROOKS and Elizabeth ______.
Source: Vital Records of Montague

Jonathan BROOKS' military record is as follows:

> BROOKS, Jonathan (also given John), Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army as returned by Noah GOODMAN, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., age 16 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Michael G. HOUDIN's Co., Col. Rufus PUTNAM's (5th) regt., muster roll for April 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
> Source: Massachusetts **Soldiers** and Sailors of the War of the Revolution Pg. 578.

Jonathan BROOKS continued to serve in Captain Houdin's company and regiment until Apr 1782 when he was transferred to the first company commanded by Capt. MILLS of the first Massachusetts regt. He continued to serve until Aug when being sick he was sent to the hospital in Philadelphia. His regiment and company were in Philadelphia because of mutiny in the Pennsylvania corps. He remained in the hospital sick until Oct of 1782 when he rejoined his regiment and returned with them to West Point. He was discharged in Nov of 1782 on account of ill health, and his discharge was signed by General McDOUGAL. He applied for his pension in 1818.
Source: Pension papers from National Archives

Jonathan settled a military tract in Fabius, Onadaga Co., New York. In 1820 he was remarried to widow Mrs. Mary Anne Pope who had a daughter Mariette Pope, age 2. Jonathan's children and approximate birth dates are:

1) son b 1794 (name unknown)
2) son b 1795-1800 (name unknown)
3) Alfred b 1804
4) Betsey b 26 May 1806 Source: Family Bible and Death Cert.
5) Gemima b 1808
6) Eunice b 1810

Sources: Onadaga's Soldiers of the Revolution published by the Onadaga Historical Association. Birthdates were computed from the 1810 and 1820 census.

I think Jonathan died in 1836 but the writing on his pension papers from National Archives was almost illegible (even with a magnifying glass).

Eliakim^4 BROOKS (Nathaniel^3 Nathaniel^2 William^1) born 11 Nov 1736 in Deerfield, MA. He was the son of Nathaniel BROOKS and Abigail ALLEN.
Source: A History of Deerfield, Massachusetts by George Sheldon.

Eliakim married Elizabeth __?__. Their children born in Montague were:

1) Eunice b 6 Jun 1761
2) Joanna b 4 Mar 1763
*3) Jonathan b 9 Aug 1765
4) Abigail b 25 Aug 1768
5) Thamer b 14 Aug 1770
6) Mary b 2 Apr 1778

Source: Vital Records of Montague

Eliakim BROOKS military record is as follows:

BROOKS, Eliakim, Montague. Capt. Moses HARVEY's co., Col. Jonathan BREWER's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service 2 mos. 3 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct 26, 1775; also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Caleb BENJAMIN's (9th) co., 6th Hampshire Co., regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; enlisted for town of Montague; joined Capt. KEITH's co., Col. Michael JACKSON's regt.; enlistment to expire Nov 1, 1778.

Source: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution Pg. 572.

Eliakim BROOKS died 1 July 1778 at Valley Forge.

Sources: Military Records from National Archives
Vital Records of Montague, Massachusetts

The following was taken from North and South Carolina Marriage Records by William Montgomery Clemens.

Hetty BROOKS (of Norwalk, Connecticut) and William JACKSON (of New York) 9 Aug 1800

James C. BROOKS and Sarah C. ROBERT 20 Nov 1843 Edgefield, South Carolina

John BROOKS and Patsy CUTHBERTSON 26 Nov 1825 Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

John H. BROOKS (2nd Marriage) and Jane M. GIST 30 Dec 1858 Edgefield, South Carolina

J. Hampton BROOKS and Mary Goodwyn ADAMS 24 Jan 1856 Edgefield District, South Carolina

William BROOKS and Catherine M. KLOUTZ 21 Nov 1833 Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

---

For those of you who are researching Louisiana ancestors, the following microfilm may be borrowed through your local library from Office of the State Library, Louisiana Section, P.O. Box 131, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

New Orleans Citizens & Alien Manifests, 1903-1922, 86 reels.
Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, 1820-1902, 93 reels.
Passenger Lists Taken From Manifests of the Customs Service, Port of New Orleans, 1813-1866, 2 reels.
Quarterly Abstracts of Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, 1820-1875, 17 reels.
Louisiana Commissioner of Military Records. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands, 2 reels.

Marriage or succession records for the following parishes: Ascension 15 reels; Bienville 8 reels; Bossier 15 reels; Caddo 166 reels; Caldwell 2 reels; Claiborne 15 reels; East Baton Rouge 181 reels; East Carrol 15 reels; East Feliciana 22 reels; Iberville 21 reels; Jackson 4 reels; Lincoln 8 reels; Livingston 2 reels; Madison 8 reels; Moorehouse 23 reels; Natchitoches 32 reels; Ouachita 29 reels; Red River 8 reels; Richland 8 reels; Sabine 3 reels; St. Helena 27 reels; St. James 3 reels; Tangipahoa 6 reels; Tensas 24 reels; Union 25 reels; Webster 9 reels; West Baton Rouge 58 reels; West Carroll 1 reel; West Feliciana 17 reels.

You may write the State Library for complete information on these sources.

The following article was written and contributed by John BROOKS THRELFALL, 5518 Barton Road, Madison, WI 53711. This article previously appeared in THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST.

THOMAS BROOKS OF WATERTOWN AND CONCORD

Thomas BROOKS and his wife first appear on record in New England at Watertown, Mass., in July 1636 when he received a grant of land. The next February he received a four-acre lot, one acre per person being the allotment. However, he must have had three children with him then, a discrepancy not explained. He soon moved to Concord where he was appointed constable in 1638, and appraiser of livestock in 1640. He was representative to the General Court from Concord in 1642-4 and for four years after 1650. In 1640 he was appointed to prevent drunkenness among the Indians. In 1657 he purchased for £5 from the Commissioners of the General Court the right of carrying on the fur trade in Concord. In 1660 he and his son-in-law, Timothy Wheeler, jointly bought of Edward Collins for £404, 400 acres in Medford, a house and some artifacts. One third of it was for Wheeler (Middlesex Deeds 2:118). Grace Brooks, his wife, died 12 May 1664 and the next October he sold his house and lot in Concord to John Wheeler (ibid.3:169) and presumably went to live with one of his children, for he died in Concord 21 May 1667, intestate. His three sons and son-in-law presented an inventory of his estate for probate on 16 June 1667 and the next day signed an agreement for the division of his estate. Son Joshua was to have a double portion, the usual custom for the eldest son. This document certainly establishes the living heirs and eliminates the several other Brooks persons who have sometimes been suggested as children. See Bond's GENEALOGIES AND HISTORY OF WATERTOWN for the full text of the agreement.

Neither the date of his arrival in New England nor the place of his departure is known. He could hardly have been the Thomas Brooks who embarked in May 1635, then aged 20, in company with the Rev. Peter Bulkley, if his second son Caleb was born about 1632, unless the age is incorrect.

Children:

i. Mary, probably eldest child; m. Capt. Timothy Wheeler (3rd wife) after 1643; 2 daughters. She d. 4 Oct. 1693, testate.
1 ii. Joshua, b. probably about 1630 in England.
2 iii. Caleb, b. about 1632, probably in England.
3 iv. Gershom

(Note: Hannah Brooks who m., as 2nd wife, Thomas Fox, at Concord, 13 Dec. 1647, has been suggested as another daughter. Thomas Fox d. 12 April 1658 and in his will mentions his uncle Thomas Brooks. While the term uncle was often used loosely then and might conceivably have been used to mean father-in-law, she or her children would surely have been among the heirs of Thomas Brooks if she had been a daughter. Her date of death is unknown. More likely she was a niece of Thomas Brooks and Thomas Fox was a nephew by marriage only. She was probably a daughter of Henry Brooks who first settled at Concord, then moved on to Woburn. ~~Thus, most likely, Thomas and Henry Brooks were brothers and it may have been~~ Henry who influenced Thomas to move from Watertown to Concord.)

1. Joshua^2 BROOKS (Thomas^1) was born about 1630. On 17 Oct. 1653 he married at Watertown, Hannah Mason, born there 23 Sept. 1636, daughter of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason. It is supposed that he learned his trade of tanner from Captain Mason, and, soon after, married his daughter who was just seventeen. He settled in that part of Concord which became Lincoln and, it is supposed, sold his share of his paternal estate in Medford to his brother Caleb who settled there. Deeds, however, do not show it. He was a captain in the militia and a deacon in the church. On 11 Nov. 1695, with consent of his wife, he sold his Concord lands by four deeds to his sons Noah, Daniel, Joseph and Job. Each deed described several parcels, all of which were in the same area and were bounded by lands of these four brothers. He and Hannah both signed by mark. Noah paid £59, Daniel £59, Joseph £50, and Job £35. By a deed of 24 Aug. 1697, Noah Brooks, Daniel Brooks Sen., Joseph Brooks Sen., Benjamin Pierce of Watertown, Benjamin Whittmore and

Judah Potter of Concord, sold to Hugh Brooks, all right in the estate "our brother Job Brooks had of our father Joshua Brooks, deceased." Thus, all the children were named except Elizabeth who was then living in South Carolina. Therefore, Joshua died sometime in 1696 or 1697. Hannah's death is unrecorded (ibid. 10:438, 494, 533; 12:71; 14:353).

Children: all born at Concord
4 i. Noah, b. about 1656,
ii. Hannah, b. about 1658; m. at Watertown, 15 Jan. 1677/8, Benjamin Pierce, son of Anthony and Ann Pierce; 8 ch. She was about 13 in 1671 by deposition.
iii. Grace, b. 10 March 1660/1, d. 20 April 1753; m. 2 Dec. 1686, Judah Potter, burned in his house 20 June 1731, son of Luke; 10 ch.
5 iv. Daniel, b. 15 Nov. 1663.
v. Thomas, b. 5 May 1666, d. 9 Sept. 1671.
vi. Esther, b. 4 July 1668, d. 11 Jan 1742/3; m. 17 Aug. 1692, Benjamin Whittmore, b. 1 Sept. 1669, d. 8 Sept. 1734, son of John and Mary (Upham) Whittmore; 8 ch.
6 vii. Joseph, b. about fall of 1670.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1672; m. about 1693 Simon Dakin, d. 11 Jan. 1739/40 in his 76th year (g.s.); 7 ch. They resided in South Carolina 1696-1701 where two ch were born. They were undoubtedly members of the Dorchester group which sailed in Dec. 1695 to found a colony and carry the Gospel to the Carolinas, but returned to Concord.
ix. Job, b. 26 July 1675, d. unm. 18 May 1697. The settlement of his estate indicates he was farming his own land; that there were medical bills indicates he d. of some illness.
x. Hugh, b. 1 Jan. 1677/8.
(Note: The John Brooks listed by Bond as an eldest son was an error. He was son of Timothy, Henry, and d. at Sudbury 4 Aug. 1713.
See also N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register vol. 58.)

2. Caleb^2 BROOKS (Thomas^1), born about 1632, married, first, 10 April 1660, Susanna Atkinson, born 28 April 1641, died 19 Jan. 1668/9, daughter of Thomas Atkinson of Concord; second, Hannah -----, supposed to have been a sister of his first wife and born 5 March 1643/4 (though marriage to a dead wife's sister was regarded as incestuous by most Puritan communities--Ed.). Caleb died at Medford 29 July 1696 aged 64.

Children: all born at Concord by first wife
i. Susanna, b. 27 Dec. 1661, d. Medford, 23 Oct 1686 aged 25.
ii. Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1663, d.y.
iii. Mary, b. 3 April 1666, d. 22 Aug 1726 in 63rd year (g.s.); m. 19 April 1688 Nathaniel Ball, d. before wife. Her gravestone age was computed erroneously from her namesake's birthdate.
iv. Rebecca, b. 9 Nov. 1667, d.v.p. unm.
v. Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1668; m. 18 Oct. 1705 as 2nd wife, Philip Russell, b. ca. 1650, d. 7 Feb. 1730 (1730/1?).
vi. Ebenezer, b. 21 Feb. 1670/71 (sic 1667).
vii. Samuel, b. 1 Sept. 1672.

3. Gershom^2 BROOKS (Thomas^1) was born probably in New England between 1634 and 1640; died in 1686. He married at Concord, 12 March 1665/6, Hannah Eckles, died 2 Jan. 1716/17, daughter of Richard and Mary (-----) Eckles of Cambridge.

Children: all born Concord
i. Mary, b. 6 May 1667; m. Roxbury, 27 May 1690, Edward Bridge b. 9 Sept. 1668, son of John Bridge.
ii. Hannah, b. 24 March 1668/9, d. 13 Dec. 1696.
iii. Joseph, b. 16 Sept. 1671, apparently d.y.
iv. Tabitha, b. 31 March 1674, probably d.y.
7 v. Daniel, b. 14 March 1677/8.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1680/1; m. 6 Dec. 1705, Ebenezer Merriam (see Concord and Littleton VR).
8 vii. Joseph, b. in July, Aug. or Sept. 1682.

4. Noah^3 BROOKS (Joshua^2, Thomas^1) was born about 1656 in Concord, and died in Lincoln, 1 Feb. 1738/9 in his 82nd year. He married Dorothy Potter, died 15 March 1752 in her 90th year, daughter of Luke and Dorothy (Edmunds) Potter. The marriage is proved by the will of Luke Potter in which he bequeathed to his daughter Dorothy Brooks. It should also be noted that Noah's sister Grace married Judah Potter, brother of Dorothy. In 1684 Noah Brooks was a witness to an Indian deed. He was selectman in 1702, 1704 and 1709. They lived in Concord until 3 July 1735 when Lincoln was set off from Concord and incorporated, and his farm was thus included in the new town. He, his brothers and sister Esther, all opposed this change and signed a petition against it but to no avail (Register 12:20). Their grave stones are still extant in the old Hill cemetery though all that is left of his is the bottom part with his age.

Children: all born in Concord

i. Dorothy, b. 15 Oct. 1685; m. 24 March 1705, Joseph Merriam, b. 20 Aug. 1677, d. 10 Dec. 1750, son of John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam; 6 ch.

ii. Joshua, b. 14 Oct. 1688, d. 26 June 1768 (g.s.); m. (1) 24 April 1713, Lydia Wheeler, b. 5 May 1694, d. 25 June 1750, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Wheeler) Wheeler; (2) 4 June 1751, Mary (Munroe) Wheeler, widow of Thomas Wheeler, and she d. 30 May 1782 aged 80 (g.s.). By first wife he had 8 ch., b. Concord: Lydia 1714-1732; Dorothy 1717/8-1790; Joshua 1720/1-1790; Lois 1723-1805; Ephraim 1725-1792; Hepzibah (1727-1783; Martha (1731-1795; Timothy 1733- .

iii. Ebenezer, b. 14 Feb. 1691/2, d. 5 April 1768 in 78th year (g.s.); m. 18 Nov. 1714, Sarah Fletcher, b. 19 May 1690, d. 22 Feb. 1775 aged 85 (g.s.), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Fletcher. He moved to Grafton. His will is marked as filed 16 March 1768, so perhaps the grave stone is incorrect (Worcester Co. Probate); 8 ch. b in Concord: Noah 1715-1805; Sarah 1717-1775; Joel 1720-1811; Simon 1722-1808; Mary 1724-1736; Peter 1727-1779; Elizabeth 1730-1754; Lucy 1733-1771.

iv. Benjamin, b. 28 April 1698; m. 29 Dec. 1719, Sarah Heywood, b. 18 Jan 1700/1, daughter of John and Sarah (---) Heywood; 10 ch.: Persis 1720- ; Seth 1721/2- ; Sarah 1723/4- ; Kezia 1725/6- ; Benjamin 1729- ; Dorothy 1731- ; Mary 1734- ; Mellescent 1736/7- ; Abner 1740- ; Rebekah 1742- .

v. Mary, b. 25 July 1699, d. 15 Feb. 1760; m. her 2nd cousin Timothy Minot, b. 18 June 1692, d. 30 Nov. 1788, son of James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minot (see Sibley's Harvard Graduates).

v. Thomas, b. 28 May 1701, d. 22 Dec. 1790; m. 24 June 1725, Hannah Dakin, b. 23 Oct 1704, d. 3 July 1784, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin; 7 ch. b. at Concord: Rebecca 1726- ; Aaron 1727-1811; Ruth 1729-1770; Luke 1731-1817; Noah 1733-1790; Hannah 1736/7- ; Stephen 1741- .

vi. Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb.1703/4, d. 5 May 1782; m. 23 Feb. 1723/4, John Miles, b. 24 Dec. 1702, d. 4 Feb. 1781, son of John and Mary (Prescott) Miles. 7 ch.

5. Daniel^3 BROOKS (Joshua^2, Thomas^1) was born 15 Nov. 1663 and died 18 Oct. 1733 aged 69/11/2 (g.s.). He married 9 Aug. 1692, Ann Merriam, born 7 Sept. 1669, daughter of John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam. His will dated 6 Jan. 1728/9 mentions all living children and his wife.

Children: all born at Concord

i. Child, b. 5 June 1693, d. 9 June 1693.

ii. Samuel, b. 5 May 1694, d. testate, 6 April 1758 aged 63/10/20 (g.s.); m. at Weston, 6 Sept. 1738, Elizabeth Garfield, b. 10 Aug. 1708 at Weston; daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow); 8 ch.: Samuel 1739-1812; Elizabeth 1740/1- ; Enoch 1742- ; Mary 1743- ; Elisha 1746- ; Anna 1748- ; Sarah 1751- ; Marcy 1755- . All children survived him.

iii. Anna, b. 21 Feb. 1695/6, d. 9 June 1753; m. 25 July 1716, John Jones, b. 6 Jan. 1689/90, d. 12 Mar. 1762, son of John and Sarah (Farwell) Jones; 5 ch.

iv. Job, b. 16 April 1698, d. 26 Oct 1788; m. 26 Jan. 1721 at Woburn, Elizabeth Flagg, b. 25 July 1701, d. 21 Feb. 1786, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg; 7 ch.: Jerusha 1721- ; John 1723- ; Elizabeth 1724-1739; Eleazer 1727- ; Hannah 1729- ; Daniel 1731-1773; Abigail 1734- .

v. Mary, b. 2 March 1699/700, d. 24 July 1737; m. Francis Wheeler b. 8 Feb. 1697/8, son of William and Sarah Wheeler. He m. (2) Sarah Blood, and by Mary had 7 ch.

vi. John, b. 12 Feb. 1701/2, d. 6 March 1777 in Acton; m. 1728, Lydia Barker, b. 18 June 1711, d. 30 June 1802 (or 3 June per g.s.), daughter of John and Elizabeth Barker; 10 ch.: John 1728- ; Samuel 1729/30-1817; Charles 1732- ; Lydia 1734-1756; Ephraim 1736- ; Daniel 1738- ; Nathaniel 1740/1- ; Jonas 1743-1746; Peter 1745- ; Jonas 1747-1825 or 1826.

6. Joseph^3 BROOKS (Joshua^2, Thomas^1) was born about the fall of 1670 at Concord, died 11 July 1746 in his 76th year per grave stone at Concord. He married at Concord, first, 31 Jan. 1703/4, Abigail Bateman, born 29 July 1677, died 24 Jan. 1704/5 in child bed, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Merriam) Bateman; second, 26 June 1706, Rebecca Blodgett, born 5 June 1689 at Woburn, died 25 Jan. 1768 in Lincoln, probably daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Tidd) Blodgett. His will names his wife and all his children (Middlesex Probate 2857).

Children: all born in Concord

i. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1704/5, m. Nathaniel Russell, son of William and Elizabeth (Pope) Russell, bp. 23 Feb. 1706, of Littleton, Mass. She was living in Rindge, N.H. after his death in 1763.

ii. Hannah, b. 26 April 1707, m. ----- Russell.

iii. Rebecca, b. 20 Aug. 1708, m. ----- Baker.

iv. Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1710; m. 22 Feb. 1738/9, Esther Durant, b. 10 June 1707, daughter of John and Elizabeth Durant; 2 ch. recorded at Littleton.

v. Nathan, b. 1 March 1712/13; m. 9 Feb. 1736/7 in Bedford, (1) Susanna Bacon, d. 25 Sept. 1750 aged 37, mother of four; (2) 7 Feb. 1751, Mary Bigelow, 6 ch. b. Harvard. Ch. by first wife: Nathan 1738- ; Joel bapt. 1756; Abigail bapt. 1759; Zaccheus bapt. 1760; inf. d. 1763.

vi. Amos, b. 20 Dec. 1716, d. 19 Nov. 1765 aged 48/10/29 (g.s.) in Lincoln; m. 6 Feb. 1745/6 Lydia Bacon of Bedford; 6 ch. b. at Harvard, Concord, Lincoln: Joseph 1746/7- ; Amos 1749- ; Stephen 1752- ; Lydia 1755- ; Thaddeus 1758- ; Joel 1761- .

vii. Jonas, b. 3 Oct 1718; m. 25 Dec. 1746 Dinah Pike; 8 ch. b. Bolton: Lois 1747- ; Hannah 1748/9- ; Rebecca 1750- ; Phebe 1751- ; Simeon Mark 1753- ; Jonas 1755- ; Eunice 1758- ; Jonas 1761- .

viii. Isaac, b. 17 March 1720/1, d. before 21 Oct. 1760; m. 16 July 1747, Mary Bathrick of Charlestown, b. 24 Dec. 1725, probably sister of Elizabeth below, and she m. (2) 21 Oct 1760, John Glazier of Lancaster. 6 ch. b. Concord, Lexington, Harvard, Bolton: Isaac 1748- ; Jacob 1749- ; Jonathan 1751- ; Seth 1752; Mary 1754; Sarah 1756.

ix. James, b. 6 Aug. 1723; m. 26 Dec. 1745 in Cambridge, Elizabeth Bathrick, b. 7 Sept. 1724, daughter of John and Mary (Boyce) Bathrick; 7 ch.: Prudence 1750-after 1816; Phebe bapt. Harvard 1753- ; Elizabeth bapt. 1754; Rebecca bapt. 1756; Mary bapt. 1761; Drusilla bapt. 1761; a son 1765-1766.

7. Daniel^3 BROOKS (Gershom^2, Thomas^1) was born 14 March 1677/8 and was known as Daniel Jr. since he was younger than his cousin Daniel, son of Joshua. He married Anna ----- who died at Concord 24 Jan. 1757, after which he married, second, intentions 19 Feb. 1757, Caroline Prescott of Acton, and third, at Concord on 2 Dec. 1768, Lydia Burrage of Concord. The children were all by the first wife.

Children: b. Concord

- i. David, b. 6 May 1709, d. about 1777 when his will was probated; m. 13 Nov. 1740, Betty Buss, b. 4 Jan. 1714/15 in Concord, d. 26 June 1757, daughter of Peter and Rachel (-----) Buss; (2) intentions 2 Dec. 1758, Elizabeth Brown, d. 8 or 9 Sept. 1818 aged 98. He resided in Acton.
- ii. Timothy, b. 30 Aug. 1711, d. 11 May 1783 in 72nd year, at Acton, testate. He was survived by his wife Mary and only daughter Lydia, who was wife of Simon Hunt, Jr., both named in his will.
- iii. Daniel, b. 28 Aug. 1720.
- iv. Josiah, b. 21 May 1722, estate administered in 1771, resided in Westford. He was survived by his wife Lydia and children Josiah (eldest son), Lydia, John, Daniel, and Mary.
- v. Anna, b. 26 March 1725; m. -----Hoar.

8. Joseph^{3} BROOKS (Gershom^{2}, Thomas^{1}) was born about July, August, or early September, 1682. This we learn from his guardianship papers among which is a bond:

> Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Brooks Senr of Concord, Edward Bridge of Roxbury in ye county of Essex, and Daniel Brooks junr in said Concord in ye county of Midex . . . stand firmly bound and obliged unto James Russell Esq. Judge of Probate for ye county ... dated the 30th day of June Anno Dom 1701 in ye 13th year of his Majesties Reign. The condition of this psent obligation is such that if ye above bounden Joseph Brooks Senr of Concord ... guardian to his cousin Joseph Brooks son of Gershom Brooks late of sd Concord yeoman deces., a minor of eighteen years of age ... (Edward Bridge was a brother-in-law and Daniel Brooks was older brother of young Joseph Brooks.)

Being 18 at this time means he was born between 1 July 1682 and 29 June 1683. He died 17 Sept. 1759 in his 78th year per grave stone in Lincoln. Accordingly, he was born between 18 Sept. 1681 and 16 Sept. 1682. Thus he must have been born in July, August or the first half of September 1682 (Middlesex Probate 2829).

When of Weston, he married 29 July 1725, Jane Jennison of Sudbury, widow of Peter Jennison who died 17 Jan. 1723. Jane had seven children by her first marriage, and she died 16 Nov. 1753 in her 70th year, so was born about 1684. In his will of 19 March 1757, he bequeathed to his "sons-in-law" Peter Jeneson, Israel Jeneson, Robert Jeneson and Samuel Jeneson, to his "daughters-in-law" Sarah Severen, Jane How, and his three "grandchildren" born of his "daughter-in-law" Eunice Richardson deceased. These were his step-children. He also bequeathed to his kinsmen David, Timothy, Daniel, and Josiah Brooks and Anna Hoar, who were the five children of his brother Daniel. Then he bequeathed to the two children of his kinsman Eben Miriam, deceased. This Ebenezer Merriam was apparently his nephew by his sister Elizabeth (Brooks) Merriam (Middlesex Probate 2858).

Child:

Joseph, b. Weston, 14 June 1726, d. 7 Sept. 1749 in 24th year, "only son of Joseph Brooks" (g.s. at Lincoln).

The following article which was written by Miriam Brightman Eddy also appeared in THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST. This was contributed by John BROOKS THRELFALL.

THOMAS, HENRY AND HANNAH BROOKS OF CONCORD

There has been much speculation as to the relationship of the two early settlers of Concord, Massachusetts, Thomas and Henry Brooks, particularly as to whether these two men were brothers and as to which of them was the father of a daughter named Hannah.

Both Henry Bond, GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN (1860) and Charles Edward Potter, GENEALOGIES OF SOME OLD FAMILIES OF CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS (1887) make Hannah a daughter of Thomas. The most recent writer to say anything on the subject is John Brooks Threlfall who, in an article on the Thomas Brooks family (TAG 53:94-100), appends a note in which he leaves out Hannah from his list of the children of Thomas and suggests that she may have been a daughter of Henry Brooks, also of Concord, alluding to the fact that the will of Thomas Fox, who was the husband of this Hannah, refers to Thomas Brooks as uncle. Mr. Threlfall states that the word uncle was often used loosely in the colonial period and even supposes that it could sometimes mean father-in-law. If so, it is rather strange that the Oxford Dictionary fails to include any such looseness in the use of the word uncle, all examples cited having the same meaning as we now attach to the word, except in such phrases as "Welsh uncle," which seems to mean a first cousin once removed, or "Dutch uncle," a person soundly rebuking someone for a fault, "Uncle Sam" and "Uncle George," both referring to the government. It is true that words denoting other relationships, "brother," "son," "cousin" and their feminine counterparts did in the 17th century often mean something different from the current meaning.

Henry Brooks was in Concord as early as 1639, and had a son Joseph born there on "12° (2°) 1641, that is, in all probability, 12 April 1641, but this Joseph is not heard of afterward and doubtless died young. The name of the first wife, the mother of all the children, is not found, nor do we know when she died, but by 1649 Henry had moved to Woburn at which date he had at least one child who had married. Henry married, secondly, at Woburn, a woman named Susanna who is said in Belle Preston's BASSETT-PRESTON ANCESTRY (1930), p. 47, to have been a Bradford, widow of Ezekiel Richardson who had died at Woburn on 21 Oct. 1647. Susanna, whatever her maiden name was, died 15 Sept. 1681, and Henry married, thirdly, 12 July 1682, Annis Jaquith, probably a widow. Six days later, on 18 July 1682, Henry executed his will, stating that he was a clothier aged 91 years, and providing for his wife Annis, three sons and two daughters, as well as several grandchildren. He died at Woburn 12 April 1683. (See also John Adams Vinton, THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL (1876), p. 37).

An abstract of the will of Henry Brooks is printed in the Hon. Edward F. Johnson's ABSTRACTS OF EARLY WOBURN DEEDS, p. 31, and Henry names sons John, Timothy and Isaac (the "youngest son"), son-in-law John Mousall, daughter Sarah (wife of John Mousall), and daughter Lestor; and Isaac, Henry and Miriam, children of son Isaac.

The Concord Vital Records (p. 6) show the marriage of Thomas ffox and Hanath Brookes who were married 13th (10) 1647, i.e. 13 Dec. 1647. This was a second marriage for Thomas Fox whose death is recorded in the same source (p. 8) as "Thomas ffoxce husband to hana ffoxce his wife, died: 14 april: 1658." Thomas left a will in which he mentions "uncle Thomas Brooks" (James Savage, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND 2:196). After the death of Thomas Fox, Hannah went to New London, Connecticut, and there married ca. 1661 Andrew Lester who had been in Gloucester, Mass., before his removal to New London. Charles Dyer Parkhurst's manuscript "New London, Connecticut, and Vicinity: Early Settlers," vol. 34, she is called "Ann, Henry --widow of Thos. Fox." Andrew died at New London, 7 Jan. 1669/70 (New London Co. Court Records 2:4). In 1670, as "Widow Lester," Hannah was received into Mr. Bradstreet's church, having come from the church at Concord (Frances M. Caulkin, HISTORY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT (1895), p. 193). Hannah married, thirdly, 24 April 1672, Isaac Willey of Charlestown and he died about 1685 (Bradley Bateman Ridge, "Bateman Genealogy" manuscript, copy in my possession). Miss Caulkins (p. 287) mentions "Widow Anna Willey, sometime wife to Andrew Lester, Sen., deceased." In equating the Hannah or Ann Fox who married Andrew Lester with the Hanath Brookes who married Thomas Fox at Concord, there is but one slight difficulty. Henry Brooks apparently did not know that his daughter had married a third time when he made his will in 1682, or at age 91 he was forgetful of her third marriage.

On the basis of Parkhurst (3:129, citing "Mr. Douglas") and the Bassett-Preston Genealogy, the complete list of Henry Brooks' children goes as follows:

i. Hannah, also called Anna, b. ca. 1620, d. 1692 (Caulkins); m. (1) 13 Dec. 1647; (2) ca. 1661 Andrew Lester; (3) 24 April 1672, Isaac Willey.

ii. John, b. ca. 1623, d. 29 Sept. 1691; m. (1) Eunice Mousall; (2) Mary Chapman (Parkhurst) or Champney (Bassett-Preston), widow of Theophilus Richardson.

iii. Sarah, m. 1650 John Mousall, son of John.
iv. Timothy, d. 1712 at Salem, N.J., according to Bassett-Preston; m. (1) 1659 Mary Russell, daughter of John; (2) Mehitabel (Mowry) Kingsley or Kinsley.
v. Martha, d. Concord, 3 Aug. 1665; m. Thomas Bateman.
vi. Mary, m. 1650, Richard Norcross, son of Jeremiah.
vii. Joseph, b. 12 April 1641 at Concord, probably d. y.
viii. Isaac, d. 8 Sept. 1686 at Woburn, m. 10 Jan. 1665/6 Miriam Daniels, and had Isaac, Henry, Miriam.

While reviewing "One Hundred Years of Fayetteville" (Arkansas) 1828-1928 by William S. Campbell, I made note of the following Brooks names which were mentioned in this history.

CIVIL WAR:

Among those active in enlisting, recruiting, commanding and fighting, who lived in Fayetteville were Col. Wm. H. Brooks ....., and a long list of men in command of companies and in subordinate official capacities, as well as men who bore the brunt of rank and file of Confederate forces. Among those active in Union forces were ..... Col. Edward H. Brooks, brother of the Confederate Col. Wm. H. Brooks, and likewise a large number of men who saw official service throughout the war as well as the rank and file who fell or survived the struggle.

Capt. Sam R. Bell of Fayetteville raised Company C, 1st Regiment Arkansas Confederates, mustering in here. Among the privates were such well remembered names as ..... W.H. Brooks .....

On October 3, 1864, Maj.-Genl. Fagan made an attack on Fayetteville from the west, but failed to drive the Federals out. While the Federals held Fayetteville the Confederates under Col. W.H. Brooks threatened them with four regiments under Colonels S.W. Peel, Ras Stirman, D.H. Reynolds, and Capt. Wm. Brown. Brooks sent in a demand for surrender. Col. T.J. Hunt, in command at the time replied to come and take it. Federal scouting parties were driven in. Hunt was fearful of an attack and fortified the town with trenches, barricading the streets with what was termed the wreck of ruins. Col. Brooks considered the situation, and did not attack. Neither commander was sure of results, and Brooks, Peel, nor Stirman had any desire to destroy property or kill their friends and neighbors.

The Missionary Baptist Church was organized June, 1858. E.W. Brooks was mentioned as being among the board of deacons at the writing of this book.

The Fayetteville Republican came to Fayetteville by way of West Fork in 1885, W.M. Simpson being the first owner. In 1886, it was sold to Thomas Brooks and Damon Clark. They enlarged the paper and soon had a subscription list of 1,500.

About 1892, Thomas Brooks established the Washington County Review, over on the east side of the square. It was republican in politics. It was absorbed by D.C. Ambrose and Son who had bought the Fayetteville Republican from Brooks and Clark in 1890, in the year 1913.

* * *

Don't forget to send us your records prior to November 1, 1980, and don't forget to include your queries. Remember, queries are not limited in number or wordage.

The following information was contributed by Mrs. R. Anderson, 1360 W. Midland, Auburn, MI 48611.

TAKEN FROM THE BOSTON TRANSCRIPT MARCH 1937

"The Lincoln branch of the Brooks family (Noah) and the Acton branch (Daniel) came from Joshua of Concord, son of Thomas of Watertown. The Brooks Tavern was built on Acton Common by Daniel Brooks and occupied by three succeeding generations, Job, Daniel, and Paul. The second Daniel married Caroline Prescott of Pepperell. Her relative Col. Prescott was in the inn in 1775. The Brooks Tavern was on the stage line with Wright's Tavern, Concord, and Howe's Tavern, Sudbury (Longfellows's Wayside). The Brooks Tavern is mentioned twelve times in Fletcher's Town History of Acton. The old Brooks house, now standing opposite the Town Hall, Acton Center, was built in 1760 from two earlier taverns, one being the original Brooks Tavern built by the first Daniel Brooks."

* * *

The following item was transcribed from a letter in Joseph Morton's loose estate papers. Ref: County Clerk's Office, Pike Co., IN. Drawer 81, File 10. This was contributed by William E. Morton, R. #1, Box 411, Fairland, IN 46126.

April 1st, 1882

Western Saratoga P.O. Union County, Illinois. To the County Clerk of Pike County, Indiana.

Dear Sir: I was informed by mail a few days ago that there is in your office $75 for the Heirs of Sarah Brooks, wife of Elijah Brooks, formerly Sarah Morton - daughter of Joseph Morton, deceased, of your county. You will find enclosed an affidavit stating that James D. Brooks, John M. Brooks, Polly Ann Harlin, and Martha J. Hines are the legal heirs of Sarah Brooks.

Please send by Babe Sarch (?) a receipt as you require of your state and we will assign. The heirs are all living in this county. Direct to the Clerk of this county and attorney.

Yours. J.D. Brooks

* * *

The Burleson County, Texas Courthouse does not have tax rolls dating back to 1880, however, the Tax Assessor-Collector does have abstract books showing everyone who owned land in the county at that time, and who would also have paid taxes. Following are those BROOKS who are listed in the abstract books for the years 1880 through 1885.

1880 - 1881	J.P. BROOKS, 113 acres in abstract 123, H.H. Goff survey. (Some of this land was located in Milam County.
1882, 1883, 1884 & 1885	George BROOKS, 100 acres in the J.P. Cole survey, abstract 12.
1885	C.H. BROOKS, 33 acres in the E.M. Cox survey, abstract 15.
1885	C.H. BROOKS, 66 acres in the S.F. Austin survey, abstract 2.

* * *

The following BROOKS are listed in the 1890 McLennan County, Texas Tax Rolls:

Ardis BROOKS
C.C. BROOKS
Houston BROOKS
J.D. BROOKS
J.F. BROOKS
M.S. BROOKS
Mrs. Wm. BROOKS
BROOKS & WALLACE
W.G. BROOKS
W.R. BROOKS

The following information was contributed by Mrs. Neely Brooks, Box 66, Tahoka, TX 79373.

INDEX TO THE HEADRIGHT AND BOUNTY GRANTS OF GEORGIA 1756-1909

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
Brooks, Benjamin	Warren	X.5	482	20	1851
Brooks, Chas	Warren	K.5	198	450	1815
Brooks, Chas	Warren	CCCCC	540	53	1800
Brooks, Henry	Oglethorpe	EEEEE	985	365	1805
Brooks, Jacob	Washington	HHH	218	287½	1785
Brooks, Jean	Wilkes	PPPP	740	215	1795
Brooks, Jas	Camden	O.5	313	160	1821
Brooks, Jas	Camden	P.5	89	190	1823
Brooks, Jas	Camden	P.5	116	200	1824
Brooks, James	Savannah	A	450	50	1757
Brooks, Jas	Wilkes	YYY	23	400	1793
Brooks, Jesse	Washington	EEE	47	287½	1784
Brooks, Job and Providence	Wilkes	FFF	83	300	1784
Brooks, Joel	Wilkes	FFF	81	200	1784
Brooks, Jno	Camden	Y5	289	450	1852
Brooks, Jno	Franklin	BBBB	236/241	6000	1793
Brooks, John	Franklin	W.5	705	50	1849
Brooks, Jno	Glynn	Z5	652	119	1858
Brooks, Jno	Jackson	R.5	44	4	1829
Brooks, Jos	Warren	M5	601	150	1820
Brooks, Jos	Wilkes	Q-5	620	13	1832
Brooks, Middleton	Oglethorpe	YYYY	537	50	1796
Brooks, Roger	Wilkes	OOO	146	300	1787
Brooks, Roger	Washington	OOO	103	240	1788
Brooks, Saml	Wilkes	P.5	582	48½	1826
Brooks, Saml	Wilkes	N5	553	112	1823
Brooks, Stephen	Jackson	EEEEE	774	185	1804

Information in the Index shows (1) name of person who received the grant; (2) the county in which the grant was located; (3) the book in which the grant is recorded; (4) page in grant book; (5) number of acres in grant; (6) the year the grant was dated.

In order the patron may not be disappointed as to the information found in the grants themselves, we must stress the fact that the grants do not give any family names; do not give any residence of the grantee; and do not give any military service record or ranks.

Records are kept at:

Surveyor Gen. Dept.
Secretary of State - Surveyor Gen. of the State
Archives and Record Building
Atlanta, Georgia 30334

QUERIES

ROGERS, Mrs. J.M. (Ophelia BROOKS), 313 Dellwood Drive, Greenville, SC 29609. I have heard of a book published in the 1800's by a Mr. HEADON on my particular branch of BROOKS' - James ESAN (or ESAU?) and George W. WHITFIELD. If anyone knows where I might locate a copy, I would appreciate it.

BROSSARD, Alice BROOKE, 1781 Thornewood Dr., Concord, CA 94521. I have been researching my BROOKE line for 6 yrs and cannot find the fam outside Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, mostly because of 4 places of birth for my g-gf. William Thomas BROOKE b 1827 VA, NC, D.C., or ENG, d 1868 Red Bluff, CA, m 1858 Red Bluff, CA Matilda PARTON. Their 3 sons: Robert James (my gf) b 1860; William b 1861; Thomas Lee b 1863. All liv most of their lives around Red Bluff, CA. Robert & William married & had ch, but don't know what happened to Thomas. Can anyone out there help me please? Perhaps William left home prior to 1855 as that is the earliest date I find him in Red Bluff. No other fam members.

WILSON, Imogene, P.O. Box 306, Llano, TX 78643. Need p and/or siblings of George Washington BROOKS b 21 May 1808 in or near Richmond, Virginia, d 1 Feb 1887 in Gonzales Co., TX, m/1 19 Apr 1831, Jefferson Co., MS to Eliza Ann CLAYTON b ca 1815 probably Concordia Parish, LA, d ca 1861 DeWitt Co., TX, dau of Ann RAYFORD and John or Henry W. CLAYTON. Known ch: Mary Catherine, Frances Ann, Eliza, Beverly Baker, Sarah E., James Madison, George Washington, Jr., Andrew Jackson, Josephus, Ann Anthora, Alpha Omega, Old Texas, & Charlotta, may be one or more who died young; m/2 10 Aug 1864 Rachal Ann Jane ROACH, nee RHODE (wid of Mathew L. ROACH killed in CW who she m 31 May 1860, Lavaca Co., TX. She had 1 dau this marriage, Rachel. Had 3 ch 2nd marriage to G.W. BROOKS namely Pinckney John, Charles, & Coletta. Eliza Ann came to TX as a colonist. Alpha Omega BROOKS b 1 Jan 1850 m Susan Irene SIMS and were my g-gp. Would like to know date, place of death, & where bur on Alpha Omega BROOKS.

MORTON, William E., Rt. #1, Box 411, Fairland, IN 46126. Who were the p of a Sarah BROOKS, bd unknown, who m a HARRELL and had at least two daus? (1) Priscilla, who m John BEADLES and (2) Jemima b 1785, who m my g-g gf, Joseph MORTON 30 Dec 1801 in Person Co., NC. Sarah (BROOKS) HARRELL later m a George VAUGHN. Her will is probated in Mercer Co., KY 1831. Joseph and Jemima are in Mercer Co., KY by 1807 where they raised 14 ch. One boy named Mathew BROOKS MORTON, another ch, Sarah, m Elijah BROOKS. Their heirs (b TN) are found in Union Co., IL 1850-1880.

SAPPENFIELD, Sue K., 2841 Fowler Rd., Sp. 102, Ceres, CA 95307. Eliza J. BROOKS m William K. CONDLEY (CONLY) 22 Jul 1867 in Butler Co., KY in the presence of Zacariah BROOKS and Robert BROOKS. Zacariah BROOKS was surety on the bond. They appeared in the 1880 cen of Ohio Co., KY as fol: W.K. CONLEY, 50, Blacksmith, b VA; E.J., 35, wife; T.N., 11, son; and daus Nancy, 9; Sarah E., 6; and Susan, 1, all b KY. Susan was my mor and was placed for adoption in the Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home on 23 Feb 1885 by a James B. WHITED of Rocky Hill Station, Edmonson Co., KY. She was adopted on 2 Mar 1885 by Nathan & Virginia Hayes, of Louisville. The 1880 soundex also listed a Kate BROOKS, age 48, "C", liv with this fam. Any info on this fam would be appreciated.

HART, Craig, Box 173, Uniontown, KS 66779. I would like the fol info on Samuel BROOKS: date & place of b, date & place of d, wife's name, par names, children's names, and bros and siss. I know that a dau of his m James McGREW & they had 1 ch, a son, Samuel Harden McGREW, who was raised by his BROOKS gp's. Samuel BROOKS liv in IA at least from the mid-1860's to the mid-1880's. He may have mov to Kansas between 1885 and 1889. He may have been born in IA in early 1800's.

VICKERY, Janie, 1219 Division, Sulphur, OK 73086. My g-g gf John BROOKS m Mary LOVE in Jasper Co., GA in 1808 acc to pension application for service in War of 1812. Mov to Tallapoosa Co., AL ca 1840; was in Drew Co., AR ca 1857; d in Walker or Winston Co., AL in 1880's. Need names of p of John BROOKS and place of his b. Would like to correspond with his descs.

KECK, Mrs. Mae, 10003 Stonehurst Ave., Sun Valley, CA 91352. My hus g-g-g gmor Rebecca BROOKS was b 1790 where? Pars? She was m to Stephen MURPHREE b 3 Aug 1784 where? They had a dau, Frances Melvina MURPHREE b 2 Jun 1824 where? She m 23 Jan 1844 Fayette Co., TX Edward Craddock PETTUS. Any info appreciated.

ALVIS, Evelynne, 1210 Shopping, Weatherford, OK 73096. Need any info on Edward or Edwin BROOKS m Sarah ? about 1832. They liv in IL. Both are thought to have died young. Sarah was b NH 1796. I need any help with research on William H. ALVIS m their dau, Frances 1855 Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

MAPES, Shirley, 5114 South 121st St., Omaha, NE 68137. Seeking pars of Daniel, Zipporah, and Wilder BROOKS. Daniel b in Union Co., OH ca 1834-1837. Daniel and Zipporah in Richardson Co., NE from 1860-1890. Daniel d 13 Jan 1892. Zipporah m William McINTOSH. Daniel m Mary Elizabeth HAXTON.

GRAVES, Dale E., 3130 Halifax Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46222. William BROOKS, Sr. b ca 1781 VA, d after 1870 IN. The 1850 US Cen of Hancock Co., Harrison Twp., IN lists William Sr., age 69 b VA and his w Elizabeth, age 50 b KY; ch - Rachel 18; Jasper M. 9; Sylvester 6; all b IN. Also listed is his s William Jr., age 21 b IN and his w Angeline (MARTINDALE), age 21 b IN. The 1870 Cen lists William Sr. 94, b VA and w, also William Jr. age 41 and fam. Does anyone have info about William Sr? Will xch info on BROOKS-CURTIS-MARTINDALE in IN.

KINSLOW, Mrs. Marvin W., 1316 Miller Lane, New Albany, IN 47150. Thomas BROOKS of Prince Edward Co., VA d 3 May 1779 while a member of 7th Regt. of VA Contl. Line in Col. Abraham BUFORD's Company. Wife, Mary, had 5 ch under 17 at that time. One dau, Mary, m Daniel KELLEY on 2 Oct 1793 and they mov to Hawkins Co., TN before 1820. I would like to learn who the w of Thomas BROOKS was, Mary ?, the names of their pars, where they came from, etc.

JONES, Vera C. 4912 Ox Road, Fairfax, VA 22030. My g gf was Jacob BROOKS b 1806 NY. He d 1875 Fairfax Co., VA. His pars were Etheral BROOKS (1777-1816) and Sally Gale GALE (1780-1850). Did she remarry a ? ADAMS? Would like to hear from other members of this BROOKS fam. Any info much appreciated and will xch.

STIMMEL, Mrs. Reba L., 22 Duren Drive, Greenfield, MA 01301. I would like to find out where Luther BROOKS was b 4 Dec 1806 oldest ch of Calvin BROOKS b 9 Apr 1782 Princeton, MA (and Betsey BARTLETT BROOKS), son of Charles BROOKS b 6 Apr 1732 Concord, MA (and Mary HAPGOOD), son of John BROOKS b 12 Feb 1702 Concord (and Lydia BARKER BROOKS), son of Daniel BROOKS b 15 Nov 1663 Concord (and Anna MERIAM BROOKS), son of Joshua BROOKS b ca 1630 probably in ENG (and Hannah MASON BROOKS), son of Thomas BROOKS. Other ch b to Calvin were Mary, Calvin, Lucy, John, Artemus, Prentice, Charles, Betsy, Eliza Ann, and Almira. I have found info in the vital stats recs of Concord, Princeton, and Marlboro, MA. Prob most people interested know that it is poss to find John's grave in Woodlawn Cem, Acton, MA and Daniel's grave in Old Hill Cem, Concord, MA. Both in well kept cems.

Queries should be mailed to Karen D. Rocher, 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701. They should be received by me prior to the 1st of November in order to guarantee they will appear in the November issue. All material for the quarterly should be sent to the above address.

PLOTT, Mrs. Carol, Route 2, Box 4A, Stanfield, NC 28163. I'm looking for any descs of William BROOKS I. I only have 3 of his ch, but are supposed to be a lot more. His son, William BROOKS II is my direct line. Other sons, Alexander BROOKS and David BROOKS. We think Ezekiel BROOKS and Asa are also sons of William BROOKS I.

WOODMAN, Mrs. Helen D., 219 Springfield Ave., Summit, NJ 07901. Would apprec any info on Coenraad (Conrad) BROOKS, who m Mary DENNY 12 May 1800, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City. Was a shoemaker at 209 Greenwich St., New York City. Died or mov from NYC about 1825. His son, Henry BROOKS, b 1806 NYC is listed as a shoemaker in Rochester, NY in the 1860 cen.

RICHARDS, Alma BROOKS, 9165 Woodbine Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70815. From which fam of BROOKS in NC did Lloyd BROOKS originate? Who were his bros and sis? Lloyd BROOKS, a farmer, liv in Gwinnett Co., GA. He appears on the 1840 cen, m and between 20-30 yrs old. Other cen document that he liv in Gwinnett. The 1880 cen lists his age as 68. (Birth date ca 1812 in NC.) He was administrator of the Sherwood MORRIS estate, Gwinnett Co., GA. (Acc to cen recs he liv next door to him.) Poss they were kin. He m Nancy WEBB, also of Gwinnett Co. FLANIGAN's History states this under Wiley W. WEBB's fam. I have other proof of Lloyd BROOKS in Gwinnett Co., GA. I'll apprec any help and will ans all letters promptly.

SHIRE, Nancy S., 2187 Clearview Ave., Richland, WA 99352. Info is needed concerning Micajah or "Micager" BROOKS, also poss known as "Jim" BROOKS, a pioneer resident of Tulare Co., CA. Born in 1827 in GA, liv for short time in Upshur Co., TX, Micajah BROOKS traveled from TX with his w Susan SANSING in early 1850's, settling in CA. By his 1st w he had many ch--and when she d (she is bur in Exeter, Tulare Co., CA) he remarried; this 2nd wifes first name was Mahala. By her he had another large fam, desc of whom liv for the most part in the State of WA. Micajah BROOKS had an older bro, John A. BROOKS, who was my g gf. John A. BROOKS was also b in GA and mov to TX, but he never left TX; he and his w, Jane ADAIR, are bur in Somerset, TX. The existence of Micajah BROOKS is hampering research into this fam, because nowhere can I find any rec of who Micajah's par were or the names of his other bros and sis. This info would verify--or rule out--that the BROOKS fam I am researching in GA and TX is the right line.

BRUNSON, Mr. Marion B., Route 3, Box 14-M, Elba, AL 36323. Need par of Jordan BROOKS, who m Mary Elizabeth COCKRUM in GA. After Jordan's death, the fam mov to Coffee Co., AL where many desc live now. Will gladly xch info.

BROOKS, Mrs. Neely, Box 66, Tahoka, TX 79373. Need info on ch of Silas BROOKS and w Lydia ? Troup Co., GA 1830-1840; Tippah Co., MS 1850; Silas is bur in Old Cem, New Albany, MS. William Jackson BROOKS (s of Silas) bur in Cem New Albany, MS. Where is Lydia bur? Is it in Tippah or Union Co MS?

BROOKS, Col. Roy I., RFD Box 256, Newfane, VT 05345. My g-gf, Thomas BROOKS was b 24 Jan 1805 in either ME or Bethel, VT. I have not been able to get any confirmation in either place. He went to Canada with his pars soon after he was born. He m Fanny Doying of Shiplon, Quebec on 10 Oct 1827. He d and is bur in Kingsey Falls, Quebec on 13 Jan 1876. His w was b in Shiplon 29 Jan 1804 and d 19 Apr 1877. He may have had a younger bro named Harvey, who m Fanny's sis Fynette. His f name may also have been Thomas, b around 1765.

GULLETT, Dorothy, 8023 Mount Hood, Dayton, OH 45424. Thomas BROOKS, b ca 1617, m Marah SPENCER, dau of Jared SPENCER. Liv Haddam, CT. Had dau Sarah BROOKS, b 1662, who m William LORD, son of William. William and Sarah (BROOKS) LORD had s, Jonathan LORD, b 1685(6). Jonathan LORD m Bridget ?, and he d ca 1760. Would apprec any info on this Bridget.

GALLAGHER, Georgene, 7408 Davis Street, Morton Grove, IL 60053. We are trying to trace our family lineage to one Joseph BROOKE, who according to fam legend, came to America from England and fought in the Rev War. He m a woman whose maiden name was EPPLEY and had three ch: Joseph, Martha and Thomas. We believe we are descended from Thomas who m Hannah Eler or Eiler or Iller. They had nine ch and liv in CT. Thomas and Hannah's son America Washington BROOKE (b 1845) m Hannah Rebecca MEHAFFEY. They had 5 daus, one of them was Margaret, who was b in the East, perhaps Quincy or Philadelphia, PA. She d in IL in 1906 at the age of 30. She was my husband's maternal gmor. We are seeking dates and places of birth of the people mentioned above, and/or any other info which would corroborate this genealogy. We would sincerely appreciate hearing from you if you can help.

McCRACKEN, Kenneth, R.R. 1, Piedmont, KS 67122. My g-g-g gf was John BROOKS, Pvt. Rev War, 2½ yrs in Capt. John INGLES' Co., 2nd NC Battalion, commanded by Col. John PATTON; sick at Valley Forge. John BROOKS b ca 1745 VA m Lilly Ann (AMOS?) ca 1768. I would like info on both of them, as well as their ch. Ch known, as well as others, are: William BROOKS b ca 1771 VA; John Jr. b ca 1773 VA; James BROOKS b ?; George BROOKS b 7 Jan 1778 VA; Miles BROOKS b 1 Dec 1781 VA; and it is believed at least one more son and one dau. We find 191 acres of land in Spartenburg Co., SC, south fork of the north fork of the Tygar River, was granted to John BROOKS on 1 May 1786. John BROOKS sold this 191 acres to James SUTTON on 29 Nov 1795. We also find that he sold 400 acres of land in Spartenburg Co. orig granted to James AMOS, to Thaddeus OWEN, 10 Apr 1810. We find John BROOKS on tax list of Barren Co., KY in 1799. It is said that John BROOKS was the first white land owner at Green River (later known as Woodsonville) KY. He was an associate of Daniel BOONE. Inventory of John BROOKS estate, Barren Co., KY was taken 27 Oct 1815. John BROOKS, Jr. m Betsy COURTS 21 Jul 1803 Barren Co., KY. My g-g gf George BROOKS m Editha TURPIN 16 Aug 1804 Barren Co., KY. Editha was the dau of Nathan TURPIN. Miles BROOKS m Lucy PULLIAM 24 May 1805 Barren Co., KY. I would like info on their wives and fams. I would also like info on the above Nathan TURPIN. Who were the pars of John BROOKS and Lilly Ann (AMOS?) BROOKS?

ANDERSON, R., 1360 W. Midland, Auburn, MI 48611. Seek info on Jonas BROOKS, son of Joseph b 1718, m Dinah PIKE 1746 Boston, MA.

SPENCER, R.S. Jr., P.O. Box 159, Engelhard, NC 27824. I am interested in the BROOKS fam of Hyde Co., NC and surrounding areas. My g gf was William N. BROOKS (b ca 1813 and d in Mar 1860). He m Mehettable TUNNELL (1827-1861). They had Mahettable Jodie, Mary Ben, Charity, Franklin Pierce, James A. and William. I am interested in corresponding with their descs and with anyone who can shed light on William N., his bros and siss, his pars, etc.

DOUD, Col. Harold, 1306 E. Union Ave., Fullerton, CA 92631. Seek pars of Hannah BROOKS who m a W. BARNES. They liv in VT and had a son, Elijah, b there 14 Feb 1797.

CORRECTION

The following query appeared on page 10 of Volume I, Number 1 and is corrected to read as follows.

DeFREES, Mrs. Marie L., 1082 Bunker Hill Rd., Mooresville, IN 46158. Need pars and data on Rachel BROOKS b 2 Jan 1829 m William SCOTT. She d 3 Jul 1879 and is bur near Shanty Bay in Ontario, Canada. Among her several ch was my gmor Mary Rachel who m William FENNELL WOOD. Will gladly share data.

Be sure to send your queries for the next issue before November 1, 1980.

BROOKS, Mrs. Joe D. Jr., Route #2, Mt. Pleasant, TN 38474. I am interested in finding the pars of Castleton BROOKS, b 1749 Brunswick Co., VA, d 1777 Washington Co., VA. He was a constable in Washington Co., VA in 1777 (History of Southwest VA, by Summers). Ch: (1) Mary b 20 Nov 1776, d 20 Oct 1849, m William BRICE b 1798 (?), d 19 Oct 1841.

BROOKS, Mrs. Joe D. Jr., Route #2, Mt. Pleasant, TN 38474. I would like to find the pars of Arthur BROOKS, who is bur in the Fox-Wheatley Cem, Bedford Co., TN. He was b 4 Jul 1774 and d 11 Dec 1819. Is he the s of John BROOKS of Caswell and Person Co., NC? Did he have a bro named Matthew and one named Robert? Have accumulated some info on these persons. Would be glad to xch info.

BROOKS, Mrs. Joe D. Jr., Route #2, Mt. Pleasant, TN 38474. I am interested in receiving info concerning the fam of John BROOKS in the Meherrin Section of Virginia, on the Meherrin River, south of Petersburg. This fam later mov to Person Co., NC. I have info from Person and Caswell Co., NC in the form of John BROOKS and Some of His Descendants. I am particularly interested in the bros and siss and pars of this John BROOKS.

BROOKS, Harold D., 12135 East 186th Street, Artesia, CA 90701. Searching for info about pars of George Washington BROOKS b 15 Apr 1849, Omensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m Catherine CRABTREE 6 Feb 1872 and had 7 ch. George Washington d 8 Mar 1943. Catherine d 27 Jun 1933. They are both bur at Oakridge Cem, Ozark, AR. His f was John F. "Jackie" BROOKS, m 1 Aug 1848 Daviess Co., KY to Martha Jane KENNEDY. The 1850 Daviess Co., KY cen shows John F., age 25, b in TN; Martha Jane, age 21, b in KY. They are also listed in the 1860 and 1870 cen for Daviess Co., KY. The 1880 cen shows them in Franklin Co., White Oak Twp., AR (p. 62). It states John F. age 55 b in TN, pars b in NC; Martha Jane age 48 b in KY, pars b in VA. I would like to know the date, place of their deaths, and I will answer all correspondence and xch info.

BALDWIN, Edwin Felts, 18213 Village 18, Camarillo, CA 93010. In the 1850 cen for Shelby Co., TN, I find James BROOKS, 60 yrs old; his wife Feriby, 57; James 31; Robert 18; John 15; William 21. These people were born in VA and NC. My ancestor Capt. Belvidere BROOKS was b in NC and 25 yrs old and liv in TX at this time. In 1848 he was a member of the Germantown Masonic Lodge No. 95, which is a suburb of Memphis in Shelby Co., TN. Can someone prove to me that my g gf Belvidere BROOKS is a son of James and Feriby BROOKS?

COX, Betty L., 1614 S. Lennox, Casper, WY 82601. Adelia BROOKS m William COX in Schuyler Co., IL on 28 Jun 1849. Her f signed the consent "C" BROOKS. What was his name and who was the mor of Adelia? Adelia had a bro named Harrison BROOKS. They were b in ME.

HALL, Opal, Route #4, Box 273-A, Russellville, AL 35653. I am just starting out so I would like everything I can get on Jenny BROOKS and her kin.

MEEHAN, Mrs. Pat, 35844 Sherborne, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043. Seek data of Richard BROOKS b 1854 and w Elizabeth (Betsy) PADLEY b 1856 and ch: Reuben b 1874, Ernest Richard b 1 Jul 1875, Mary b 25 Dec 1878, Lilley Elizabeth b 19 Mar 1881 and Maude Victoria b 10 Jun 1883 of London East, Canada and Canadian Methodist. Believe Richard had a bro David. Have birth, death and life of Maude, my gmor who came to Detroit, MI 1901 or 2, but nothing on rest of fam.

JONES, Miriam, P.O. Box 122, Eagleville, MO 64442. Who were the pars of John BROOKS 1745-1815, w Lilly Ann? Lived in Green River Settlement - Hart Co., KY. Had ch: John, James, Wm., George and Miles. Also a dau? Will xch info.

BROOKS, Wahner, 2855 S. Madison Ave., Yuma, AZ 85364. Donald Lines Jacobus in his FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN and Joseph Parkins Beach in his HISTORY OF CHESHIRE, CONNECTICUT FROM 1694 TO 1840 limit the coverage of the fam of Joel and Mariam (MOSS) BROOKS b 8 Feb 1787; Sally (BROOKS) TUTTLE b 30 Apr 1790; Joel BROOKS b 16 Apr 1795; and Aerah BROOKS b 13 Mar 1797. Jacobus and Beach both provide data on Hiram BROOKS b 3 Feb 1805. I need HELP though on Arvilla (BROOKS) HOTCHKISS b 3 Oct 1788; Merriam (or Miriam) BROOKS b 28 Apr 1793; and Eudocia (or Eudona, Udosia) (BROOKS) HOTCHKISS. Will xch.

BROOKS, Wahner, 2855 S. Madison Ave., Yuma, AZ 85364. According to the Surrogate's recs for St. Lawerance Co., NY, five of the six ch of Cooper and Sophia (TUTTLE) BROOKS were "lost" when Cooper d in Canton, NY 28 Apr 1866, Frances (BROOKS) NICKERSON, the oldest, being in Canton at the time. I know John Emalus BROOKS, b 29 Oct 1822, and Amasa BROOKS, b 1825, were both in Yamhill Co., OR at the time. I need help locating Hiram BROOKS, said to be in CA; Sherman BROOKS, said to be in IA (prob in the area of Muscatine); and Merriam (or Marion) (BROOKS) FISH (who had at least two ch, Ella A., b ca 1843; and Sarah S., b ca 1849) said to be in Hanchetville, WI. I haven't found Hanchetville on available maps. Will xch.

CRAWFORD, Vera J., 1575 Blossom Hill Rd. D-1, San Jose, CA 95118. I'm searching for descs of Hannah BROOKS and Jonathan CHANDLER. Their dau, Betsey Whitmore CHANDLER m Moses Barber NILES. His f was Robert NILES, mor Tacy BARBER? (DAR) They were of Stephenstown & Niles, NY. Moses mov to Tobinsport, IN where I believe he d. I am also interested in research of the BROOKS in ENG.

BROOKS, Clifton Rowland Sr., 1301 El Finito Way, Santa Ana, CA 92705. Wish correspondence with people researching BROOKS of Otsego Co., NY, descs of Henry BROOKS of New Haven, CT.

BROOKS, Clifton Rowland Sr., 1301 El Finito Way, Santa Ana, CA 92705. Need full info on Sarah Chase (SHAW) WILLIAMS b Otsego Co., NY who m (2) Bela BROOKS 1845, Otsego Co., NY and d 1 Sep 1855 Otsego Co., NY.

DILLEN, E. Daniel, 116 Country Club Drive, Newark, DE 19711. We believe my husband's fam is descended from Henry BROOKS landed in Boston in 1630 from Scotland. We would appreciate any info which would confirm the date and place. We would also like to confirm the birth date of David, s of Zebulon BROOKS, who was probably b ca 1770-1775 in Deerfield or Shiloh, NJ.

OLSON, Yetive BROOKS, 10106 White Trout Lane, Tampa, FL 33618. Info on descs and pars of Isaac P. BROOKS of Thomas and Decatur Co., GA (1840 Cen I.P.B. 30-40, w Elizabeth Ann of Goshen, CT b 1802 d Oct 1840 - 6 boys, 3 girls. S Napoleon b 1829 d 4 Oct 1840) (18 Nov 1840 marr lic issued to I.P.B. and Gany EDNEY.) (He m Eliza McLENDON, my g gmor, 12 Dec 1841 - 1 ch Augustus Alston b 1843). Isaac P. BROOKS was first Postmaster of Thomasville, GA. Served in Indian War 1828-1835. Thomasville, GA Commissioner 1831.

BROWNING, Mrs. L.M., Jct. S.R. Box 39, Ingram, TX 78025. Need pars of John Brooks LOCK Sr b 11 Apr 1828 where? Killed in CW where? He m Elizabeth ? b 17 Jan 1827. Who were her pars? Their ch: (1) Zedock b 12 Oct 1848; (2) John Brooks LOCK Jr b 10 Jun 1850, d 17 Jul 1904 Hunt, Kerr Co., TX m Nancy Ellen PIERCE b 4 Sep 1859 where? Was the maiden name of John Brooks Lock Sr's mor BROOKS?

HINE, M.K., 1121 West Michigan, Indianapolis, IN 46202. Info desired about ancestors of Cynthia B. BROOKS (1825-1853) and Jane L. BROOKS (1831-1916) from OH - IN (?). Our "recs" indicate Cynthia m 15 Nov 1847 Horatio Sheldon HINE, my g gf and Jane m Sheldon Horatio HINE, my gf. She was his 2nd w. The two women may be siss.

YATES, Mrs. Patrick A., P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555. Seeking info about S. McHenry BROOKS (1828-1892), liv Greencastle, IN ca 1847, was Coles Co., IL judge 1864-1869; served as Capt. in Union Army during CW, m/1 Sarah EASTON in Coles Co., IL in 1851. Will xch.

YATES, Mrs. Patrick A., P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555. Seeking info re John E. BROOKS, b 1859 IL, s of McHenry and Sarah EASTON BROOKS. He graduated from Tuscola High School 1878 and was still liv there in 1884.

YATES, Mrs. Patrick A., P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555. Seeking pars of S. McHenry BROOKS, b 1828 Dearborn Co., IN. Was his mor one of the daus of Samuel McHENRY of Hamilton Co., OH who d 1858 Dearborn Co., IN?

DOROUGH, Mrs. T. Jack, 831 Rose Drive, Birmingham, AL 35235. Jordan BROOKS b ca 1790 SC, d Upson Co., GA. Estate probated 2 Feb 1850. M Elizabeth Cockran. Who were his pars and when was he b?

TODD, Mrs. Helen B., P.O. Box 555, Branson, MO 65616. Looking for info on ancestry and descs (especially his pars) of Jeremiah BROOKS b 1773 in PA, m 1895 to Elizabeth THOMAS b 1775 in VA. They liv in Caswell Co., NC. They were pars of 9 ch: David, Andrew, Green, Logan, Nancy, Jane, Elizabeth, Susan, and Hosey. David m Elizabeth TERRELL; Andrew m Sarah MALONE; Nancy m J.O. BRADSHER; Jame m W.S. MARSHALL; and Susan m a NEELEY. I understand some of them mov to TN, some of them to KY and some of them remained in NC.

BROOKS, Raymond T., 6319 Spanish Oak Drive, Orlando, FL 32809. See Vol. I, Issue 1, page 6. Found pars of Thomas BROOKS, Sr. b 1774. In 1833 Thomas BROOKS, Sr. sent s Moses BROOKS and dau Margaret BROOKS KING to Greenville Co., SC to settle est of "George BROOKS of whom I am an heir". Deeds and fam tradition indicate that George BROOKS and w Sarah reared fam on Hunting Creek, that now lies in Davy, Iredell and Surry Co's, NC before mov to SC before 1800. 1824 will of George BROOKS listed w, Sarah, and ch Polly BLACKMON, Thomas BROOKS, Samuel BROOKS, George BROOKS, John BROOKS, Elizabeth BAKER, Joseph BROOKS, Moses BROOKS, David BROOKS, and Leah FLETCHER. George and his w Sarah, no ch, were in the 1800 and 1820 Greenville, SC cen. George d 1825. Believe some of Thomas BROOKS' bros and siss mov to Ashe Co., NC about 1799. Have been told that prior to WW II BROOKS reunions were held around Davy and Iredell Co., NC.

EDWARDS, Bruce M., 6203 Mountain Park Drive, Knoxville, TN 37918. I am attempting to research the BROOKS fam of Buckingham Co., VA. The earliest info I have is on Reid BROOKS, d 1840-50 and his son Bezleel. The courthouse burned in 1869, destroying all county records.

LAM, Mrs. Blaine, 1053 Bloomfield, Plainwell, MI 49080. I am seeking info on Washington BROOKS, b 26 Oct 1804, m Lucretia P. WOODS on 2 May 1833, d 24 Jan 1887. At one time he res in South Londonderry, VT, but I'm not sure whether he was born there or just settled there. I need the name of his pars. He might be related to Lieut. John BROOKS of Hancock, NH.

ROCHER, Karen D., 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701. Need f of Mazura A. b ca 1852, Henry L. b Jun 1854, and Columbus F. b Aug 1855. Allwere b in AL, but what co.? They res in 1860 with mor Mary J. __?__ BROOKS PITTMAN and step-f, Huland R. PITTMAN in Henry Co., AL. Believe they were b probably in one of the surrounding co's. I note there were 21 BROOKS fams in 1850 Pike Co., AL cen. Appreciate any info.

* * *

Volume II of the Navarro Co., TX Marriage Records lists Travis BROOKS and Bettie DAVIS, m 10 Jun 1874, page 215.

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee

PERSEVERANDO
Brooks

Volume III

Issue No. 1

May, 1982

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME III MAY 1982 NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

Brooks * Roots, Hooks, Cooks & Crooks	George F. Brooks	3
Brooks, Macon, Tuck, O'Kelley	Elizabeth Amundsen	4
William Brooke, of Connecticut	Kathleen Talley	4
John Brooks of North Carolina	Ted O. Brooke	5
Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts	Mrs. Roy Pierce	7
Revolutionary War Pensions in National Archives	Ted O. Brooke	8
County Wills of South Carolina	Ted O. Brooke	10
Thomas Brooke, of England	W. Leigh Brookes	10
Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants		15
Memoirs of Georgia	Ted O. Brooke	16
The First Hundred Years; Cobb County, Georgia	Ted O. Brooke	20
Memoirs of Northwestern Arkansas		22
Queries		23

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

a quarterly publication

of

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library

Madeline S. Mills, Editor

3348 East 83rd Place

Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

THE BROOKS FAMILY HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND LIBRARY

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

The Exchange invites contributions of Brook(s) and Brooke(s) related material for publication. All material should be printed or typed. The author's or contributor's name and address should be on at least the first page.

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library can not in any way guarantee the accuracy of any information appearing in this magazine, however, every possible effort is made to strive for accuracy and authenticity. We can not be responsible for the publishing rights of material furnished by our contributors.

The purpose of The Brooks Family Query Exchange is to assist researchers of the various Brooks families and preserve as an historical record Brooks information that is likely to be lost or available to a limited few. A library of books and exchange publications is maintained for the members use. A surname file of surnames other than Brooks being researched by our members.

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library is a non-profit organization. Dues are $7.50 per volume. Members may purchase gift subscriptions for individuals, libraries or societies, however, these individuals, libraries or societies have no membership rights. A gift subscription is $6.00 per volume. All members may send as many queries as they wish and there is no limit on the number of words per query. Your editor retains permission to edit queries, with no loss of content and information.

The Exchange is available only by volume, which includes four issues, and will not be sold separately by issue. The Exchange is printed quarterly in May, August, November and February. The deadline for submissions is the 15th of the month prior to the month of issue.

From George F. BROOKS, 5223 Balzer, Lansing, Michigan 48910.

An extremely interesting saga of one BROOKS line assembled by George F. BROOKS, a descendant of David and Ann (CLARK) BROOKS, of Chester, Vermont. They were the parents of seven children, all born at Chester, during the period 1774 to 1800:

Susannah BROOKS m. E. STEPHENS. Ch: Alpha.
Nathan BROOKS m. A. ROSS. Ch: Nathan, Hannah, Lovina, Phoebe, Amy, Nancy, Abigail.
Jonathan BROOKS m. Sallie STEARNS. Ch: Fanny, David, Daniel, Abigail, John D., Matilda, Sarah. (See next generation below.)
Israel BROOKS m.1/P. WEST, m.2/A. STODDARD. Ch: Daniel, David, Ann.
Abigail BROOKS m. B. HARRIS. Ch: Rosannah.
Sarah BROOKS m. R. ALLEN. Ch: Clark, Levi, Electa.
Benjamin BROOKS m. N. HARRIS. Ch: John H., Chauncey, Elizabeth, Malinda, Jesse, Benjamin, David, Hiram, Roxannah, Eliza, Henry B., Lydia, Sarah J.

Jonathan BROOKS m. Sallie STEARNS. Children:
Fanny BROOKS m. H. FOX. Ch: Emily, William, Warren, Elizabeth, Fanny.
David BROOKS m. C. CHASE. Ch: Jonathan, Walter, William, David, Hiram, Amy, Phoebe, Nathan, George, Mary, Charlotte, Charles.
Daniel BROOKS m. M. CHASE. Ch: Mary, Malinda, Elizabeth, Charles, Amanda, Levi, Sarah, Susannah, Nancy, Daniel, John, Charlotte.
Abigail BROOKS m. E. SMITH. Ch: Jonathan, Nancy, Amanda, Mary, John, Abraham, Sarah, William, Charles.
John D. BROOKS m. M. CORLESS. Ch: Nathan, Malinda, William, Robert, Jesse, John H., George W., Hiram, Mary, Delphine, Lewis, Caroline. (See below.)
Matilda BROOKS m. B. CORLESS. Ch: Sarah, David, Lyman, Mary, Frances, Daniel, Jonathan, Hiram, George.
Sarah BROOKS m. G. WOOLLEY. Ch: Sarah, Mary, Daniel, Rosannah, Albert, Nancy, Leonard, Amy, Laura, Amanda.

John D. BROOKS m. Polly CORLESS. Children:
Nathan BROOKS m. M. CRANE. Ch: Leonard, Dennis, John, Jerome, Agnes, Ellen, Hiram.
Malinda BROOKS m. _____ Zimmer. Ch: 2 sons
William BROOKS m. C. GOODENOUGH. Ch: Corless, Ruby, George, Gertrude, Grace, Caroline.
Robert BROOKS.
Jesse BROOKS m. M. SILVERTHORNE. Ch: Lena, Lou, Melvin, Belle, Anna, Mary, Alfred, Adelaide.
John R. BROOKS m. E. ROACH. Ch: Iva, Leon, William, Thelma.
George W. BROOKS m. L. SHIVELY. Ch: George L. (See below.)
Hiram BROOKS m. L. LAIDLAW. Ch: Warren, Earl.
Mary BROOKS m. J. ELLSWORTH. Ch: Augusta, Emerson, John, Eldon.
Delphine BROOKS m. J. CUNNINGHAM. No children.
Lewis BROOKS.
Caroline BROOKS m. T. BARRY. Ch: Mary, Leo, Emile, Anastasia.

George L. BROOKS m. Elizabeth VALENTINE. Ch:
W. Addison BROOKS m. G. WEISEL. Ch: Leland, Dorothy.
Marguerite BROOKS m. F. STANLEY. Ch: George.
Clifford BROOKS m. B. HANSEN. Ch: Donald A., Robert.
George F. BROOKS m. T. SCHMIDT. Ch: Bruce, Vicki.
E. Leroy BROOKS m. A. SCHMIDT. Ch: Earl L., Jr., Marianne.

Continued on next page.

BROOKS * ROOTS, HOOKS, COOKS & CROOKS (cont.)

B. Lucille BROOKS m. P. CHRISTENSEN. Ch: Paul, Douglas.
Charles BROOKS m. D. BURLEW. Ch: Lue Jeanne.
K. Harold BROOKS m. E. WATKINS. Ch: Donna Jean, Joyce, Donald H., Jo Lucile.

A most appealing collections of family pictures, family tradition, genealogical information, and the story of the development of pole-climber's hooks. George L. BROOKS was issued a patent on these hooks, used by the telephone linemen to keep our communication available.

BROOKS, MACON, TUCK, O'KELLEY, of Virginia and Georgia

Pedigree Chart submitted by Elizabeth BROOKS AMUNDSEN, 2-D Country Club Apts., Greenville, AL 36037.

1 - Elizabeth BROOKS AMUNDSEN
2 - Eugene Clinton BROOKS, b. 1883
3 - Iwanona (Nona) MACON, b. 1884
4 - Wilson Walker BROOKS, b. 1826
6 - Robert Edwin MACON, b. 1853
7 - Sarah Josephine TUCK, b. 1852
8 - Thomas Price BROOKS, b. 1805
12 - Thomas Grimes MACON, b. 1824
14 - Robert TUCK, b. 1815
15 - Dicey Louiasa O'KELLEY, b. 1821
16 - Wilson Walker BROOKS, b. 1765
24 - Edwin Hunt MACON, b. 1803
28 - Robert TUCK, b. 1773
30 - James O'KELLEY, b. 1792
32 - William Wilson BROOKS, b. 1740
48 - Nathaniel Green MACON, b. 1781
56 - John TUCK, b. ca. 1730
60 - Charles O'KELLEY, b. 1756
64 - William BROOKS, b. ca.1710
96 - Gideon Hunt MACON, Jr., b. 1761
120 - Thomas O'KELLEY, b. 17__
192 - Gideon Hunt MACON, b. 1720
384 - John MACON, b. 1695
768 - Gideon MACON, b. ca.1637

WILLIAM BROOKE, of CONNECTICUT

Submitted by Kathleen Talley, 160 Bonito Court, Mentone, CA 92359.

William BROOKE m. Esther KIBBE; intention date 1 Jan 1731/2, Enfield, Hartford Co.,CT; marriage date 2 Mar 1731, Enfield, Hartford Co., CT. Ch:
1. Esther, b. 9 Oct 1732; d. 4 Aug 1742, Enfield, CT.
2. Mary, b. 2 Jun 1734, Enfield, CT.
3. William, b. 7 Jul 1736, Enfield, CT.
4. Zerah, b. 15 Jun 1738, Enfield, CT; m. Mary PARSONS, 19 Nov 1767, Enfield, CT.
5. Love, b. 29 Sep 1740; d. 7 Aug 1742, Enfield, CT.
6. Esther, b. 20 Jun 1743, Enfield, CT.
7. Lemuel, b. 24 Jun 1746, d. 29 Feb 1747/8, Enfield, CT.
8. Lemuel, b. 20 Feb 1747/8, Enfield, CT. (See below.)

Lemuel BROOKE, d. 25 Oct 1831/2, Huron Co., OH; m. 5 Jan 1775, Keziah HASKELL (HASKILL), d. 6 Oct 18__, Marlboro, Windham Co., VT. Children:
1. Lemuel
2. Melicinda m. David LONG
3. Kezia m. Rufus CORSE
4. Aurelia
5. Homer m. Freelove THAYER
6. Selina

Continued next page

WILLIAM BROOKE, of CONNECTICUT (Cont.)

7. Virgil

Lemuel BROOKE m/2 13 Feb 1806, Marlboro, VT. Esther SPRAGUE, b. 19 Apr 1779, Whitingham, Windham Co., VT; d. 6 Dec 1823, Huron Co., OH. Children:

8. Lemuel Sprague m. Almira ADAMS
9. Harriet m. George B. SMITH
10. William A. m. Sephronia PARSONS
11. Philo m. Catherine NOGGLE
12. Celia m. Thomas NEWBURY
13. Nehemiah m. Eleanor LOVELL (See below.)
14. Irena m. Gilbert SANDERS
15. Jerusha m. Abel SMITH

Nehemiah BROOKS, b. 13 Aug 1814, Marlboro, VT; d. 2 Apr 1897, Nobel Co., IN; m. 28 Dec 1836, Huron Co., OH, Eleanor LOVELL, b. 29 Aug 1815, Huntingdon Co., PA. Children:

1. Augusta m. Anson P. GREEN
2. Develia m. Auston TAYLOR
3. Florence, never married
4. Philander m. Mary Ellen YEISER
5. Edward Hamilton m. Minerva Ann JOHNSON (See below.)
6. Lovell m. Inez BUELL or BULL

Edward Hamilton BROOKS, b. 5 June 1853, Huron Co., OH; d. 24 Oct 1930, Huntington Park, CA; m. 9 Feb 1882, Nobel Co., IN, Minerva Ann JOHNSON, b. 28 Oct 1860, Huron Co., OH; d. 28 June 1931, La Cygne, KS. Minerva Ann was a daughter of John Carey and Rachel A. BEALS JOHNSON, who were married 2 Nov 1848, Huron Co.(?), OH. John Carey JOHNSON b. 26 July 1822, OH; d. 19 Feb 1915, Branson, Bourbon Co., KS. Rachel A. BEALS b. 5 May 1829, Wayne Co., OH; d. 12 Mar 1907, KS. Children:

1. Clayton Clifford, b. 18 July 1883, Nobel Co., IN; d. 27 Apr 1939, Huntington Park, CA.; m. Elsie Edith HARRINGTON, 10 Oct 1914, Phoenix, AZ. Elsie Edith b. 14 June, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexiso. Children:
    1. Clayton Harrington BROOKS
    2. Katherine Ann, b. 1 Sep 1925, Huntington Park, CA; d. 17 July 1963, Eureka, CA; m. 28 Dec 1942, Yuma, AZ, Ward Willard WILCOX, Jr., b. 20 Aug 1920, Genesee Co., MI. Daughter Kathleen Ann WILCOX m. Newton G. TALLEY.
2. Edyth Mary m. James "Edward" WILLIAMS.
3. Guy "Harry" m. Pearl ___?___ .

Kathleen Talley would like to correspond with anyone having information about this family. She is especially desirous to obtain data about the early generations.

JOHN BROOKS of NORTH CAROLINA

From Hearst's Sunday American (newspaper), Atlanta, GA, 2 March 1930, page 6-F. Column entitled "Answers to Queries". Submitted by Ted O. Brooke.

The histories of the BROOKS and TERRELL families are so interwoven, it would be difficult to give one without the other.

John BROOKS, wife Susan, and six sons, viz., Isaac, James, Mark, Joab, Thomas and John Jr., settled at Cross Creek, now Bladen County, North Carolina, in 1735, coming presumable from Virginia. In 1756, the family moved to Orange

County (later Chatham) and John BROOKS was appointed vestryman of the new parish created. He secured a grant for an immense tract of land, on which he built a magnificent home. He also built and operated a mill, which ran day and night during the Revolutionary War, by his son, Isaac, providing bread for General Greene's army. According to the custom of the family, the home and 1,500 acres of land was given to the eldest son, Isaac.

Isaac BROOKS married Ruth TERRELL, sister of Timothy TERRELL, who was an ancestor of ex-Governor Joseph M. TERRELL, of Georgia. Isaac BROOKS is listed as militiaman, vestryman, road commissioner, regulator and assemblyman. In 1876 we find that he signed the regulators' petition to the Governor for wrongs inflicted by the clerk and other officers. In 1771 he qualified as a member of the General Assembly, in the same year he presented a petition that a new county be created from parts of Cumberland and Chatham. He next handed in a bill to lay out a road through Guilford, Chatham and Cumberland Counties. His brother, Joab BROOKS, was appointed commissioner to have the road surveyed.

The old Joab BROOKS home is on this road, one mile south of Siler City and has been in the BROOKS family since it was built in 1756. Isaac BROOKS represented Chatham County in the General Assembly, 1771 to 1775. He was on public claims committee. In 1792 he deeded to his eldest son, William Terrell (of whom this query is written) 640 acres of land. In 1796 he deeded to him 320 acres. In 1798 he deeded to Larkin BROOKS 110 acres and to William BRANTLEY 640 acres. In 1779 he deeded to Joab BROOKS a tract of land on the south side of Rocky River. In 1804 he gave to his daughter, Sarah, four negroes. In 1812 he gave his daughter Ruth, two negroes. In 1787 the State of North Carolina deeded to Isaac BROOKS an immense tract of land.

Isaac BROOKS married his first cousin, Ruth TERRELL, in 1766. They had seven children: William Terrell, Joseph, Nancy, Phoeby, Mary, Ruth and Sarah Elizabeth. Joseph was a representative in the Legislature of North Carolina, 1825 to 1831. When William Terrell, eldest son, married in 1792, Isaac gave him the home and 1,500 acres of land.

William Terrell BROOKS married Susannah WARREN in 1792. Their children were Sarah Ellen (married Brooks BRANTLEY, her first cousin and brother of Spencer MARSH's wife, pioneers of Atlanta); Ruth Terrell married Joseph DARK; Josiah married Ruth Terrell HUNTER (this couple came to Georgia in 1832); Lydia married Mr. THOMPSON, of Tennessee; Warren married Amelia BRANTLEY, sister of Brooks BRANTLEY; Mary married John McIntosh NICHOLSON, of Kentucky; Timothy Terrell married a wifow, Mrs. EVANS, whose maiden name was GOLSTON (they moved to Mississippi); Rebecca married Lewis KIDD, and Martha married Lewis KIDD's brother, William, William Tell, graduate of Wake Forest College and a member of the faculty for many years, resigned to enter the Baptist ministry. He married a Miss FORT. Susannah Warren BROOKS never married; Terrell BROOKS married Ann Dismukes MARSH, niece of Spencer MARSH (this record is authentic).

I would greatly appreciate any information concerning John BROOKS before coming to North Carolina in 1735. Also Timothy TERRELL who came about the same year, 1735. Can anyone furnish the ancestry of Susannah WARREN, wife of William Terrell BROOKS. She came to North Carolina with her parents about 1780 from Maryland when she was 12 years old. This information will be greatly appreciated by Mrs. John Andrew BEALL, 815 Myrtle Street, N.E., Atlanta, GA.

(Notice the date of this query. The genealogical information is too good and should be reprinted. - MSM)

Remember to send your queries and other BROOKS information for publication in the next issue. Our publication will be only as good as the input from each and every member.

Published by
The Essex Inst.
Salem, MA 1903

VITAL RECORDS OF MARBLEHEAD, MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849
VOLUME I - BIRTHS

Submitted by Mrs.
Roy Pierce, 211 McCotter
Dr., Ann Arbor, MI

* BROOKS *

CHILD	PARENTS		DATE
Anna, daughter	Edward and Elizabeth	bp.	3 Jun 1804
Benja(min), son	John and Mary	bp.	3 Sep 1732
Beriah, son	John and Mary	bp.	26 Apr 1747
Beriah, son	John and Mary	bp.	19 Jul 1752
Beriah, son	William and Ann	bp.	15 Nov 1772
Ebenezar, son	John and Remember	bp.	4 Dec 1763
Ebenezer, son	Tho(ma)s and Mary	bp.	15 Jun 1729
Edmund, son	John and Mary	bp.	24 Mar 1745
Edmund, son	William and Ann	bp.	20 Sep 1767
Edmund, son	Edmund and Elizebeth	bp.	26 Jul 1778
Edmund, son	Edmund and Mary	bp.	28 Aug 1791
Elizabeth, daughter	Edmund and Elizabeth	bp.	15 Sep 1771
Elizabeth, daughter	Edmund and Elizabeth	bp.	19 Sep 1773
Hannah, daughter	John and Sarah	bp.	20 Jan 1793
Joanna, daughter	Edward and Mary	bp.	14 Oct 1798
John, son	John and Mary	bp.	24 Feb 1739-40
John, son	John and Remember	bp.	19 Jun 1768
John, son	John and Remember	bp.	23 Sep 1770
John, son	John, jr. and Sarah	bp.	30 Nov 1788
Mary, daughter	John and Mary	bp.	2 Oct 1737
Mary, daughter	William and Ann	bp.	29 Oct 1769
Mary, daughter	Edward and Elizabeth	bp.	15 Oct 1775
Mary, daughter	Edmund and Mary	bp.	30 Aug 1789
Mercy, daughter	John and Mary	bp.	20 May 1750
Nancy, daughter	Edward and Mary	bp.	17 Feb 1801
Nehemizh Skillein, son	John and Mary	bp.	11 Aug 1754
Peggy, daughter	Edmund and Elizabeth	bp.	3 Sep 1780
Polly, daughter	William and Mary	bp.	14 Sep 1788
Ruth Vickery, daughter	Edward and Mary	bp.	20 Sep 1795
Sarah, daughter	John and Mary	bp.	9 Feb 1734-5
Sarah, daughter	John and Remember		24 Nov 1774
Walter Smith, son	John and Sarah	bp.	16 Jan 1791
Will(ia)m, son	John and Mary	bp.	10 Oct 1742
William, son	William and Ann	bp.	29 Sep 1765
William, son	William and Mary	bp.	1 Jan 1786
William, son	Edward and Mary	bp.	8 Sep 1793

Your editor wants to thank many members for their letters of encouragement. There are too many to list separately. Karen Rocher put out a beautiful bulletin that we can all be proud of; I shall try my utmost to do the same.

INDEX OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Special Publication No. 40
Bicentennial Edition (Revised & Enlarged)
National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1976
Submitted by Ted O. Brooke, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., N.E., Marietta, GA 30067.

Copies of these files are available from: Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives, GSA, Washington, D.C. 20408. Submit NATF Form 26 with your check for $5 for each record ordered - pension, bounty-land application and military. Your check will be returned if nothing found.

BROOCKE/BROOCKS, William, Va. See BROOKS
BROOK, Benjamin, Pa., R1240
David, Mass., Waity, W5910
Eleazer, Vt. See BROOKS
George, Va., S39247
John, Va., BLWt. 282-200-Lt. Iss. 6/21/1796 to Chs. Croughton. No papers.
BROOKE, Dudley, Va., S3055
Edmund, Va., S46423; BLWt. 1097-200
Francis, Va., BLWt. 281-200-Lt. No. date of iss. No papers. See Francis T. Brooks, Cont., Va.
Francis T., Cont., Va., S8093
George, Pa., S2096
Humphrey, Cont., Va., S6763
Walter, Va., Sea Service, R14, Va. Half Pay
BROOKES, Jonathan, N.C., S6721
BROOKS, Ahira, Ct., S29037; BLWt. 26700-160-55.
Almarin, N.J., S34108; BLWt. 186-150-Ens. Iss 7/7/1789. No papers. Also 1794, Major.
Alpheus, Mass., S18738
Amos, Mass., S45617
Asa, Ct., Betsey, W16198
Austin, Mass., S32141
Azariah, Mass., Vt., S18737
Benjamin, Pvt., Ct., BLWt. 5488 iss. 1/17/1793 to Samuel Emery.
Benjamin, Md., BLWt. 228-400-Maj. Iss. 3/11/1791. No papers.
Benjamin, Pvt., Va., BLWt. 11892 iss. 10/24/1789.
Caleb E., Ct., Jane E., R1244
Charles, Pvt., Pa., BLWts. 8918 & 11891 iss. 11/5/1789.
Charles, Pa., S2404
Charles, Va., Malinda, R1256
Cornelius, Pa., S14997
Daniel, Mass., Susanna, R1260
BROOKS,
David, Cont., Pa., Maria M., W23711; BLWt. 1909-200
David, Ct., Jane, W4148
David, Va., S1641
Ebenezer, Mass., Ede, W14390
Ebenezer, N.H., Dis. --- No papers
Edward, Mass. Sea Service, R1245
Edward, Mass., Vt., S12302
Eleazer, Vt., Olive, W1812; BLWt. 24433-160-55
Elias, Va., S6768
Elisha, S.C., Nancy, W9741
Elizabeth, former wid. of Joshua Rutledge, Md., which see
Francis, Mass. See SOUCEE
George, Va., Barsheba, W18665
Hananlah/Hannaniah, Cont., Mass., S17292
Henry, Va., S16655
Jabez, Ct., Rhoda, W15601
James, Ct., R1249
James, Ct., Comt., Lydia, W3929
James, N.J., S34585; BLWt. 2481-100
James, Va., S10418
James, Va., S36430
James, Va., Nancy, R1258
Job, Mass., S15345
Joel, Mass., R1250; BLWt. 34579-160-55
John, Ct., S15003
John, Ct., S23557; BLWt. 26157-160-55
John, Cont., N.H., Emma, W2519; BLWt. 3975-160-55
John, Md., Va., S3056
John, Mass., S10416
John, Mass., S34087
John, Lt.Col. Commandant, Mass., BLWt. 92-500 iss 3/14/1796
John/John Drury, Mass., R1253
John, N.Y., S23137
John, N.Y., R1251
John, N.Y., Orilla, W10451
John, N.C., S2398

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS - BROOKS

John, N.C., S6732; BLWt. 80030-160-55
John, Pvt., Va., BLWt. 11958 iss. 6/23/1793 or 5 to Robt. Means, ass.
John, Va., S30897
Jonas, Mass., Rest. W5909; BLWt. 39476-160-55
Jonathan, Mass., S44670
Joseph, Pvt., Crane's Cont. Artillery, Mass., BLWt. 3832 iss. 5/31/1790 to Theodosius Fowler, ass.
Joseph B., Ct., Cont., R1254
Joshua, Mass., S17865; BLWt. 1787-100
Joshua, Mass., Sarah, R22013; BLWt. 16269-160-55
Joshua, N.Y., R1255
Josiah, Ct., Abigail, W20766
Lemuel, Ct., Hannah, R1248
Levi, Mass., S19568
Littleton, N.C., S1503
Micajah, Ga., S.C., Margaret T., W27694; BLWt 51752-160-55
Michael, N.Y., S28341
Middleton, Va., S31572
Nathan, Pvt., Mass., BLWt. 3660 iss. 1/12/1792
Nathan, Mass., S34102
Nathaniel, Mass., Lucy, W17334
Nathaniel, Mass., Deborah, W20756
Nehemiah E., Mass. See ESTABROOK
Nelson, Va., Frances, W5912
Oliver, N.J., S2095
Reuben, Ct., S30294
Reuben, Mass., Anna, W18667
Robert, Va., S10422
Robert, Va., Rhoda, W5913
Samuel, Ct., Elizabeth, R1246
Samuel, Cont., Mass., S36928
Samuel, Pvt., Lamb's Artillery N.Y., BLWt. 6892 iss 5/25/1790
Samuel, Mass., Lucy, W23667; BLWt. 19617-160-55
Samuel Lewis, Ct., Cont., S44671
Shadrach, Mass., S12317
Silas, Pvt., Ct., BLWt 5416 iss. 1/28/1792 to Moses Sill
Silas, Ct., S17861
Simon, Mass., Theodosia Root, former wid., W26400, BLWt. 50891-160-55
Solomon, Mass., S29665
Thaddeus, Mass., S44673
Thomas, Ct., Esther, W16871; BLWt. 30-100
Thomas, Ct., Surviah/Zurviah, W23701
Thomas, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt. 6795 iss. 1/2/1792 to Thos. Brooks, Certif. 4/25/1806
Thomas, N.Y., Dis.----No papers
Thomas, N.C., Angelica, R1243
Thomas, N.C., Martha, R1257
Thomas, N.C., Va., S1795
Thomas, Va., S5296
Thomas, --- N.J. res. 1835, R12671
Timothy, Cont., Mass., Katy, W16859
William, Cont., N.H., Hepsibah Boutwell, former wid., W10446; BLWt. 22427-160-55
William, Ga., R1263
William, a Marine, Va., res. at enlistment, R1262
William, Md., N.C., S6717
William, Mass., S17866
William, N.C., S6705
William, Sgt. Pa., Proctor's Artillery, BLWt. 8949 iss. 7/16/1789 to M. McConnell, ass.
William, Va., Nancy/Ann, W5908
William, Va., Nancy, R1259
William, Va., R1264
Zachariah Smith, S.C., S9294

According to the National Genealogical Society Newsletter and the Illinois State Genealogical Society, the 1910 census will be available at the depositories this summer. There was some doubt about the exact date, although April 15 was mentioned in both publications. More about this in the next issue.

INDEX TO THE COUNTY WILLS OF SOUTH CAROLINA, by Martha Lou Houston, originally published Columbia, S. C., 1939; reprinted by The Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1975.
Submitted by Ted O. Brooke, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., N.E., Marietta, Ga 30067.

All following are BROOKS:

Christopher (Sr),	Abbeville County, Will Book 1 (1787-1815), p. 156.
Christopher	Abbeville County, Will Book 2 (1815-1839), p. 72.
Sarah R.	Abbeville County, Will Book 2 (1815-1839), p. 157.
Whitfield	Edgefield County, Will Book 2 (1836-1853), D, p. 565.
Zachariah Smith	Edgefield County, Will Book 2 (1836-1853), D, p. 433.
George	Greenville County, Will Book 1 (1787-1853), B, p. 74.
David	Newberry County, Will Book 1 (1776-1814), B, p. 59.
Elisha	Newberry Co., Will Book 1 (1776-1814), D, p. 51.
James	Newberry County, Will Book 2 (1805-1826), G, p. 74.
Matthews	Newberry County, Will Book 1 (1776-1814), B, p. 5.
Thomas	Union County, Will Book 1 (1777-1814), A, p. 166.

THOMAS BROOKE OF ENGLAND

Compiled and submitted by W. Leigh BROOKES, P. O. Box 403, Sweetwater, TX 79556.

Thomas BROOKE, b. ca. 1656, London, England (?); m. Mary --------. Parents of:

Jonathan BROOKES, b. ca. 1684, London, England (?); d. land left to sons 6 Sep 1754, Kingston Parish, Glouchester, Va.; m. Elizabeth --------. Parents of:

Richard BROOKES, b. ca. 1730, England; d. w. p. April 1790, Caswell County, N.C.; m. Ann -------, ca. 1769. Parents of:

William Bird BROOKES, b. 25 Feb 1774, Kingston Parish, Glouchester, Va.; d. 3 June 1836, Giles County, Tenn., m. Sarah PAINE, 2 Feb 1796. Parents of:

William Bird BROOKES, b. 20 April 1805, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. 29 Dec 1879, Helena, Phillips, Arkansas; m. Henrietta McLAURINE, 21 Feb 1833. Parents of:

Willis Swann BROOKES, b. 18 July 1847, Yalobusha Co., Miss.; d. 16 May 1927, Ranger, Eastland, Texas; m. Elvira Elizabeth WORD, 14 Oct 1869. Parents of:

William Paul BROOKES, b. 13 July 1972, Helena, Phillips, Ark.; d. 22 Oct 1954, Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas; m. Fern Emma LEIGH, 4 Sep 1907. Parents of:

William Paul BROOKES, b. 30 Dec 1919, Ranger, Eastland, Texas; m. Vernolee Faye WARREN, 5 June 1941. Parents of:

Warren Leigh BROOKES, b. 22 Jan 1942, Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas; m. Aminta RAMIREZ, 18 March 1970.

Continued next page.

THOMAS BROOKE OF LONDON

WILL OF THOMAS BROOKES OF PLAISTOW, COUNTY ESSEX, GENT.

Will 10 September 1744; proved 27 January 1745-6. The lease of house on Stepney Causeway, furniture, plate, coach, chariot, horses, to my wife. All the rest of the property to be sold, and the money invested in some public stock, and of the produce two thirds to my wife during widowhood, the other third to education of my daughter Elizabeth, paid to my wife for that purposs. If said daughter should marry, then wife to have whole Estate paying daughter L 1000 for portion. If said daughter survives said wife, then whole estate to said daughter, and after her decease to her children, share and share alike as they arrive at the age of 21. If daughter dies without issue, then to my cousin Thomas BROOKS of Ratcliff, Ship Chandler, L 500. To each of my executors L 21. To said executors L 600 in trust to remit the produce there of to my sister ann DAWSON, wife of Ben DAWSON in Virginia, in such goods as she shall require or order (notwithstanding her coverture). After her decease Stock of L 600 to be sold and divided between children of said Ann DAWSON. To the children of my cousin Dorothy, eldest daughter of my late sister Johanna EDWARDS, which children she had by her late husband Joseph GREGORY, L 150 equally between them. To the children of my cousin Elizabeth, third daughter of my late sister Johanna, which she had by her late husband Joseph BROOKES, L 150. To Mildred, daughter of my late brother Joseph BROOKES, L 20. To the children of my half brother Johnathan BROOKES, L 400. To the children of my half sister Elizabeth DAWSON L 250. To my said half sister Elizabeth DAWSON the interest of L 100 to be remitted to her in such goods as she shall desire. After her death, said sum to be divided amongst her children. To the Brethern of the Corporation of the Trinity House L 100 for the use of the poor. To my executors L 100 in trust to pay the interest to the Society of Masters of Ships held at Bell Tavern in Eastcheap, London, for the benefit of their widows, so long as said Society shall pay at least L 6 per annum to each widow and no longer. Residue to my brother-in-law Sir Robert WILLMOTT, Knight and alderman of London, and heirs for ever, and appoint him sole executor and guardian to my daughter Elizabeth. (Signed Thomas BROOKES, and unwitnessed.) On the 25 of January 1745-6 James SPEAR and Thomas ANDERSON make oath that they are well acquainted with the Testator's handwriting and they declair their belief in the authenticity of the signature.

****

Several of these names in this will appear in the Parish of Vestry Books of the Kingston Parish, Gloucester and Mathews Counties, Virginia, and are listed below: Ann DAWSON md Richard MERCHANT 12 Feb 1763. Mildred BROOKES in Virginia and received land from William KAYOR died. Land surveyed 29, 30 May 1753. Joseph BROOKES was in Kingston Parish, Jonathan BROOKS' land was divided between Thomas and Richard BROOKS 1754. Elizabeth DAWSON name in the Vestry Book of the Kingston Parish.

****

RICHARD BROOKES of CASWELL COUNTY, N. C.

Richard BROOKES was living in Caswell County, N.C., St. David's District in 1788, with 477 acres of land, one white poll and 4 black polls. In the same tax return we find Jonathan BROOKES with one white poll and Thomas BROOKES with 810 acres, one white poll and three black polls. In 1790 the same three are shown in the same District. The will of Richard BROOKES was dated 3 October 1789 and proved April 1790. He married (2) Ann -----; died 1808. They had issue:

1. Ann Smith BROOKS, md (1) Soloman GRAVES, Execr. of the will of Richard BROOKES.
2. William Bird BROOKES md Feb 1796 Sarah PAINE, b. 1778, daughter of Robert PAINE of Person County, N.C. In 1814 they moved to Giles County, Tenn.
3. Elizabeth BROOKES (Betsy), also called Betsy BROOKS in her mother's will in 1808.
4. Frances Armistead BROOKES, called Frances SHEPPARD in her mother's will.
5. John BROOKES.

****

WILL OF ANN BROOKES, WIFE OF RICHARD BROOKES

In the name of God Amen---I ann BROOKS of the County of Caswell and the state of North Carolina on the 4th of March 1806 being in perfact mind and health and memory---Thanks be given to the Supreme Being for the same. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is once appointed for all men to die recommending my spirit to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian like burial at the descretion of my Executors nothing doubting that at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again through Christ and as touching such worldly Estate where with it pleased God to help me with in life I give divide and dispose of the same in the following manner --- to wit I give to William B. BROOKES' son bob my young Sorrel Mare at my death ------

Item I give the residue of my estate to my nine grandchildren---William B. BROOKS sons John Robert and William and daughters Betsy, Ann and Joanna and Frances A. SHEPPARD"s daughters Ann, Betsy and Polly to be equally divided at my death and my three granddaughters Ann, Betsy, and Polly SHEPPARDs equal parts to remain in the hands of my executor until they marry or arrive to lawful age and then paid by my executor to them as they come of lawful age or marry----Lastly I constitute and appoint my beloved son William B. BROOKES the whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament revocking and annulling all other wills and testaments heretofore made by me and declaring this to be my last will and testament. In witness where of i Ann BROOKES doth set my hand and affix my seal the day and year above written.

Ann BROOKES Seal

Signed and sealed
in presence of
Sol GRAVES
S. GRAVES Jr.
John L. GRAVES

Caswell County January Court 1808
The execution of this will was
duly proved in open court
by oath of Soloman GRAVES esq.
one of the suscribing witnesses
thereto and on motion ordered to be
recorded at the same time
William B. BROOKES qualified Executor

Test.
A. MURPHEY Let.

WILL OF RICHARD BROOKES OF CASWELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

In the Name of God Amen, I Richard BROOKES of the County of Caswell and the State of North Carolina, Being in a low state of health, but of perfact sence and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the blessing; But taking into consideration the shortness and Uncertainty of this ---- Life, and that it is appointed for all men ince to die; do make, constitute and ordain this my last will and testament to be performed. In manner and form following what is to say first and principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it to me, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in Decent Christian Burial descretion of my Executors whom I shall hereafter nominate and appoint--- And unto such worly goods as it has pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life with. I give Demise and Despose of the same in Manner and form following: and my first desire is that all my lawful debts be paid...
Item, I leave to my beloved wife Ann BROOKES, the land and plantation where I now live, with one third part of the rest of my Estate both real and personal, during her natural life or Widowhood and at her death or intermarriage, to be equally divided among my four youngest children, to witt: William Bird BROOKES, Betsy BROOKES, Frances A. BROOKES and John BROOKES and their heirs.
Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Smith GRAVES, one negro woman named Hannah and one Negro boy named John,
Item, I leave all the remaining part of my Estate in the hands of my wife, until my son William Bird shall arrive at the age of twenty one years and then to be equally divided among my four youngest children, to witt: William Bird BROOKES, Betsy BROOKES, Frances Armsted BROOKES, and John BROOKES, Except my wife should Intermarry before my son William Bird BROOKES arrives to the age of Twenty one years, and then in that case my will and desire is that the division should be made at her intermarriage. Lastly I appoint my beloved wife Ann BROOKES and my son-in-law Solamon GRAVES Whole and Sole Executire and Executor of my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand affided my seal this third day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty nine.

Rich.^{d} BROOKES

Signed Sealed published and Declared
in the presence of
W. SMITH
Israel BAKER

Soloman GRAVES qualified
Exect.

****

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM BIRD BROOKES, JR.

In the name of God Amen. Know all people by this last will and testament made by me at my residence in Phillips County, State of Arkansas while in the enjoyment of reasonable health and in my right mind, in order that I may so far as I am able, will all my property, both real and personal, equally to my own children viz: Mrs. Sarah F. TURNER, James F. BROOKES, Mrs. Josephine FOLKNER, May E. BAKER, Mrs. Henrietta CAMERON, Willis S. BROOKES, William B. BROOKES Jr., and Annie E. BROOKES. I hereby give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Annie E. BROOKES, my entire interest in the undivided North East quarter of Section 18 and the South East quarter of Section 7 and the South half of the South West quarter and the South

WILL OF WILLIAM BIRD BROOKES, JR. (Cont.)

half of the North half of the South West quarter, and three acres in the south East corner of the North half of the North of the South West quarter (On which my gin house is builed). of Section seven all of Township one South of Range three east of the 5 Principal Meridan, together with my residence and all the appertaincues belonging unto said lands, and also two head of horses, and two milk cows and calves, and ten head of stock hogs. All to be selected by herself or her agent, and in addition one hundred dollars in money and our bed and bed stead and the remainder of my household and kitchen furnature except the other beds and bedsteads. I hereby give and bequeath, as my eldest daughter Sarah F. TURNER deceased has priviously received her portion to her third daughter Mary TURNER, my grand-daughter, our horse worth fifty dollars. I furthermore give and bequeath to William B. BROOKES jr. the South half of the North East quarter and the South half of the North East quarter of the North east quarter of Section Seven Township one South of range three containing 100 acres with all the appertaincues there unto belonging, I furthermore give and bequeath unto my son Willis S. BROOKES the North part of the North East quarter of Section twenty eight containing one hundred and forty acres. Also thirty acres of the North East of the North West quarter of Section twenty seven all in Township one North of Range two East of the 5th Principal Meridian. And I furthermore give and bequeath unto my daughter Henrietta CAMERON and her lawful heirs, the South East quarter of Section twenty eight and twenty acres of the South part of the North East quarter of Section twenty eight and ten acres of the South part of the North West quarter of Section twenty eight and ten acres of the South part of the North West quarter of Section twenty Seven and ten acres of the North part of the South West quarter of Township one North of Range two East of the 5th Principal Meridian together with all Appertaincues thereof. I furthermore bequeath unto my daughter Mary E. BAKER the North East quarter of the North west quarter of the North East quarter of section seven containing eighty acres also the North part of the North East quarter of the North East of Section seven containing nineteen acres all of the Township one South of Range Three East of the 5th Principal Meridian. And furthermore I hereby give and bequeath that of the remainder of my personal property after settling liabilities against me that Henrietta CAMERON shall have one half and Mary E. BAKER shall have one sixth and Josephine FOLKNERs heirs shall have one sixth and James F. BROOKES shall have one twelfth and William B. BROOKES Jr. shall have the remaining twelfth, and I hereby appoint my son Willis Swann BROOKES my executor of this my last will and testament. and in case of his deseace then any three of my children shall elect an executor to execute this will.

In testimony whereof I hereunto
set my hand and seal this the 5th
day of February AD 1879
W. B. BROOKES

HELPFUL HINT!!

When writing for information, DON'T FORGET THAT ALL IMPORTANT S.A.S.E. (self-addressed stamped envelope) The Chicago Genealogy Society suggests that we buy two sizes of envelopes, #10 and #11. The #10 fits inside the #11 without being folded, so will not be a problem for the post office.

****

Have you mailed your surname cards? Pedigree chart?

KENTUCKY PIONEERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, by Kentucky Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars, 1941-1950. Published by Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, KY, no date.

p. 33 Christian County, Ky. Deed Book A, p. 187; March 5, 1804.
Peter THOMPSON to Jesse BROOKS and the Church of Christ for $6; for meeting house and burial ground; successors; William WALLYCE's Line; Military Line of Peter THOMPSON, buildings, etc. Wit: Josiah FORT, Jno. RIGGS, William BROOKS, Jesse BROOKS.

p. 121 Records of the South Half of the Maysville, Ky., Cemetery (Old Part). Dates given are dates of death.
Lot 134, Sec. 5 - John N. BROOKS, 1867; Charlette T. BROOKS, 1870.
Lot 136, Sec. 6 - Elizabeth BROOKS, 1877.

p. 125 Mason County, Ky., Cemetery - Tombstone Inscriptions. Cemetery not given.
Marcus B. BROOKS, born July 8, 1840; died March 24, 1851.

p. 173 Mason County, Ky., Court Records, Court Order Book M, Dec. Court, 1842.
John T. BROOKS. Christian Minister. John W. FRANKLIN and Peter GORDON, sureties.

p. 201 Mason County, Ky., Taxpayers, 1793. James BROOKS, Thomas BROOKS, William BROOKS.

p. 233 Maysville, Ky., Cemetery Records. Samuel BROOKS, 1892. Amy A. BROOKS, 1876.

Caldwell County, Ky., Marriage Index.
p. 269 Elijah BROOKS to Betsey YOUNG, (L) 12 Feb 1810; 15 Feb. 1810. William Mitchuson.
p. 272 Thomas GORDON to Eliza BROOKS. (L) 29 Apr 1812.
p. 274 John JOHNSON to Susan BROOKS. (L) 10 Aug 1814. Edm. C. WILCOX.
p. 278 James MERCER to Polly BROOKS. (L) 7 Jan 1818; 11 Jan 1818. John BARNETT, rites of Presbyterian church.
p. 292 John PRINCE to Celia BROOKS. (L) 24 Aug 1826. M. Lyon, J. P.
p. 298 Jno. F. BENNETT to Lauran W. BROOKS. (L) 20 July 1831. J. W. MANSFIELD.
p. 304 Wm. N. SIGLER to Nancy BROOKS. (L) 12 Nov 1835. J. C. WELLER.
p. 312 Coleman H. BENNETT to Mary Jane BROOKS. (L) 23 Oct 1840.
Harrison HUTCHISON to Martha BROOKS, by H. Hopson. 4 Nov 1840.
p. 314 Terry D. KING to Mrs. Eleanor BROOKS, by Joel E. GRACE. 11 Sep 1841.
p. 315 John G. MORRIS to Mary Ann BROOKS, by Baily ADAMS. 30 Nov 1841.
p. 316 Solomon NORMAN to (Mrs.) Mahala BROOKS, by Jas. C. WELLER. 29 June 1842.
p. 319 John G. W. BROOKS to Harriett BROOKS, by H. CASSIDY. 19 Dec 1843.
p. 332 A. M. BROOKS to C. V. WELLER, by William Lasley, M.G. 22 Feb 1849.
p. 334 Jesse P. BROOKS to Jamina H. KILGORE, by F. W. UREY. 4 Feb 1850.

MEMOIRS OF GEORGIA, VOL. I

Published by The Southern Historical Association, Atlanta, GA., 1895. This book is cover-titled (and more familiarly known) as "Memoirs of Georgia, Historical and Biographical Illustrated."

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., N.E., Marietta, GA 30067.

CHEROKEE COUNTY

George Washington BROOKE, farmer, Canton, was born May 8, 1829, in Hall County, Ga., and was the son of John Prescott and Esther (BENNETT) BROOKE. His father, a large planter, was an influential citizen of Hall county and was sheriff and several times member of the legislature. Mr. BROOKE was the tenth of thirteen children. He was educated in the common schools, the facilities for higher learning that we now enjoy not then existing. When he was about twenty-one years old he accepted a situation as clerk in a mercantile establishment at Marietta, Ga., where he was employed for several years. His health failing, he left the store to begin a farm life in Cherokee county, which he has since followed, only being interrupted by the civil war. He married Mary E., daughter of Joseph L. and Aratenta DIAL. Mr. DIAL was a large planter living in Cherokee county and one of the earlier settlers of this region. There were but few families living in the county when he took up his abode there, the Indians having full possession of the country. Mrs. BROOKE's ancestors came from South Carolina. There have been born to Mr. and Mrs. BROOKE seven children, six of whom are living: Malissa T. married Mr. N. K. SCOTT and they have five children. Jefferson Prescott BROOKE married Miss Maud HOWELL, and they are the parents of four children. Elizabeth Hastings married Joseph E. JOHNSTON, and they have two children. George Washington, Mary Myrtle, and Trelly John are the other children. Ida E. is the deceased child. Mr. BROOKE enlisted in Company G, Third Georgia regiment, cavalry, and was in the western army. He was in the battles of Chickamauga and Lookout Mountain and was captured at Dalton, Ga., being kept prisoner until after the surrender of Gen. Lee. Mr. BROOKE is a member and deacon of the Missionary Baptist church, having united with this denomination when a young man. He has been successful as a farmer and has accumulated considerable property. He owns an elegant home in the beautiful city of Canton.

****

MEMOIRS OF GEORGIA, VOL. II

MITCHELL COUNTY

Littleton A. BROOKS, planter, Baconton, Mitchell Co., Ga., son of Littleton and Lucinda (LOWE) BROOKS - born respectively in Virginia and South Carolina - was born in Edgefield district, S. C., in 1849. His father was born in Virginia in 1792, and when sixteen years old came with the family to South Carolina and settled in Edgefield district. There he grew to manhood on the farm, married and accumulated a large property very rapidly. In 1853 he removed by wagon, with forty negroes, to Cherokee county, Ga., and purchased what is now known as the "Bullock Place," where he lived until 1863, when he moved to Mitchell county and settled eight miles east of Baconton, where he died in 1872, aged eighty years. He was a very ardent and active democrat, a warm admirer and devoted friend of Joseph E. BROEN, and a prominent member of the Baptist church, of which he was a deacon for forty years. His widow died at the old home place in 1883, aged sixty-six years. To them ten children were born - nine before they came to Georgia. Those now living are: William A., Lee County; E. B., Mitchell county; L. A., the subject of this sketch; D. B., on the old home place; Rebecca, wife of A. J. FRAZIER. Those deceased are: Robert; N. H.; Benjamin, died during the late civil war; Lucretia, Mrs. ROBINSON; and Virginia, Mrs. JASSIERT. Mr. BROOKS was fourteen years of age when his father moved to Mitchell county, where he was educated and grew to manhood. He remained on the farm until 1874, when he settled at Baconton, on the Savannah, Florida & Western railway, where he engaged in merchandising and was appointed railway and express agent and postmaster. In 1877 he settled on the farm where he now lives, which contains 500 acres, 250 of which are under cultivation. He is very energetic, is among the most progressive of farmers and citizens, and possesses remarkable executive ability. Himself and all his family are workers. Mr. BROOKS was married in 1877 to Miss Alpha M. BOWLS, born in Mitchell county, daughter of W. S. BOWLS. She was liberally educated at Jonesboro, Clayton Co., Ga. Six children have been born to them: Eugene, Willis M., Frank B., Lena A., deceased; Robert and Byron B. Mrs. BROOKS is a member of the Baptist church. He is a leading member of the county democracy.

MORGAN COUNTY

The BROOKS family of Morgan county descend from William BROOKS, a native of Virginia, who came to Georgia previous to 1800. He settled in Walton county and cleared up a farm, and when the United States was called on the battlefield with Great Britain in 1812 he shouldered his flintlock musket and took part in the war. A son, Larkin, was born on the farm in Walton county in 1805, and when about eighteen years old went out with a surveying party engaged in establishing the boundary line between Georgia and Alabama. Upon his return he went to South Carolina, where he met a Miss JONES, daughter of a planter of that state, and the new made man and wife returned to Walton county, and began life under prospects of sunshine. His wife died in a few years and Mr. BROOKS took for his second wife Permelia J., daughter of Austin and Mary J. (MAYNE) CLEMENTS. The Clements were early residents of Morgan county, and came overland from their native state of Virginia. While en route on this journey, which was an important event in the lives and fortunes of the family, Miss Matilda CLEMENTS, a sister of Mrs. BROOKS, fell out of the wagon while a river was being crossed and her life was only saved through the almost superhuman efforts of the father. Mr. CLEMENTS became one of Morgan county's best citizens and successful farmers. Larkin BROOKS fought against the Creek Indians and became one of the substantial farmers of his day. He was a good Christina and a strict member of the Missionary Baptist church. Mr. Charles G. BROOKS, youngest son of Larkin BROOKS, spent his early life on the farm and grappled with learning as the opportunities were presented to him, with the satisfaction of obtaining a good common school education. In March, 1864, he enlisted in Company D, Third Georgia regiment, under Capt. J. K. WRIGHT, Col. SNEDE. He was made a guard of Hill's ordnance wagons and was always in a bomb-proof position. In October, 1864, he was transferred to tha ranks and remained there until the surrender. Since the war, with a devoted mother, Mrs. Permelia J. BROOKS, and a loving sister, Miss Lizzie BROOKS, he has spent a happy and successful life at the homestead on their farm near Madison, engaged in farming. He is of the Baptist faith, and has served as deacon of his church since 1871. He is a member of the jury commissioners and a citizen of which the county is proud.

PIKE COUNTY

John N. BROOKS, of Molena, was born in Monroe county in June, 1844, and is the son of Ivy and Harriet BROOKS. Mr. Ivy BROOKS was a native of South Carolina and a relative of Preston S. BROOKS, the Palmetto state's eminent statesman. The elder Brooks died in 1854, and the son of John N. received his education at Bowdon and Mercer colleges; the former located in Carroll county and the latter then located at Pennfield. He devoted his time to teaching until 1887, since when he has been railroad agent at Molena and a farmer of extensive lands near the town. He is a member of and deacon in the Baptist church, and has been superintendent of the Sabbath school for a number of years. He is a Mason and belongs to Zebulon lodge No. 13. He was married in 1868 to Rosa L. PARK, and after her death was again married to Ella F. WILLIS, daughter of Rev. C. C. WILLIS, of Muscogee county, one of the oldest Baptist ministers in the state, and who was pastor of one church for fifty-two years. By Mr. BROOKS' first marriage the following children were born: W. P., Jessie L., Rosa Belle, Hattie and Annie. The second set of children are: Mattie May and John Willis. Mr. W. P. BROOKS is married and is railroad agent at Helena, Ga. Jessie L. is the wife of R. S. FULLER and lives at Shiloh, Harris County.

TROUP COUNTY

Charles S. BROOK, farmer, Hoganville, Troup Co., Ga., son of Joshua and Sarah (McGLOCHLIN) BROOK, was born in Meriwether county, April 9, 1842. His grandfather Jarvey BROOK, was one of the early settlers of Wilkes county, Ga., and served as a soldier in the last war with Great Britain. Mr. BROOK's father was born in Wilkes county in 1809, where he reared a farmer, and was schooled at the "old-field" school of the day. When he attained manhood he went to Meriwether county, of which he was a pioneer settler. His maternal grandfather was Mack McGLOCHLIN. Mr. BROOK was raised on a farm, and was educated at the common schools, taught in the dirt-floor log house with puncheon seats, etc. In 1862 he enlisted in Company A, Capt. Du BOSE, Sixtieth Georgia regiment. The company was captured soon after entering the service, and paroled, when Mr. BROOK came home and made a crop, after which he returned (the same year), and joined a company under Capt. John TUCKER, in a regiment commanded by Col. Burris JONES, which was assigned to command of Gen. J. B. GORDON. With this command he was in some of the bloodiest and most important battles of the war, Gettysburg, Wilderness and Hatcher's Run, where he was wounded in the hand, and in a muscle of the right arm, which was struck by a shell. He was sent to the hospital at Richmond, and three weeks afterward was sent to Lynchburg, where he was at the time of the surrender. From Lynchburg he walked home, beginning life anew, with nothing but poor health and a determined spirit. By hard work and good management he has become the owner of a fine 275-acre farm just west of Hogansville, well-improved, and himself comfortable circumstanced; enjoying the good-will and respect of everybody. Mr. BROOK was married in 1870 to Miss Fannie S. GRIGGS, born and raised in Troup county, daughter of Edward and Amanda (JENKINS) GRIGGS. He was a soldier in the late civil war, and lost his life in the service. To them eight children have been born: Ada; Eddie, died aged seventeen; Buena; Dora; Jesse; Roy; Charles S., and Cecil·H. Mr. BROOK and his wife are members of the Baptist church.

ADDENDUM - BROOKE FAMILY, Vol. II, p. 43-45, Brooks Family Query Exchange

Letter from Dale BROOKE GERDEMAN, 1403 Fifth Street, Las Vegas, N.M. 87701 to Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., N.E., Marietta, GA 30067. Printed with permission of Mr. GERDEMAN.

Dear Mr. BROOKE:

I have noted your contributions to The Brooks Family Query Exchange and have found some differences in our information. I am a descendant of Robert BROOKE, the immigrant, by both his first wife Mary BAKER, and his second wife Mary MAINWARING. Mary MAINWARING's second son Roger was married to Dorothy NEALE, and they had Dorothy BROOKE. Sources disagree as to whether she was the mother or grandmother of Rachel SMITH GANTT the mother of Rachel GANTT, wife of my ancestor Dr. Richard BROOKE. Rachel SMITH previously mentioned was the daughter of Col. John SMITH.

The main discrepancy is found on page 44 of the Query Exchange, in paragraph 2. I believe Major Thomas BROOKE and Eleanor HATTON had five sons, and that Clement was the youngest. Please see pages 50-54 of Jesuit Missions of St. Mary's County, MD by Edwin W. BEITZELL, 1975; pages 81, 82 Across the Years in Prince George's County, by Effie Gwynn BOWIE, 1975; p. 96, Vol. I, Maryland Genealogies indexed by Thomas L. HOLLOWAK, 1980; A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, Vol. I, A-H, pp. 172-173. You will also note that there were four children in the family of Ann -------.

You have given Ann or Anne a last name BAKER, and I am happy to learn it, as none of my previous resources gave her a surname. Also if you have her date of birth, marriage, death and locations it would be appreciated.

Family tradition has been that the Christopher BROOKE who was the godfather of George WASHINGTON was a relative, and also the White Rajah of Borneo, descendant of the British adventurer James BROOKE. I have found no evidence in my search to confirm these stories.

Sincerely,
Dale Brooke GERDEMAN

****

Mr. Gerdeman recently completed a project that gave him an authenticly designed Coat of Arms, with the closest possible colors according to the New England Historical Genealogical Society, Committee on Heraldry, as found in the New England Register, Vol. 107, 1953, page 188, Roll of Arms # 349, and Founders of Early American Families by Meredith B. COLKET.

Anyone interested in Heraldry and obtaining a Coat of Arms should Beware of the many offers that come unsolicited through the mail, offering fantastic benefits. Some of these firms are unreliable. Before you send any money, always check with the Better Business Bureau first.

Always enclose S.A.S.E. when writing for information.

THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS: A Short History of Cobb County in Georgia. By Sarah R. G. Temple, Atlanta, Ga., 1935 (fully indexed).

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., N.E., Marietta, GA 30067.

p. 752 - New Salem Cemetery:
Carlton, son of G. W. & E. G. BROOK, April 7, 1915 - April 2, 1916.

p. 545 - Names of Officers of Militia Companies in Cobb County, Feb & March 1862:
1015th District - Capt. Nathaniel BROOKE.

p. 570 - Solicitors General, Blue Ridge Circuit:
J. P. BROOKE (Milton County), 1909-1912.

p. 580 - World War I Veterans, Cobb County: Byron BROOKE.

p. 677 - Maloney Springs Cemetery (near Fair Oaks):
Dorothy L., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. V. T. BROOKE, July 11, 1922 - May 5, 1926.

p. 770 - Liberty Hill Cemetery (near Acworth):
Thomas H. BROOKE, June 11, 1855 - Feb. 11, 1909.
Fannie J., wife of T. H. BROOKE, September 15, 1860 - August 14, 1898.

p. 37 - Southern Recorder, June 8, 1824. Jacob R. BROOKS, in 1824, had established a ferry at Shallowford, and was suggesting to travelers that those coming from the Carolinas to Alabama by way of Augusta and Madison should use this as the nearest and most direct route.

p. 48 - A List of Pioneer Settlers of Cobb County (believed to have been compiled from the 1840 Cobb County census):
Jacob R. BROOKS, John BROOKS, William BROOKS.

p. 53 - Biographical data about some early Cobb County settlers:
John BROOKS may have been from Newton (County); John BROOKS, Sr., of Chestnut District in that county, drew land in Cobb County.

p. 82 - Jacob BROOKS elected as the first state senator in the early 1830s.

p. 86 - Jacob R. BROOKS was one of the first grand jurors when court convened September 17, 1833.

p. 94 - Jacob R. BROOKS was one of the first trustees of the Cobb Academy in Marietta, incorporated December 23, 1833.

p. 104 - Jacob BROOKS was appointed Indian Agent in Cobb County, circa 1832.

p. 278 - Valentine Kolb's farm, site of Civil War battle, now owned by W.F.BROOKS,Sr.

p. 512 (footnote 5, page 104) - Southern Recorder, June 8, 1824; February 7, 1829.
In December 1833, Mr. BROOKS was appointed Indian Agent for Cobb County.

p. 527 - Election, May 4, 1849. Returns from Powder Springs included John BROOKS.

p. 528 - Election, May 7, 1849. In 351st District: John W. BROOKS, G. R. BROOKS, Radford BROOKS, T. BROOKS, W. BROOKS included on list.

p. 532 - W. B. BROOKS, Sr., acknowledged as having contributed his recollections for this book.

p. 535 - 1851 Cobb County Tax Digest. 20th District:
William BROOKS, 1 slave, 340 acres.

p. 540 - W. J. (or M. J.) BROOKS listed in Muster Roll of the Cobb Mountaineers, Co. I, 7th GA.

p. 569 - Jacob R. BROOKS listed as the first state senator of Cobb County in 1833.

p. 580 - World War I veterans of Cobb County:
BROOKS, Henry (Col.); BROOKS, James F.

p. 608 - Citizens Cemetery, Marietta:
J. W. BROOKS, January 31, 1860 - May 22, 1911.
Samantha BROOKS, August 13, 1858 - September 2, 1915.
Annie R., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. J. BROOKS, November 7, 1916.
Frederick BROOKS, son of F. T. & V. B. BROOKS, October 12, 1878 - December 12, 1905.
Addie F. BROOKS, September 22, 1905 - January 8, 1905 (sic).

p. 670 - New Cemetery, Smyrna:
Wadeus BROOKS, b. January 2, 1906, killed by elevator May 23, 1924, oldest son of Richard and Adeline BROOKS.

p. 687 - Rose Hill Cemetery, Austell:
James Leon BROOKS, March 25, 1884 - May 10, 1927.
Mary C. SUGGS, wife of J. L. BROOKS, November 15, 1892 - March 5, 1922.

p. 710 - Mt. Zion Cemetery (Powder Springs Road):
Billy BROOKS, January 27, 1916 - October 15, 1919.
Eugene BROOKS, January 11 - October 13, 1919.

p. 713 - Methodist Cemetery, Powder Springs:
Infant son of J. L. and M. N. BROOKS, b-d September 20, 1906.

p. 738 - Shiloh Cemetery (Marietta-Dallas Road):
Infant son of G. E. and Agnes BROOKS, b & d October 23, 1919.

p. 745 - Midway Cemetery (Marietta-Dallas Road):
Myrtis WARD, wife of J. L. BROOKS, April 16, 1884 - April 2, 1912.

p. 748 - County Line Cemetery:
W. B. BROOKS, December 27, 1827 - May 5, 1916.
Elizabeth, wife of W. B. BROOKS, February 14, 1832 - May 22, 1898.
R. M. BROOKS, 1831 - 1923.
Dr. Mervis J. BROOKS, July 15, 1839 - September 20, 1892.
Mary L., wife of Dr. M. J. BROOKS, July 21, 1847 - January 9, 1923.
John W. BROOKS, March 20, 1867 - August 27, 1891.

p. 785 - Mars Hill Cemetery:
Loyd Lee BROOKS, April 9, 1875 - March 24, 1933.
William Ovel BROOKS, February 7, 1902 - December 29, 1903.

p. 798 - Gresham Cemetery:
Katherine E., daughter of Jas. G. and Bessie R. BROOKS, May 14, 1916 - September 7, 1924.

The Goodspped Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northwestern Arkansas, first published 1889.

p. 813 - Benton County:

William B. BROOKS, pharmacist, of Siloam Springs, Arkansas, is a North Carolinian, b. 1838. He left the paternal roof at the age of fourteen years, and went to Georgia, where he began fighting the battle of life for himself. He soon after went to Chattanooga, TN., and began working in a commission house, where he remained two years. He began steam-boating on the Tennessee River, later becoming pilot. He married in Mississippi to Mary Jane SMITH who was born and reared in Knoxville, TN. After marriage they went to Illinois and remained there from 1857 to 1868. At the latter date he moved to Bentonville, Arkansas, where he has been engaged in various occupations, but most of his attention has been given to the furniture business. Since about 1879 he has been a resident of Siloam Springs. He has been in the pharmacy business since 1886.

Mr. BROOKS is a Democrat, a member of the IOOF and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. His parents, Thomas F. and Mahala BROOKS were born in North Carolina, the former in 1785 and the latter about 1786, and died in 1885 and 1880 respectively. The father was a farmer and of Irish descent. He helped to fight for American Independence.

Mr. and Mrs. BROOKS became the parents of fifteen children: George W., Isaac, Eliza (wife of Bluford BASTER), Lawrence, William F., Lucinda (the deceased wife of Peter CLARK), Riley M., Margaret (wife of William LAVIN), James N., Abner, Jane, Joel, Calvin, Richard W. and Amanda.

p. 1217 - Crawford County:

Biography of Franklin WRIGHT, born in North Carolina ca 1829, son of James H. and Polly (BROOKS) WRIGHT of the same state.

POST-TRIBUNE, Jefferson City, MO., Tuesday, March 9, 1982, p. 5.

Emmett H. BROOKS, 83, of Van Nuys, CA, died Friday at a Van Nuys hospital. He was born March 10, 1899, at St. Louis. On November 11, 1922, he was married to Rose M. KOLKMEYER of Jefferson City. His wife survives at the home.

The funeral was conducted Monday in Van Nuys with burial in the San Fernando Mission Cemetery.

****

QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES

BROOKS RUNDLE	Desire information about Miranda BROOKS, b. N.Y. 8 Feb 1807, married William RUNDLE 19 July 1827, Venice, Cayuga Co., N.Y. They moved to Huron Co., Ohio, mid 1830s. William d. 1851; Miranda lived in Liberty Center, Ohio, under death 5 Nov 1892. They had 11 children. Miranda possibly had sister Martha, brother Silas. Daniel E. Penny, 5307 Valleyview, Swartz Creek, MI 48473
BROOKS OWEN COCHRAN	Wish to contact descendants of Jess OWEN and Elizabeth BROOKS, m. 27 Dec 1773, and Phillip OWEN and Ursly BROOKS, m. 25 April 1770. Both m. Bedford Co., VA; surety Robert BROOKS for both marriages. Our gggggrandparents were Robert and Sarah COCHRAN BROOKS. Their gson, Dr. Lynch BROOKS, b. 1785, m. 13 March 1808, Mary (Polly) OWEN, b. 2 June 1788 in Bedford Co., VA. Dr. Lynch BROOKS and family moved from Madison Co., KY, to Orange Co., IN, c1820; to Johnson Co., MO; to Cass Co., MO, c1835/37. Have info on some children but need whereabouts by 1900. Ch: Orian F.; Orbit O. (1811-c1837); Salan Newton P.; Philip L.; John; Rhoda H.; and B. Minerva Jane (m. John B. CALLOWAY). Mrs. Charles G. Bowen, 4885 Academy St., San Diego, CA 92109
BROOKS PEACH	My gr-grandmother Rachel BROOKS, b. c1816, Clark Co., OH, m. Joseph B. PEACH c1834; 1840 census, Logan Co., OH; 1850 census, David Co., IA (Benjamin BROOKS next door); 1860-70 census, Madison Co., IA; 1880 census, Buena Vista Co., IA (b. OH, parents b. PA). Rachel's parents William and Nancy BROOKS; sister Mary Fate (married name?). Will exchange with all interested. Mary C. Claypool, 161 W. Trafford St., Long Beach, CA 90805
BREUX BROOKS PIERRE RIEFF RIEF WINSLOW ROUSH	Have you ever run into anyone like me who has forbears of the BROOKS surname who actually came from France, where the original spelling was BREUX? Eugene Victor BREUX b 1773 FRN, d 1870 FRN; Francis Xavier BREUX b 1817 Pourpier, FRN, d 1897 Vineland, NJ, m. 1839 Julia Ethel PIERRE, came to America 1854; Joseph Alexis BROOKS or Alfred John BROOKS b 14 Jan 1843, d 9 Mar 1898, m. 3 Jul 1867 Fanny Caroline RIEFF/RIEF; Caroline Marie (Mary) BROOKS b 26 Aug 1880 Millville, NJ, d 22 Jan 1970 Greenfield, IN, m. Marshall WINSLOW; Harold Brooks WINSLOW b 20 Oct 1904 Greenfield, IN, m/2 Maxine ROUSH. Leslye B. Winslow, 132 West 78th Street, New York, NY 10024
BROOKS GRAHAM HANNING BAKER	Desire info on ancestry/descendants of John BROOKS who went from NJ to Athens Co., OH 1796. Seven children b to m/1 Jane GRAHAM; twelve children b to m/2 Magdalena HANNING. One son Joseph married Lucinda BAKER 4 May 1838, d 1843/47. Ferne J. Weissman, 203 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass. 02165
BROOKS NORTEN HAMMOND	Need info Sarah Jane BROOKS b 1819-20 Maine, m. Rueben NORTEN; 1850 Maine census shows ch: Elizabeth, Rueben, Rebecca, Samuel. Is this Sarah Jane same person as Sarah Ann BROOKS b 1820 Eliot, Maine, to William BROOKS Jr. and Polly HAMMOND? Mrs. Mary Norten Anthony, 1213 Robert St., Union, NJ 07083

QUERIES

I believe I am descended from George BROOKS who joined the Second Battalion New Jersey Volunteers in Philadelphia 1777, deserted from the regiment at Staten Island 1781. He came to Canada as a Loyalist 1794 with wife Ann, son and three daughters; died 1814. Need help to prove descent.
J. J. BROOKS, 79 South Park Drive, Gloucester, Ont., KIB 3B5 Canada.

Need info John O. BROOKS, b. 1838 St. Clair Co.,IL, son of Clifton L. BROOKS and Elizabeth SCOTT; murdered in Utah or Nevada; 2 sons. Son Clifton m. Margaret (dau. of James McGARRY of Frankfort, KS).
Madeline S. Mills, 3348 E. 83rd Pl., Tulsa, OK 74136

Seeking pars of Fannie HARRIS of Granville Co., N.C. who m. Mark BROOKS 1724-1821 of Chatham Co. N.C. where they lived and had 9 ch: Mark Jr. b ca 1750; Margaret m. William BRAY (my ggg gpars); _________ m. Nathan EDWARDS; David b 1799 R/W soldier; Abner b 1768 d 1851 Tenn; Elizabeth m. _______ GENTRY; Fannie m. James MURRY; Richard b 1778 d 1852, m. Nancy SELF; Thomas Jefferson b 1782 d 1841, m. Nancy JONES. Any help will be appreciated. Will xch.
Marjorie Rommel, 153 N. Filbert St., Exeter, CA 93221

Who were pars of Mary BROOKS, when b, bp; m. John R. WORTHINGTON, when? where? Mary BROOKS WORTHINGTON d 10/9/1832 NC. Ch: Ephraim; Jacob; Charles; Samuel; John R.,Jr.; Elizabeth; Sarah; Alice Caroline; Polly; Mary Jane; Joab WORTHINGTON. All help appreciated.
Mrs. Dorothy Worthington NEWBOLD, 2605 Colina Ct., College Park, GA 30349.

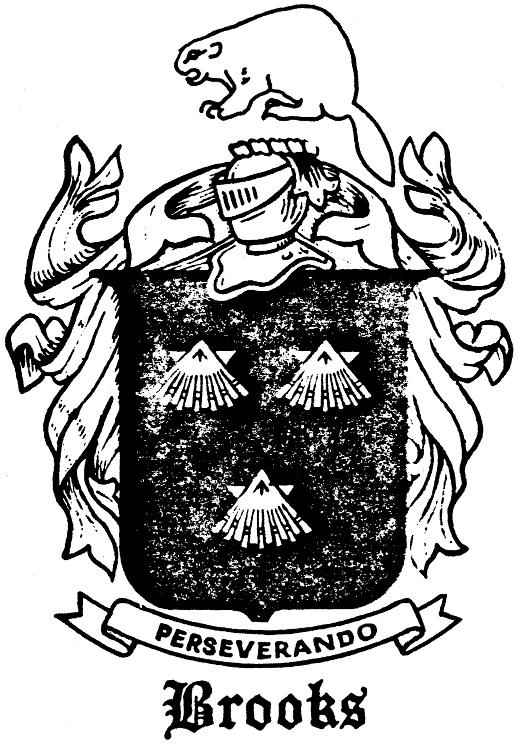
Bartlett BROOKS m. Susannah SMITH, Prince Edward Co., VA, 18 Aug 1788, with consent for the groom given by Thomas BROOKS. What was relationship between Bartlett and Thomas.

Nancy BROOKS, dau of Bartlett BROOKS, m. 18 Oct 1808, Prince Edward Co., VA, James NEVILLE. He signed the m bond "Nevels"; they had 6 or 7 "Nevels" ch. He left her ca 1820; she was enumerated in 1820 census of Charlotte Co. as head of household, as Nancy "Neavills", next door to mother-in-law Sarah "Neavills", widow. No div rec found. He d 1832-1840 Tenn. Nancy m 1 Aug 1838, Claiborne Co., Tenn. Mackness ROWLETT, using the name Nancy BROOKS. Mackness's will 1848 names his wife's youngest children, "Anna BROOKS, Lorry Ann C. BROOKS, and Zachariah P. BROOKS". From this, I deduce that Nancy m another BROOKS, probably 1820-1830, but where? Claiborne Co. m rec start 1838. Can anyone help me on this? Would like to know if Nancy married, secondly, a BROOKS. There were, apparently, lots of BROOKS inter-marriages.
Janet M. Kademan, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, Iowa 52804.

This space was saved for YOUR query. The other members don't know what you need unless you submit your queries. Your query will be in the following issue if received by the 15th of the preceding month.

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee


PERSEVERANDO
Brooks

Volume II

Issue No. 4

February, 1982

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME II FEBRUARY 1982 NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

Early Brooks Marriages of Georgia	Ted O. Brooke	62
Coweta County, Georgia Marriages 1827-1920	Ted O. Brooke	73
Queries		75
Index		77

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Dear Subscribers:

I would like to announce that we now have a new editor. Mrs. Madeline S. Mills, 3348 East 83rd Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74136, has agreed to publish The Brooks Family Query Exchange beginning with Volume III, the May, 1982 issue. Mrs. Mills is an experienced genealogist and will be able to bring fresh ideas as well as seasoned knowledge to The Brooks Family Query Exchange. Mrs. Mills is working on some ideas which could bring additional benefits to members.

I would like to express my special thanks to Mr. Ted O. Brooke. I have received many letters from members expressing their appreciation for Mr. Brooke's efforts. I would also like to express my appreciation to Mr. Robert E. Brasher, Jr. and Mrs. Rose Ann Thomas for indexing issues #1 and #2.

I would like to solicit your continued support of The Brooks Family Query Exchange which will continue on a non-profit basis. I will continue to participate and will offer my assistance if needed. I hope we can all continue to work together as we have in the past and continue to try to build a solid foundation for the society. To my knowledge there is no other Brooks Society anywhere dedicated to the research of all Brook(e) and Brook(e)s families. Because of this I am asking you to continue to support our society and continue to contribute Brooks material for publication in the quarterly. If you know of other Brooks researchers who might like to know of our society and publication, please send in their names and addresses. A subscription invitation will be sent to them.

I want to stress that queries are not limited in wordage and you are invited to send as many queries as you wish. The only reservation held by the editor is that queries may be edited for clarity, or on occasion when space availability is a concern. If you have submitted a query which has not yet appeared please watch for it in the May issue.

Deadlines for submitting queries and other items are the 15th of the month prior to the month of issue. Mrs. Mills has stated she will continue with these deadlines. The quarterly will be mailed around the 15th of the month of publication. Mrs. Mills did state that the May issue, as an exception, will probably be mailed about the first of May since she is planning to attend a genealogy convention the first part of May.

A renewal subscription blank is enclosed for your convenience. A subscription is still $7 50. A subscription to Volume III includes four issues and the index which is part of issue #4. If you would like to buy a gift subscription for a society, library, or relative, your may still purchase one at the reduced cost of $6.00. Anyone receiving a gift subscription will have no membership privileges because of the reduced cost.

Remember, the new address for The Brooks Family Query Exchange will be: The Brooks Family Query Exchange, Mrs. Madeline S. Mills, 3348 East 83rd Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74136.

Sincerely,

Karen D. Rocher, Editor
817 East 7th Street
Fort Scott, Kansas 66701

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

Collected by Ted O. Brooke from the following secondary sources; readers should investigate original records for documentation of any of these marriages.

The most important feature of this compilation is that it includes every Brooks marriage, grooms and brides, found recorded in Georgia from the earliest times through 1810, as compiled by Mrs. Mary Warren in The Georgia Genealogist.

Readers should refer to other Georgia county records for possible marriages not found below, as this list is compiled from only the following seven sources:

Georgia Marriages, Earliest Through 1810; Mrs. Mary Warren, Danielsville, Ga., as printed in The Georgia Genealogist (various issues), fully indexed by grooms and brides.

Georgia Marriage Collection; by Mrs. Floreda Varick and Mrs. Phyllis Smith, Tallahassee, Fla. A total of 145,629 Georgia marriages collected (as of January, 1981) from county courthouses, Bibles, genealogical periodicals, church records, county histories, old Georgia newspapers, etc. Indexed by Grooms names only.

37,000 Early Georgia Marriages; Maddox and Carter, 1976. Alphabetized by grooms' names; brides searched name-by-name for Brooks references.

Early Georgia Marriage Round-Up; Joseph T. Maddox, Irwinton, Ga., 1976. Alphabetized by grooms' names; brides searched name-by-name for Brooks references.

Early Georgia Marriages, Book 4; By Joseph T. Maddox, Irwinton, Ga. (N.D., ca 1979). Alphabetized by grooms' names; brides searched name-by-name for Brooks references.

Alphabetical Card File; Main Search Floor, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga., 1980.

* * *

BROECK,	R.K.	Caroline Lucia FLETCHER	7 Apr 1826	Chatham Co.
BROOCK,	Emily	Jesse POWER	31 Jul 1836	Madison Co.
BROOK,	A.J.	Emma STEWARD	24 Jan 1890	Wayne Co.
	Adolphus	Sarah PRICE	3 May 1877	Wayne Co.
	Benjamin	Nancy PERRYMAN	30 Jan 1822	Warren Co.
	Francis M.	Dorcas Sarah Ann TRIPP	13 Mar 1853	Cherokee Co.
	Gilbert	Rachel BEAVERS	17 Apr 1797	Oglethorpe Co.
	Henry H.	Sarah HARRISON	4 Jul 1850	Jackson Co.
	Ignatious R.	Sarah SHUNING(or CHUNTIN)	lic-21 Nov 1812	Bulloch Co.
	James	Julia REYNOLDS	17 Feb 1834	Greene Co.
	James E.	Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON	20 May 1844	Greene Co.
	Jarvis	Susan PHILIPS	30 Dec 1823	Wilkes Co.
	Jessee	Mary HENDERSON	24 Apr 1867	Pulaski Co.
	Jim	Mary RAY	13 Jan 1897	Wayne Co.
	John F.	Celestia M. SAYERS	5 Jan 1857	Greene Co.
	John S.	Nancy A. REYNOLDS	1 Aug 1860	Greene Co.
	Lorena H.	James T. LOYD	17 Aug 1862	Greene Co.
	Lucinda	George W. SWANSON	28 Jun 1843	Troup Co.
	Margaret Susan	James E. RUSK	7 Mar 1852	Cherokee Co.
	Mary	Thomas BROOKS	14 Sep 1843	Union Co.
	Nancy E.	Littleberry MOORE	23 Nov 1836	Taliaferro Co.
	Robert	Mary STAMPS	27 Nov 1830	Coweta Co.
	Seyer	Alice JOHNSON	21 May 1887	Wayne Co.
	Thomas H.	Melinda THORNTON	23 Dec 1856	Wilkes Co.
	Violet	Samuel ROP (ROSS?)	13 Dec 1838	Gilmer Co.
	William	Rebecca Ann TOWNS	25 Apr 1858	Telfair Co.
BROOK (BROCK?)				
	William R.	Sarah L. HUFFMAN	22 Dec 1859	Cass (Bartow) Co.
BROOKE,	Elizabeth	Alexander ABBOTT	18 Apr 1850	Cherokee Co.
	George	Rosie AURA	30 Dec 1895	Berrien Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKE,	James M.	Elizabeth STEGALL	19 Aug 1841	Cherokee Co.
	Jane	Thomas LARRAMORE	16 Apr 1840	Tattnall Co.
	John M.	Louisa McMILLEN	22 Jan 1840	Richmond Co.
	Mary Ann	Pinkney PUTNAM (or PUTMAN)	28 Sep 1847	Cherokee Co.
	Nathaniel	Elizabeth T. TRIPP	28 Sep 1848	Cherokee Co.
	Samuel	Elizabeth STARKEY	1799	Greene Co.
	Thomas J.	Martha A. JOHNSON	4 Apr 1854	Cherokee Co.
	Thomas West	M.E. HAYWOOD	13 Sep 1850	Cherokee Co.
	William C.	Phebe HILL	9 Jan 1828	Warren Co.
	William H.	M.E. WRIGHT	8 Feb 1866	Taliaferro Co.
BROOKEN,	Robert E.	Ellen E. THOMPSON	17 Dec 1850	Crawford Co.
BROOKER,	Eliza	James HAMMETT	13 Jun 1816	Greene Co.
	James	Elizabeth H.C. BROWN	16 Jan 1837	Coweta Co.
	Mary	John LEFTWICH	20 Feb 1822	Greene Co.
BROOKES,	Isaac	Fanny KITCHENS	5 Jan 1825	Warren Co.
	James	Lavina GOLDWIN	20 Dec 1832	Warren Co.
	William	Margaret CARTER	30 Jul 1826	Tattnall Co.
BROOKS,	A.J.	Artemusa VOILS	9 Nov 1855	Jackson Co.
	A.J.S.	Charlotte JENKENS	1851	Gwinnett Co.
	A.J.S.	Delosha CAMELL	1858	Gwinnett Co.
	A.P.	M. MITCHELL (bride)	1865	Gwinnett Co.
	Aaron	Mary McDEARMAN	15 Jan 1837	Washington Co.
	Abigail	Robert PEDIGREW	5 Jan 1809	Hancock Co.
	Abraham	Darkey MEEKS	12 Jan 1817	Jones Co.
	Addison	Lucy BRAY	2 Sep 1852	Oglethorpe Co.
	Mrs. Adeline	Charles STRONG	(lic)21 Mar 1844	Morgan Co.
	Adiel G.	Mary Ann CULPEPPER	18 Dec 1853	Jackson Co.
	Adolphus	Sarah PRICE	3 May 1877	Wayne Co.
	Aggy	Yancy THORNTON	13 May 1832	Troup Co.
	Agnes	Henry P. BURTON	17 Feb 1848	Troup Co.
	Albert	Nancy BUTLER	29 Jan 1848	Oglethorpe Co.
	Albert	Leila BRADFORD	30 Mar 1895	Mitchell Co.
	Alexander S.	Eliza Jane LOWE	6 Apr 1854	Upson Co.
	Alfred	Eliza C. HAY	16 Jun 1825	Jackson Co.
	Alfred	Lucinda MOORE	15 Nov 1826	Jones Co.
	Alfred	Margaret BUTLER	1860	Gwinnett Co.
	Alice A. (Parents John BROOKS and Martha MERCER)	Jno. T. STAPLETON	18 Dec 1873	Wilkinson Co.
	Allah M.	John S. HAINES	10 Nov 1868	Brooks Co.
	Allan	Narcissa CARTER	30 Jan 1817	Warren Co.
	Allen	Mariah BULLOCH	23 Dec 1824	Wilkinson Co.
	Allen	Betsy Ann POLLARD	10 Mar 1837	Paulding Co.
	Allen T.	Ann E. HUTCHERSON	29 Nov 1849	Harris Co.
	Almina V.	James D. WILLIFORD	5 Dec 1844	Muscogee Co.
	Alpheus	Rena WATSON	2 Sep 1845	Warren Co.
	Amanda (Parents Daniel Brooks and Narcissus DRAWHAN)	Henry S. MERCER	3 Jun 1866	Wilkinson Co.
	America	Elisha WHEELUS	25 Dec 1828	Walton Co.
	Andrew J.	Maria D. PARKS	3 Sep 1854	Pike Co.
	Andrew J.	Sallie ROBERTS	8 Dec 1870	Jones Co.
	Anna	Lovin McCLENDON	18 May 1815	Jones Co.
	Annis	David LYLE	29 Jan 1835	Troup Co.
	Archibald	Ann McDOWELL	17 Feb 1839	Meriwether Co.
	Archibald	Mrs. Lucille A. CREMER	1 Dec 1859	Greene Co.
	Archibald D.	Frances D. TURNELL	28 Oct 1850	Greene Co.
	Aron	E.F. RUSSEL	9 Feb 1826	Henry Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	Arsenith	James A. PARRAMORE	22 Sep 1854	Thomas Co.
	Augustus G.	Emaline F. ELLIS	20 Oct 1843	Greene Co.
	B.	Sarah E. MOXLEY	11 Nov 1841	Stewart Co.
	B.B.	Laura LIPSEY	4 Sep 1859	Stewart Co.
	B.C.	Sarah A. HUFFMAN	1868	Macon Co.
	Baalam	Mary McGLAMERY	11 Aug 1802	Warren Co.
	Balsarah	Dickson LUMPKIN	9 Oct 1833	Talbot Co.
	Benjamin	Prissa SAWYER	18 Jun 1807	Baldwin Co.
	Benjamin	Laura LIPSEY	4 Sep 1859	Chattahoochee Co.
	Benjamin C.	Caroline S. DAVIS	1860	Macon Co.
	Benjamin F.	Charlotte F. GARY	1 Mar 1825	Monroe Co.
	Benjamin F.	Julia Ann BRITT	4 May 1854	Randolph Co.
	Betsy	Jesse WILLIAMS	28 Sep 1814	Baldwin Co.
	Bradford	Jane P. HOOD	7 Nov 1831	Walton Co.
	Candass	Absolom JOINER	19 Jan 1820	Baldwin Co.
	Carrie	J.H. BROWN	24 Nov 1870	Newton Co.
	Catherine	Cooper BENNETT	6 Apr 1843	Forsyth Co.
	Catherine	Richard ARGO	27 Apr 1858	Stewart Co.
	Celestia	Azaria H. SMITH	5 Jan 1871	Greene Co.
	Charity	William BUTTRILL	24 Apr 1832	Butts Co.
	Charles (of Savannah)	Lucy BROOKS (of New York)	7 Nov 1807	(Newspaper Record)
	Charles	Betsy HARRIS	28 Mar 1830	Jones Co.
	Charles H.	Susan BLEAKLEY	30 Nov 1811	Macon Co.
	Cherry	Caswell GARRETT	1819	Jones Co.
	Chivers	Susan ELLIOTT	8 Nov 1821	Morgan Co.
	Christopher	Cathrine GRIFFIN	3 Jan 1856	Stewart Co.
	Christopher C.	Julia HEARD	4 May 1842	Harris Co.
	Cinderella O.	William RAY	29 Dec 1824	Walton Co.
	Clarinda	John DANIEL	27 Jan 1845	Forsyth Co.
	Columbus W.	Nancy E. CARLTON	11 Dec 1870	Walton Co.
	Cornelia Adaline	John F. PEEK	14 Oct 1843	Newton Co.
	Covington	Nancy WALKER	30 May 1833	Greene Co.
	Cynthia	Levi SPURLING	9 Dec 1815	Warren Co.
	Cynthia	George IVY (IVEY)	9 Dec 1852	Newton Co.
	Dan B.	Georgia C. PAUL	20 Dec 1835	Bibb Co.
	Daniel	Narcissus DRAUGHON	1 Jul 1835	Jones Co.
	Daniel	Sarah McCAY	10 Aug 1837	Stewart Co.
	Daniel	Mary Ann WALKER	16 Jul 1866	Terrell Co.
	Daniel B.	Georgia C. PAUL	26 Dec 1835	Bibb Co.
	David	Mary PEAL	10 Nov 1816	Laurens Co.
	David	Samirah BERTON	21 Feb 1839	Jackson Co.
	David	Abigail LOFTIN	10 Dec 1840	Putnam Co.
	David A.	Eliza ZACHARY	4 Aug 1823	Newton Co.
	David H.	Bethia BALLEW	1874-1884	Murray Co.
	Delaney	John C. RASPBERRY	22 Jan 1833	Carroll Co.
	Delilah	Martin Kimsey	9 Oct 1817	Warren Co.
	Delilah	William Hand	23 Jul 1818	Jasper Co.
	Dempsey W.	Louisa WEATHERFORD	19 Dec 1865	Clarke Co.
	Dennis	Elvy STANFORD	24 Dec 1804	Warren Co.
	Dock	Emma THERNA	19 Sep 1880	Clay Co.
	Dolly	Luke I. BARFIELD	4 Feb 1830	Warren Co.
	Drucilla	William PITTS	14 Feb 1848	Cherokee Co.
	Drusilla	Hardy HOPSON	16 Sep 1818	Warren Co.
	E.P.	Margaret MATTISON	1860	Gwinnett Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	Edward	Suckey MOBLEY	23 Dec 1811	Jones Co.
	Edward	Mrs. Sarah USSERY	14 Apr 1846	Jones Co.
	Edward	Martha SPINKS	7 Sep 1848	Jones Co.
	Edward	Georgiann BURTON	12 Feb 1856	Dooly Co.
	Edward G.	Mary Ann FARRO	4 Dec 1832	Oglethorpe Co.
	Edward J.	Georgia Ann BURTON	12 Feb 1856	Dooly Co.
	Edward S.	Isabella C. LONG	12 Jan 1858	Jackson Co.
	Eli	Sarah A. ANDREWS	21 Jul 1850	Jones Co.
	Elisha	Betsey MAXEY	11 Jan 1804	Oglethorpe Co.
	Elisha	Fanny MOSELY	2 Jun 1814	Putnam Co.
	Eliza	William SMITH	3 Jun 1843	Troup Co.
	Elizabeth	Leonard PRATT	14 Feb 1809	Warren Co.
	Elizabeth	Thomas OYSON	14 Feb 1828	Monroe Co.
	Elizabeth	John WILLIS	4 Jul 1829	Wilkes Co.
	Elizabeth	Travis JENSEN	25 Sep 1831	Henry Co.
	Elizabeth	Maynard C. GREEN	29 Jun 1844	Jones Co.
	Elizabeth	Levi E. WAR	13 Dec 1844	Warren Co.
	Elizabeth	Jesse G. GILES	22 Nov 1848	Fayette Co.
	Elizabeth	James PHARR	13 Dec 1849	Jackson Co.
	Elizabeth	Geo. W. CALDWELL	3 Feb 1857	Jones Co.
	Elizabeth	Balis REYNOLDS	17 Mar 1857	Franklin Co.
	Elizabeth Ann	Daniel McCLOUD	14 Oct 1835	Stewart Co.
	Elizabeth C.	Hart PECK	27 Jan 1829	Greene Co.
	Elizabeth C.	James H. MERRITT	19 Nov 1848	Marion Co.
	Elizabeth F.	James A. MOODY	13 Mar 1836	Greene Co.
	Elizabeth J.	Augustus L. CULPEPPER	1874	Macon Co.
	Elizabeth W.	Alexander K. McCANTS	7 Feb 1828	Crawford Co.
	Elkanah	Lucinda SMITH	3 Oct 1830	Pike Co.
	Elkanah	Sarah ELLINGTON	17 Dec 1833	Pike Co.
	Emeline	Henry BRADFORD	6 Jan 1847	Crawford Co.
	Emerella	William MOON	1 Sep 1839	Walton Co.
	Emily	Henry PEEK	8 May 1836	Newton Co.
	Emily A.	Hiram WALSTON	16 Dec 1847	Troup Co.
	Emma	James A. ALBURSON	30 Sep 1874	Milton Co.
	Emma	William M. JOINER	1874	Macon Co.
	Esau	Polly WILSON	30 Nov 1826	Jackson Co.
	Esau	Martha McCOY	30 Nov 1836	Warren Co.
	F.M.	M.M. JACKSON (bride)	1867	Gwinnett Co.
	Falby	Arthur DAVIS	4 Oct 1828	Walton Co.
	Falby C.	Isaac B. CANNON	4 Sep 1851	Marion Co.
	Fannie	James H. WILLIAMS	1876	Macon Co.
	Felix	Matilda GRIFFITH	30 Dec 1831	Jones Co.
	Frances	James L. SMITH	26 Jun 1806	Oglethorpe Co.
	Frances	William W. SMITH	18 Sep 1846	Jackson Co.
	Frances	Richard TAYLOR	1877	Macon Co.
	Frances A.	Francis J. MARSH	3 Jan 1847	Troup Co.
	Frances M.	Clementine BEAUCHAMP	21 Oct 1842	Muscogee Co.
	Frances M.	William COOK	17 Nov 1863	Newton Co.
	Francis	Malinda RYANS (or REGANS)	12 Sep 1847	Henry Co.
	Francis A.	Lucretia J. TELMAN	2 Jul 1838	Talbot Co.
	Francis M.	Clementine BEAUCHAMP	31 Oct 1842	Muscogee Co.
	Francis M.	Mary Ann TATE	7 Jan 1850	Stewart Co.
	Francis M.	Mahaley J. ANDREWS	26 Dec 1867	Milton Co.
	Francis T.	Mary CHAMPE CARTER	Probably early 1800's	McIntosh Co.
	Frank	Mary GARNER	8 Jun 1878	Clay Co.
	Frank	Sallie HUBERD	11 Mar 1884	Campbell Co.
	Frank	Lucy N. SMITH	14 Oct 1886	Campbell Co.

BROOKS,	G.A. (Miss)	Dr. Robert C. BLACK	10 Jan 1853	Stewart Co.
	Geehmiah W.	Matilda Caroline CASON	28 Dec 1841	Walton Co.
	Gena	Thomas H. YOUNG	28 Nov 1888	Campbell Co.
	George (of Savannah)	Lucretia SEYMOUR (of Norwalk, Connecticut)	17 Jul 1804	Newspaper Record
	George	Mrs. Elizabeth SHEPHERD	5 May 1837	Morgan Co.
	George A. (Dr.) (of Milledgeville)	Matilda ALLISON (of Monroe)	26 Apr 1835	Monroe Co.
	George W.	Susan PARKS	12 Mar 1854	Union Co.
	George W.	Mary J. VARNER	1860	Gwinnett Co.
	George W.	Sarah P. PRATHER	3 Jun 1860	Chattahoochee Co.
	George W.	Nancy Elizabeth SANDERS	27 Oct 1861	Clarke Co.
	George W.	Mary E. ADKINS	20 Jan 1874	Clarke Co.
	George W.	Margarett EDWARDS	11 Dec 1878	Campbell Co.
	Gracy	Garrett HUDMAN	29 Nov 1827	Henry Co.
	Green B.	Melissa DUDLEY	27 Mar 1849	Cherokee Co.
	Green L.	Lucinda CHEEKS	5 Apr 1868	Polk Co.
	Hall	Emily CLOWER	19 Aug 1877	Jones Co.
	Hanah	Richard H. JOHNSON	5 Nov 1844	Henry Co.
	Hannah	Wilson OWENS	22 Aug 1822	Jackson Co.
	Hannah R.	A.G. MAYO	20 Apr 1851	Butts Co.
	Harriet	Hawkins FENNEL	5 Jan 1846	Stewart Co.
	Harriett	William M. WEST	12 Dec 1844	Greene Co.
	Harris	Margie BLACKSHEAR	29 Feb 1880	Clay Co.
	Harvey	Polly ARLINE	8 Mar 1846	Decatur Co.
	Henrietta	T.G. SANDERS	10 Mar 1848	Stewart Co.
	Henry	Locky McWIRE	7 Feb 1825	Hall Co.
	Henry A.	Elizabeth F. SMITH	7 Oct 1860	Spalding Co.
	Henry G.	Jane A. CHEATHUM	26 Dec 1845	Randolph Co.
	Hillary	Fannie STANDARD	1 Jan 1864	Butts Co.
	Hillery	Nancy ANDREWS	16 Jan 1826	Oglethorpe Co.
	Hiram	Elizabeth JACKSON	9 Jun 1831	Jasper Co.
	Hiram	Mrs. Caroline B. ROBERTS	11 Sep 1831(?) (Rec 17 Apr 1850?)	Jasper Co.
	Hiram W. (Of Apalachicola)	Sarah F. MILTON (Dau. of Maj. John M. MILTON of Harris Co., GA)	24 Mar 1832	Newspaper Report
	Hiram	Elizabeth DOOLY	21 Dec 1847	Lumpkin Co.
	Ignatius R.	Sarah BOWLING	4 Apr 1830	Henry Co.
	Irby (Ivy?)	Harriet JONES	31 Aug 1843	Monroe Co.
	Isaac	Melice PHILIPS	18 Jul 1832	Troup Co.
	Isaac	Mariah SHANKS	24 Jan 1843	Troup Co.
	Isaac	Milly Ann CRAVEN	9 Jan 1871	Decatur Co.
	Isaac N.	Sarah SLOCUM	14 Dec 1854	Newton Co.
	Isaac P.	Edna GANY	18 Nov 1840	Thomas Co.
	Isaac P.	Eliza McLENDON	19 Dec 1841	Thomas Co.
	Isaac T.	Mary F. WYNN	28 Nov 1839	Putnam Co.
	Isham	Lezina (or, Levina) JORDAN	3 Oct 1811 (or 1 Feb 1810)	Putnam Co.
	Isiah M.	Martha Ann MOON	9 Feb 1839	Walton Co.
	Iverson L. (Rev.) (of Jasper Co.)	Mrs. Sarah Jane MYERS (of Edgefield Dist., S.C.)	11 Jun 1831	Newspaper Report
	Iveson L.	Mrs. Prudence E. JOHNSON	15 Jan 1828	Wilkes Co.
	Ivey	Mary HADDOCK	18 Apr 1850	Houston Co.
	J.	Lizzie DILLON	28 Dec 1865	Fulton Co.
	J.D. (Parents John BROOKS, Martha MERCER)	Margie Ann WARD	26 Jan 1875	Wilkinson Co.
	J.P.	Vandora OSTEEN	25 Nov 1875	Chattahoochee Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	J.S.	Margie Ann WARD	26 Jan 1875	Wilkinson Co.
	J.T.	Ann FRASIER	1872	Macon Co.
	J.W.	Mary GRINER	24 Jan 1892	Mitchell Co.
	J. Wesley (Parents John BROOKS, Martha MERCER)	Narcissus SNADERS	16 Nov 1871	Wilkinson Co.
	Jabez	Sally DAVIS	8 Dec 1816	Morgan Co.
	Jack	Rebecca FORT	2 Aug 1857	Wilkinson Co.
	Jacob	Rebecca J. SAPPINGTON	20 Dec 1827	Walton Co.
	Jacob M.	Pricilla GIDDEN	21 Mar 1844	Jackson Co.
	James	Frances BRADDY	(No Date)	Jones Co.
	James	Sarah BULLARD	19 Jun 1823	Jasper Co.
	James	Betsey HOGINS	25 Dec 1823	Putnam Co.
	James	Margaret JONES	25 Mar 1825(7?)	Walton Co.
	James	Resia MONDAY	19 Aug 1828	Upson Co.
	James	Susan COWART	29 Dec 1829	Newton Co.
	James	Margaret CHANDLER	3 Oct 1842	Walton Co.
	James	Molericey LOVELL	10 Nov 1854	Polk Co.
	James	Marsey ROBERTS	4 Jan 1858	Floyd Co.
	James H.	Jane ROGERS	8 Nov 1845	Newton Co.
	James H.	Jane BADGER	27 Jun 1850	Putnam Co.
	James H.	Sarah ELLIOTT	2 Oct 1870	Clarke Co.
	James L.	Winney GIDDINGS	26 Nov 1868	Decatur Co.
	James M.	Elizabeth STEGALL	19 Aug 1841	Cherokee Co.
	James M.	Elizabeth GUY	21 Apr 1842	Muscogee Co.
	James M.	Mary Jane STREETMAN	17 Jan 1847	Stewart Co.
	James M.	Mary L. COBB	29 Apr 1858	Chattahoochee Co.
	James R.	Nancy GRACE	7 Feb 1850	Thomas Co.
	Jane	Finlow McCOWEN	7 Feb 1813	Morgan Co.
	Jane	Vincent PRATT	16 Dec 1817	Warren Co.
	Jane	Thomas PASSMORE	15 Mar 1835	Houston Co.
	Jane	Joshua M. STILL	21 Oct 1866	Walton Co.
	Jarvis	Susan PHILLIPS	30 Dec 1823	Wilkes Co.
	Jemmy(Jenny?)	Stephen JACKSON	9 Jul 1805	Greene Co.
	Jennie	Capt. W.D. IVEY	26 Feb 1868	Brooks Co.
	Jenny	Hugh WILSON	23(or 18) Jul 1809	Putnam Co.
	Jeremiah	Mary GRAY	23 Nov 1820	Wilkinson Co.
	Jesse	Elizabeth WATTS	15 Aug 1823	Greene Co.
	Jesse	Ann CALLAHAN	15 Apr 1824	Oglethorpe Co.
	Jesse	Caroline LORD	20 Dec 1838	Meriwether Co.
	Joab	Delilah LANGFORD	27 Dec 1804(5?)	Warren Co.
	Joanna	Jesse M. CARTER	9 Feb 1836	Newton Co.
	Job	Pricilla WOOD	27 Feb 1812	Franklin Co.
	Joe(Colored)	Isabella THOMAS	2 Nov 1869	Thomas Co.
	Joel	Cynthia Ann IRVIN	8 May 1828	Walton Co.
	John	Nancy NUNN	19 Feb 1808	Warren Co.
	John	Elizabeth TOLAR	8 Sep 1814	Putnam Co.
	John	Alice WALDROP	14 Apr 1816	Jones Co.
	John	Polly DORTON	17 Nov 1817	Jones Co.
	John	Eliza DAVIS	13 Oct 1818	Oglethorpe Co.
	John	Mary SAUNDERS	9 Dec 1821	Jones Co.
	John	Mary HOOD	31 Mar 1825	Wilkes Co.
	John	Sarah T. BALDWIN	15 Apr 1832	Clarke Co.
	John	Ann BROWN	19 Jul 1832	Columbia Co.
	John	Sarah Ann BROWN	25 Aug 1834	Bulloch Co.
	John	Martha ROADS	21 Jun 1836	Warren Co.
	John	Matilda TOWNSEND	9 Jan 1840	Jones Co.

BROOKS,	John	Mrs. Lucinda MIXON	24 Sep 1840	Jones Co.
	John	Nancy GREEN	15 Sep 1842	Troup Co.
	John	Mary BOWEN	18 Jun 1843	Henry Co.
	John	Louisa BIDDY	24 Oct 1845	Forsyth Co.
	John	Martha BREWER	27 Apr 1848	Wilkinson Co.
	John	Catherine REIDLING	15 Dec 1853	Jackson Co.
	John	Susannah DRUMMOND	16 Aug 1854	Polk Co.
	John	Abigail WILLIAMS (KING?)	25 Nov 1854	Taliaferro Co.
	John	Sarah Elizabeth BARNETT	30 Nov 1870	Spalding Co.
	John	Ada GLENN	15 Nov 1893	Mitchell Co.
	John A.	Susan ADKINS	16 Aug 1853	Polk Co.
	John F.	Elizabeth G. MOSS	20 Jan 1842	Cherokee Co.
	John G.	Elizabeth T. COLLEY	11 Jul 1854	Talbot Co.
	John M.	Elizabeth H. CULPEPPER	6 Aug 1854	Randolph Co.
	John M.	Rachel EVANS	2 Feb 1864	Spalding Co.
	John P.	Kate M. BRYAN	11 Nov 1874	Brooks Co.
	John S.	Elizabeth LORY	8 Dec 1821	Jones Co.
	John S.	Louisa WHITTINGTON	4 May 1841	Crawford Co.
	John S.	Elizabeth G. MOSS	20 Jan 1842	Cherokee Co.
	John S.	Elizabeth WALLACE	20 Sep 1857	Talbot Co.
	John S.	Parthenia CAIN	10 Oct 1867	Milton Co.
	John T.	Sarah M. COKER	13 Oct 1846	Troup Co.
	John W.	Virginia SORRELLS	22 Dec 1870	Walton Co.
	John W.	Sarah MERCER	5 Sep 1872	Terrell Co.
	Johnson	Margaret SWAIN	(19 or 29)Dec 1836	Washington Co.
	Jonah	Sally WALL	5 Feb 1805	Warren Co.
	Jonathan	Nancy MONK	15 Sep 1806	Columbia Co.
	Jonothan	Sarah ENGLISH	18 Jan 1826	Oglethorpe Co.
	Jordan	Mary JACKSON	30 Sep 1810	Putnam Co.
	Jordan	Elizabeth COCHRAN	19 Jan 1815	Morgan Co.
	Jordan	Mary MALLORY	13 May 1847	Troup Co.
	Jordan C.	Caroline LINCH	18 Dec 1832	Putnam Co.
	Jordan C.	Elizabeth MIMS	13 Jun 1841	Talbot Co.
	Jordan P.	Ann F. McALROY	19 Apr 1827	Richmond Co.
	Jordan P.	Margaret Ellen McNULTY	23 Feb 1848	Chatham Co.
	Joseph	Lydia PRATT	26 Dec 1814	Warren Co.
	Joseph L.	Martha MARTIN	19 Nov 1859	Stewart Co.
	Joseph M.	Elizabeth WIGGINS	4 Jan 1860	Stewart Co.
	Joshua	Sarah LAUGHLIN	27 Dec 1831	Wilkes Co.
	Jourdan	Harriett STANFORD	30 Nov 1846	Warren Co.
	Judge D.	Caroline McDONALD	11 Jan 1858	Fulton Co.
	Judge Dooley	Nancy GOBER	10 Jul 1853	DeKalb Co.
	Julia F.	William R. MATHIS	27 Mar 1851	Stewart Co.
	Katherine	Boaz KITCHENS	16 Sep 1823	Warren Co.
	Katherine	Gabriel GRAYHAM	12 Mar 1824	Warren Co.
	Kezziah (or Kizah, Kiziah)	Charles B. MARSHALL	23 Dec 1829	Crawford Co.
	L.A.	Alphia BOWLE	1860	Mitchell Co.
	Larkin	Delilah JONES	16 Feb 1832	Walton Co.
	Larkin	Permelia J. CLEMENTS	13 Apr 1837	Morgan Co.
	Lela	Lonzo PULLEN	11 Feb 1900	Campbell Co.
	Lena	David GRIFFIN	5 Jan 1826	Henry Co.
	Lenord B.	Nannie CONNELL	15 Dec 1869	Spalding Co.
	Leroy	Mahala MURRAH	31 May 1840	Stewart Co.
	Littlebury	Martha Ann BRASSELL	8 Mar 1842	Coweta Co.
	Littlebury	Sophronia Ann NIXON	25 Jul 1847	Troup Co.
	Louisa	Willis ELLIS	12 Apr 1827	Oglethorpe Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	Louisa	William G. GRACE	13 Sep 1846	Crawford Co.
	Louisa	John W. SKINNER	28 Dec 1851	Newton Co.
	Louisa C.	James M. BARRETT	18 Mar 1847	Upson Co.
	Lucinda	William ANDERSON	18 Jan 1839	Upson Co.
	Lucy (of New York)	Charles BROOKS (of Savannah)	7 Nov 1807	Newspaper Record
	Lucy	Benjamin DAVIS	4 Jan 1827	Upson Co.
	Lucy	Matthew H. BOYD	11 Sep 1842	Troup Co.
	Lucy Ann R.	Jesse BARFIELD	1866	Macon Co.
	Lucy F.	John T.H. BRISCOE	8 Aug 1867	Walton Co.
	Lucy J.	John W. STEPHENS	6 Aug 1843	Henry Co.
	Lucy J.	John DARSON	4 Oct 1859	Stewart Co.
	Lucy J.	Francis GREEN	16 Dec 1866	Jones Co.
BROOKS,(Brock?),	Lucy R.	James R. BOGGS	27 Mar 1835	Oglethorpe Co.
	Lusendy	Wm. HYSLER	13 Jan 1851	Jones Co.
	Mahala	William COLLIER	6 Jan 1820	Oglethorpe Co.
	Mahallaberry	Jim Riley ALLEN	9 Aug 1828	Newton Co.
	Malinda	Thomas A. ELMORE	17 Jan 1847	Coweta Co.
	Manah(?)	John C. GALLMAN	11 Feb 1830	Henry Co.
	Margaret	Levi COLEMAN	6 Jun 1839	Muscogee Co.
	Margaret	John S. BATSON	27 Aug 1857	Wilkinson Co.
	Margaret M.	Solomon P. ARNOLD	24 May 1832	Greene Co.
	Margie (Parents John BROOKS, Martha MERCER)	John W. STRONG	8 Dec 1872	Wilkinson Co.
	Mariah	Ichabod HOLMES	27 Aug 1820	Wilkes Co.
	Mariah H.	William M. ZUBER	13 Feb 1838	Oglethorpe Co.
	Marion	Sarah ADKINS	25 Sep 1853(63?)	Polk Co.
	Martha	Jonathan POW	28 Jun 1825	Monroe Co.
	Martha	Thomas W. BELL	17 Jan 1830	Crawford Co.
	Martha	Abel J. BARWICK	8 Feb 1846	Washington Co.
	Martha	John T. SMITH	17 Jun 1855	Jones Co.
	Martha A.	Richard OLIVE	19 Nov 1848	Upson Co.
	Martha Ann	Henry VOYLES	1 Feb 1848	Jackson Co.
	Martha E.	Henry F. MOORE	26 Oct 1868	Butts Co.
	Martha J.	Thomas A. CAVIN	23 Jul 1865	Newton Co.
	Martha O.	Joshua ZUBER	24 Oct 1838	Oglethorpe Co.
	Martha T.	William H. LOWE	13 Mar 1853	Crawford Co.
	Mary	Nathan SHURLEY	13 May 1800 or(13 Jun 1806)	Warren Co.
	Mary	Standly MONK	(lic) 22 Jan 1807	Bulloch Co.
	Mary	Mark WHITAKER	8 Feb 1808	Richmond Co.
	Mary	Henry CHANCE	20 Dec 1820	Jones Co.
	Mary	George G. SMITH	15 Feb 1821	Columbia Co.
	Mary	Thomas DOOLY	26 Jul 1825	Elbert Co.
	Mary	William UNDERWOOD	13 Feb 1831	Warren Co.
	Mary	Andrew HENDRIX	(lic) 24 Dec 1836	Jackson Co.
	Mary	David A. PATRICK	18 Dec 1838	Muscogee Co.
	Mary	Francis L. WILLIAMS	24 Jan 1839	Henry Co.
	Mary (W.?)	John R. BELL (BEALL?)	12 Dec 1847	Wilkinson Co.
	Mary	Haston UPSHAW	18 Jul 1848	Coweta Co.
	Mary	William H. NIXON	1 Jan 1849	Troup Co.
	Mary	Mordecai CHILDS	14 Mar 1858	Jones Co.
	Mary A.E.	William T. JACKSON	23 Feb 1869	Greene Co.
	Mary Ann	Henry W. HARRELL	2 Dec 1841	Houston Co.
	Mary Ann	Franklin BREWER	17 Jan 1842	Oglethorpe Co.
	Mary Ann E.	Robert H. WOLLS	21 Dec 1848	Henry Co.
	Mary C.	Alfred IVERSON	1874	Macon Co.
	Mary J.	William O. TICKNOR	11 Jan 1863	Jones Co.
	Mary Jane	John T. WELLBORN	5 Dec 1857	Morgan Co.

BROOKS,	Mary Jane	Edwin R. NELSON	(No Date)	Stewart Co.
	Mary W.	Nathaniel H. Collier	16 Oct 1825	Oglethorpe
	Mathew	Polly HILL	25 Dec 1812	Baldwin Co.
	Matilda	Henry WOOD	21 Jul 1836	Jones Co.
	Micajah	Margaret CARTER	28 Jun 1839	Paulding Co.
	Middleton	Sarah F. STORY	22 Feb 1827	Jackson Co.
	Middleton	Mary WILKES	29 Aug 1833	Houston Co.
	Milla	Jacob STEWART	10 Apr 1843	Gilmer Co.
	Milley	Hasselle CHANDLER	19 Jul 1842	Troup Co.
	Minnie	John W. MEALER	5 Jan 1871	Greene Co.
	Missouri	A.M. DAVIS	9 Feb 1851	Walton Co.
	Missouri M.	(Parents John BROOKS, Martha MERCER)		
		J.T. DENNARD	4 May 1880	Wilkinson Co.
	Moses	Slater EPPERSON	12 May 1831	Hall Co.
	Moses T.	Mariam STEPHENS	1 Sep 1843	Henry Co.
	Nancy	Pleasant LESTER	13 Nov 1817	Madison Co.
	Nancy	William BLAKEY	13 Nov 1823	Jones Co.
	Nancy	James A. HAMBY	31 Jan 1830	Newton Co.
	Nancy	John GRACE	28 Nov 1833	Warren Co.
	Nancy	Andrew J. STEWART	19 Oct 1838	Henry Co.
	Nancy	Jackson BOOLES	16 Nov 1845	Greene Co.
	Nancy	Daniel STONE	29 Oct 1848	Stewart Co.
	Nancy A.	Gideon L. KINNINGHAM	5 Dec 1849	Jackson Co.
	Nancy C.	John REYNOLDS	16 Dec 1845	Oglethorpe Co.
	Nancy P.	William Y. MAYO	16 Feb 1851	Butts Co.
	Naomi	Albert H. MEEKS	12 Sep 1872	Greene Co.
	Nathaniel	Drusilla MORRIS	7 Feb 1807	Warren Co.
	Nathaniel	Elizabeth T. TRIPP	28 Sep 1848	Cherokee Co.
	Nelson	Sarah CAVE (colored)	30 Sep 1866	Thomas Co.
	Netta	James McCUNE	30 Oct 1838	Jackson Co.
	Nicholas	Mary Ann WORSHAM	13 Jul 1848	Baldwin Co.
	Nicy Ann	Samuel LEWIS	26 Apr 1842	Muscogee Co.
	Offaniel	Martha CHANDLER	6 Jul 1845	Walton Co.
	Parker R.	Martha BOOKER	20 Sep 1857	Cass(Bartow) Co.
	Paschal	Sarah TRAYLOR	21 Nov 1823	Jasper Co.
	Patsy	Ichabody (or Inchabud) DAVIS	16 Dec(or 14 Feb) 1807	Baldwin Co.
	Perry D.	Stella BEACH	14 Oct 1897	Campbell Co.
	Peter	Polley JOHNSON	5 Sep 1811	Jasper Co.
	Peter R.	Francina CREDILLE	1 Jan 1843	Greene Co.
	Phebe Ann	Isham MOON	3 Mar 1839	Upson Co.
	Phene	Silas RAY	21 Dec 1841	Walton Co.
	Phillip	Nancy SHURLEY	25 Jul 1805	Warren Co.
	Phillip	Nancy M. MIMS	30 May 1845	Baldwin Co.
	Phillip	Elizabeth SHAW	1 Jan 1854	Jones Co.
	Philo	M.E. BURNETT (bride)	1861	Gwinnett Co.
	Phoebe	William KELLY	7 Jul 1824	Warren Co.
	Phoebe	David BOWERS	12 Sep 1840	Baldwin Co.
	Polly	Adam ANDREWS	26 Apr 1815	Greene Co.
	Polly	Josiah BRADLEY	12 Dec 1816	Clarke Co.
	Polly	Watts BIDDY	24 Dec 1846	Forsyth Co.
	Polly Ann	Alphenso H. CHANDLER	13 Oct 1846	Coweta Co.
	R.J.	Elizabeth J. McDONALD	1873	Gwinnett Co.
	R.M.R.	Margarett McKINNEY	7 Nov 1858	Talbot Co.
	R.T.	Susan JACKSON	1860	Gwinnett Co.
	R.W.	Mary J. JERNIGAN	3 Oct 1880	Clay Co.
	Rachel	Micajah MAYO	-- Nov 1821	Jackson Co.
	Rebecah	Robert McCLELAND	15 May 1814	Morgan Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	Rebecca	John HOLLY	3 Dec 1817	Baldwin Co.
	Rebecca	Robert N. YOUNG	14 Feb 1833	Oglethorpe Co.
	Rebecca	Littleberry H. BRUNSON	(lic) 13 May 1836	Lincoln Co.
	Rebecca	Simon W. JOHNSON	28 Sep 1848	Bibb Co.
	Reese	Elizabeth HAMILTON	19 Dec 1836	Warren Co.
	Richard	Neata FOWLER	8 Jan 1837	Forsyth Co.
	Richard	Emily BRINE	20 Mar 1873	Appling Co.
	Richard B.	Martha HADDER	22 Aug 1844	Forsyth Co.
	Richard H.	Mattie HARKINS	23 Dec 1875	Jones Co.
	Robert	Tuby (or Fereby) COCKRAN	17 Feb 1810	Morgan Co.
	Robert	Frances BAUGHAND	31 Dec 1811	Putnam Co.
	Robert	Sarah MOORE	9 Jan 1825	Oglethorpe
	Robert	Elizabeth HARRIS	30 Aug 1827	Jones Co.
	Robert	Louisa A.E.P. GARDNER	27 Mar 1828	Crawford Co.
	Robert	Patsy SMITH	21 Feb 1833	Pike Co.
	Robert	Elizabeth HEAD	12 Mar 1837	Upson Co.
	Robert	Frances LANDRUM	18 Mar 1845	Talbot Co.
	Robert	Sarah E. ROBERTSON	9 May 1854	Talbot Co.
	Robert Sr.	Elizabeth GARDNER	9 Dec 1827	Crawford Co.
	Sally	John MAXEY	9 Sep 1806	Oglethorpe Co.
	Samuel	Patsy PEARCE	25 Nov 1813	Jones Co.
	Samuel M.	Malinda MILLER	18 Sep 1855	Jackson Co.
	Samuel Y.	Bertha MILLIKIN	20 or (15)Feb 1820	Wilkes Co.
	Samuel W.	Isaviah PARKS	22 Dec 1842	Randolph Co.
	Sara	William F. ALLEN	(lic) 11 Dec 1818	Jasper Co.
	Sara	William HUDSON	28 Dec 1819	Baldwin Co.
	Sara	Henry WARD	27 Apr 1848	Wilkinson Co.
	Sara Elizabeth	Noah W. MEADOWS	15 Jul 1850	Oglethorpe Co.
BROOKS (or BROOKE),	Sarah	John SPARKS	20 Mar 1806	Jackson Co.
BROOKS	Sarah	Joel JACKSON	24 (or 23)Mar 1808	Putnam Co.
	Sarah	John B. GRACE	22 Nov 1820	Jones Co.
	Sarah	Germany G. BULLARD	18 Jan 1826	Jasper Co.
	Sarah	John W. HOSKINS	20 Dec 1826	Crawford Co.
	Sarah	Samuel ELEY	13 Feb 1828	Greene Co.
	Sarah	John QUICK	17 Aug 1828	Houston Co.
	Sarah	Zachariah M. HUTCHINS	19 Aug 1843	Troup Co.
	Sarah	Carvajal(?) HUDSPETH	17 Aug 1848	Madison Co.
	Sarah	Henry WARD	27 Apr 1848	Wilkinson Co.
	Sarah	Calvin LONG	28 Sep 1848	Jackson Co.
	Sarah Ann	Asel WYNNE	3 Aug 1841	Oglethorpe Co.
	Sarah B.	George W. STEWART	10 Jun 1829	Oglethorpe Co.
	Sarah C.	Reuben J. BRIDGES	18 Sep 1851	Stewart Co.
	Sarah E.	Ailsbury LORD	23 Mar 1851	Washington Co.
	Sarah J.	Samaria MAY	11 Jan 1848	Jones Co.
	Sarah M.	Wm. T. RICHARDSON	7 May 1848	Jackson Co.
	Sawyer	Rebecca MITCHELL	5 Dec 1822	Jones Co.
	Seaborn R.	Rebecca ALDERMAN	28 May 1847	Marion Co.
	Silas	Tabitha MICKLEBERRY	12 Jan 1826	Oglethorpe Co.
	Simeon	Louisa C. BUTTS	26 Sep 1839	Upson Co.
	Simon	Edy Griffin	13 May 1871	Thomas Co.
	Stephen S.	Nancy A. HENLEY	7 Jun 1848	Muscogee Co.
	Sulloney	James BELL	23 Dec 1842	Jackson Co.
	Sultana	John D. PARKER	6 Mar 1823	Baldwin Co.
	Susan	Thomas REESE	27 Jul 1814	Morgan Co.
	Susan	Joseph THOMPSON	27 Dec 1837	Stewart Co.
	Susan	Elias B. MOODY	14 Sep 1845	Greene Co.
	Susan	John GRAVITT	25 Jul 1847	Forsyth Co.

BROOKS,	Susan	Richard M AYCOCK	8 Sep 1869	Floyd Co.
	Susan	Alfred BEAVERS	31 Dec 1884	Campbell Co.
	Susan M.	Arthur J. HAND	3 Oct 1845	Henry Co.
	Susan P.	James W. CALLAHAN	2 Nov 1869	Greene Co.
	Susanna	James KELLY	7 Sep 1818	Warren Co.
	Susanna	Benjamin ELLIS	(lic)18 Dec 1819	Jackson Co.
	Susannah	Robert GRIFFIN	8 Sep 1824	Greene Co.
	Temperance	Edmond NOBLES	30 May 1830	Crawford Co.
	Tempey	Burwell P. KEY	12 Nov 1821	Jasper Co.
	Terrell	Martha McKINNIE	22 Jun 1843	Houston Co.
	Terrell J.	Nancy D. MATTHEWS	18 Dec 1855	Marion Co.
	Thomas	Ann DICK	4 Jul 1786	Richmond Co.
	Thomas	Betsy HARDMAN	12 Jan 1801	Oglethorpe Co.
	Thomas(or Elisha)	Fanny FINCH	30 Sep 1801	Oglethorpe Co.
	Thomas	Polly JACKSON	26 Mar 1815	Greene Co.
	Thomas	Prudy STORY	30 Sep 1818	Jasper Co.
	Thomas	Rozanna BENNETT	7 Jan 1841	Jackson Co.
	Thomas	Mary BROOK	14 Sep 1843	Union Co.
	Thomas	Nancy YERTZ	11 Feb 1844	Thomas Co.
	Thomas	Mattie MYERS	28 Dec 1880	Webster Co.
	Thomas J.	Mary R. EVERETT	11 Feb 1869	Thomas Co.
	Thomas P.	Mary AMIS	26 Jan 1826	Oglethorpe Co.
	Tillman	Mary BELCHER	4 Oct 1832	Troup Co.
	Trecy T.	Owen F.M. HOLIDAY	6 Dec 1838	Taliaferro Co.
	Tyrell	Elizabeth TRAVIS	22 Dec 1819	Warren Co.
	W.H.	M.M. BROWN	19 Dec 1869	Milton Co.
	W.J.	Martha A. COOLEY	29 Apr 1863	Floyd Co.
	W.J.	L.H.E. CHANDLER (bride)	1875	Gwinnett Co.
	W.J.	E.J. MORRISON	29 Apr 1895	Milton Co.
	W.R.	Nancy SMITH	1856	Gwinnett Co.
	Wesley	Elizabeth MIZZEL	29 Nov 1848	Talbot Co.
	Wiley	Sarah HORNE	2 May 1816	Pulaski Co.
	Wiley M.	Nancy ELLINGTON	17 Dec 1833	Pike Co.
	William	Mary SIMS	28 Oct 1801	Warren Co.
	William	Elizabeth LAVANS (or LAVANE)	25 Dec 1810	Baldwin Co.
	William	Hannah HOLLINGSWORTH	29 Jul 1817	Franklin Co.
	William	Fritta HALE	8 Jul 1823	Henry Co.
	William	Margaret CARTER	13 Jul 1825	Tattnall Co.
	William	Adaline ADAMS	15 Oct 1825	Walton Co.
	William	Milly PALMORE	15 Mar 1835	Campbell Co.
	William	Mary M. CARD	22 Dec 1835	Jones Co.
	William	Ann WALTON	3 Jul 1836	Stewart Co.
	William	Elizabeth A. HENDERSON	31 Jul 1843	Floyd Co.
	William	Sara E. TOMPKINS	6 Jul 1851	Washington Co.
	William	Louisa CAUSLEY	29 Dec 1858	Carroll Co.
	William	Emma HUDSON	9 Nov 1867	Brooks Co.
	William	Edy TINSLEY	7 Mar 1868	Dooly Co.
	William	Mollie SMITH	26 May 1895	Irwin Co.
	William A.	Frances CHANDLER	22 Oct 1868	Morgan Co.
	William B.	Ally UNDERWOOD	10 Dec 1828	Upson Co.
	William B.	Sarah MOSLEY	11 Nov 1844	Stewart Co.
	William E.	Frances McCARTEY	2 Sep 1866	Walton Co.
	William F.	Sarah A.E.J. DORETY	8 Jun 1841	Talbot Co.
	William H.	Nancy WEAKS	21 Feb 1840	Stewart Co.
	William H.	Lucy Ann LEWIS	22 Oct 1844	Morgan Co.
	William H.	Martha T. DUGGER	9 Aug 1846	Crawford Co.

EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA

BROOKS,	William H.	Mariah P. HARRIS	20 Dec 1855	Morgan Co.
	William H.	Mary H. McKINNON	15 Jan 1860	Randolph Co.
	William J.	Martha H. MANN	5 Feb 1835	Troup Co.
	William J.	Sarah B. BASSETT	12 Aug 1838	Troup Co.
	William J.	Sarah E. TOMPKINS	6 Jul 1851	Washington Co.
	William M.	Amanda Jane STEWART	4 Feb 1848	Oglethorpe Co.
	William M.	Mary C. WATTS	23 Apr 1876	Thomas Co.
	William P.	Amanda F. BRIDGES	19 Oct 1852 (or 1859)	Oglethorpe Co.
	William R.	Lucinda B. RAINEY	5 Feb 1833	Oglethorpe Co.
	William R.	Florence J. WILSON	12 Nov 1878	Thomas Co.
	William T.	Alice H. BAKER	19 Dec 1854	Newton Co.
	William T.	Amanda SPENCE	25 Dec 1857(?)	Forsyth Co.
	William W.	Phoebe A. LUPO	30 Dec 1845	Hancock Co.
	Wilson L.	Julia Fort	10 Jan 1860	Greene Co.
	Wilson W.	Catherine L. YANCEY	17 Dec 1829	Oglethorpe Co.
	Winney	Bartholomew KITCHENS	15 Jul 1818	Warren Co.
	Wyatt	Margaret CLARK	17 Apr 1829	Upson Co.
	Z.	Drucilla BOYD	1856	Gwinnett Co.
BROOX,	Henry	Sarah BROOX	20 Nov 1824	Greene Co.
	Sarah	Henry BROOX	20 Nov 1824	Greene Co.

COWETA COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES 1827-1979

By The Newnan-Coweta Historical Society, Newnan, GA, 1980 (Marriages for only the period 1827-1920 given here.) Submitted by Ted O. Brooke.

BROOK,	Bulah	Alvin D. HARRIS	27 Nov 1892
	Dovie L.	Peter WEAVER	7 Jun 1905
	Emma	J.R. LEWIS	31 Aug 1876
	Henry C.	Essie Pearl HYDE	1 Oct 1919
	L.H.	Georgia STEVENS	14 Sep 1871
	Mary F.	George D. YEAGER	15 Feb 1874
	Sallie	James McKENZIE	15 Nov 1866
	W.C.	A.E. STEVENS (groom)	24 Aug 1871
	Willie	Lucy HEARREN	9 Oct 1892
BROOKS, (Grooms)			
	Benjamin L.	Martha J. GARRISON	4 Nov 1869
	Edward A.	Caledonia DAUGHERTY	9 Aug 1853
	Elbert	Nora CHAPPELL	16 Aug 1903
	Gideon R.	Maude HUDSON	24 Dec 1905
	Ira WALKER	Corrie OWENS	28 Nov 1911
	J.M.	Mary Jane MOORE	22 Nov 1860
	J.R.	Elizabeth E. MORGAN	4 Jan 1881
	J.W.	Lora ROGERS	17 Mar 1912
	James AUBREY	Jennie Ruth QUICK	7 May 1913
	James B.	Sula DAVIS	25 Dec 1892
	Jessie G.	Martha CHANDLER	4 Nov 1879
	Joe Pat	Hattie SMITH	18 Dec 1904
	(NOTE: This is Joe Pal - for "Pallie" BROOK - T.O.B.)		
	John	Alice JONES	12 Aug 1897
	John D.	Delurah May SMITH	25 Jan 1914
	Lee J.	Valerin MORROW	28 Nov 1892
	Lee Olin	Annie Lucile YEAGER	23 Jan 1916
	Lewis	Martha J. LEAVELL	12 May 1859
	Littlebury	Martha J. BRASSELL	8 Mar 1842
	Mack	Florence NEWSOME	2 Aug 1903
	Mack	Mary PARKS	1 Oct 1911
	Morgan E.	Kate Loue STRONG	23 Dec 1895

BROOKS, (Grooms)

O.B.	Myrtice SUMMERS	16 Jul 1905
R.J.	E.W. DENNIS	1 Oct 1874
R.P.D.	Jane CRANFORD	30 Aug 1870
Robert	Mary STAMPS	7 Nov 1830
Roy	Annie HORTON	20 Dec 1914
Sabrey C.	Jesse L. HARPER	29 Nov 1855
Thomas	Bessie K. HOLMES	2 Aug 1900
Thomas F.	Emma C. THORNTON	18 Apr 1880
Thomas J.	Lizzie DOSTER	21 Oct 1906
W.A.	Effie CARLTON	27 Dec 1904
W.C.	A.E. STEVENS	24 Aug 1871
W.V.	Sarah MOORE	18 Dec 1860
Walter	Minnie KEY	22 Sep 1886
William H.	Pernesia M. PUCKETT	11 Jan 1866
William L.	Ardesia D. PLANT	13 Aug 1868
William T.	Nannie C. WALTON	1 Sep 1897
Willie	Louise BROWN	24 Sep 1917

BROOKS, (Brides)

A.F., Mrs.	M.C. BOYD	6 Dec 1857
Alma K.	Admiral D. MOBLEY	15 May 1920
Alta	H.I. HULSEY	5 May 1912
Amanda	Raymond McKNIGHT	3 Jan 1903
Annie	LeRay KELLEY	20 Apr 1916
Annie L.	William L. KELLEY	13 Mar 1920
Bessie	Rufus E. JONES	24 Oct 1909
Carrie	Rufus E. JONES	4 Oct 1903
Eliza C.	H.B. JONES	26 Jan 1865
Elizabeth	W.T. COUCH	12 Nov 1871
Elizabeth	Nathan S. HYDE	2 Oct 1877
Elizabeth	John G. KEY	3 Oct 1886
Ellen	Marcus HUBBARD	18 Mar 1908
Emma	A.F. KEE	17 Dec 1905
Estelle	James COOK	8 Aug 1897
Georgia A.	William COOK	20 Aug 1870
Hattie	James COATS	29 Feb 1880
Ida	W.L. NICHOLS	24 Dec 1891
Jane	John WILSON	15 Jan 1857
Jennie	G.W. NALL	12 May 1907
Katie Pearl	William L. POPE	14 Sep 1919
Kittie	Thomas B. NEILL	17 Nov 1904
Lela	John M. THOMPSON	4 Nov 1896
Leola	Arthur JOHNSON	14 Sep 1919
Lillie Maud	John W. VICKERY	26 Dec 1918
Lizzie D.	Joseph S. WEST	7 May 1916
Lizzie M.	Jim C. NEILL	26 Mar 1905
Lula	William O. HUBBARD	15 Sep 1901
Lula D.	Claude N. WILLIS	28 Dec 1904
Malinda	Thomas A. ELMORE	17 Jan 1847
Martha C.	William McCOMBS	1 Aug 1850
Martha J. (Mrs.)	H.S. REESE	18 Feb 1865
Mary	Haston UPSHAW	21 Jul 1848
Mary	Alex HARDAWAY	28 Apr 1919
Mary M.	Andrew J. ABNEY	17 Oct 1853
Nancy	Andrew J. SMITH	26 Jan 1866

COWETA COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES

BROOKS, (Brides)

Nancy	Glaucus A. MOORE	27 Dec 1881
Polly Ann	Alphonso H. CHANDLER	13 Oct 1846
R.J.	E.W. DENNIS	1 Oct 1874
Sabrey C.	Jesse L. HARPER	29 Nov 1855
Sallie	Clarence ADCOCK	22 Jun 1904
Samantha	J.H. CHANDLER	8 Dec 1871
Sarah Ann	A.D. LATHEM	19 Jun 1863
Sarah F.	S.C.C. GORDON	19 Dec 1872
Sophronia	James BIRD	12 Jun 1862
Susan	H.J. PITTS	1 Aug 1867
Tanny	J.S. HYDE	11 Jan 1876

(NOTE: This is "Fanny", for "Debra Frances" BROOKS. - T.O.B.)

QUERIES

BROOKS
MURDOCK

I am a descendant of Young Nathan BROOKS of Wilkes Co., NC and Iredell Co., NC during 1830's where he m Elizabeth MURDOCK. Young was b ca 1805 VA (poss Halifax Co as there is where his bro Stokes was reportedly b). Their mor was reportedly Rebecca BROOKS, unmarried; there is no trace that I have been able to find of her on any record. One fam tradition has her b in Ireland and coming to NC via PA with no proof. Poss she went by another name than Rebecca, but what or which of those that are listed in censuses of Wilkes Co., where many BROOKS show up by 1810 census? HELP!!

Orella Chadwick, 7765 Fairview Rd., Tillamook, OR 97141

BROOKE
WHITE
ENLOW

My father's mor, Alice V. BROOKE, b 1853, prob in Western MD near Oakland, dau of Alfred C. BROOKE, also presumed b in MD. I cannot find any info on the pars of Alfred C. BROOKE that would link him to the BROOKE fam in MD about which so much is known. I have the name of a Frank BROOKE of Oakland, MD, bro of Alfred. My gmor's mor's name is Eliza WHITE, b 19 Oct 1829, the WHITE fam traceable to Christopher WHITE b 1642 in Ganes, ENG, d 1693 Salem, NJ. My gf is James Allen ENLOW, b 14 Feb 1850 near Oakland, MD. He and my gmor were m in MD 1 Jan 1874. I understand that there are two unrelated BROOKE fams in MD in the 1600 period, so I assume that this is my problem.

Robert V. Enlow, 50 Overhill Road, Summit, NJ 07901

BROOKS
FARR

I am researching my g-g-g gmor Polly BROOKS who m John FARR, Warren Co., GA.

Dorothy C. Battista, 7024 Hanson Dr., South, Jacksonville, FL 32210

BROOKS
OYLER
RAYBURN
HARTMAN

I am looking for info on Sally BROOKS b ca 1800-1804 VA; m 1823 Lewis OYLER Botetourt Co., VA. Fam mov to IA where Sally may have d (Lee Co. in the 1860's) then to Gentry Co., MO where we found Lewis with his ch on 1870 cen without Sally. I am interested in finding her pars. They may poss be Jonathan BROOKS who m Margaret RAYBURN Augusta Co., VA. Sally had a bro, Tunis or Toonus who m a HARTMAN and according to fam tradition mov to MO or KS. Toonus had several sons. Jonathan BROOKS & Margaret had a son, Thomas b ca the same time as Toonus. Are these the same person? Is Jonathan Sally's father? Need names, dates & locations of any ancestors and am interested in finding living descendants of this line of BROOKS.

Theresa E. Butterfield, 9113 Clendenen Way, Sacramento, CA 95826

BROOKS
ROYCE
WALES
BURRIS

I am seeking info about Jennett BROOKS b 16 Dec 1821 IN m 17 Jan 1838 to John L. ROYCE and d 9 Sep 1882. There is a fam connection to Noah & Joanna Wales BURRIS BROOKS, but I have not yet established they were her pars. My fam was invited to 1940 BROOKS fam reunion of Brooksburg, IN. Appreciate any info.

Renee Royce Larsen, 707 W. Seventh, Fergus Falls, MN 56537

QUERIES

BROOKS THOMAS SHIRLEY	Seek info on Charles L. BROOKS & w, Martha Blanch THOMAS. Dr. BROOKS was b 16 Mar 1874, m 3 Dec 1902. Martha was b 24 Oct 1881. Dr. BROOKS was a minister - Methodist Church thru-out NM, TX, OK. He d 26 Oct 1957 and Martha d 17 Jan 1970. Ch: Ada (Mrs. Edwin T. SHIRLEY); Bennett Howell BROOKS, Charles Hubert BROOKS; John Mason BROOKS; Robert French BROOKS; and Quentin Thomas BROOKS. Mrs. J.E. Moore, 2804 Espanola NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110
BROOKS BYRNE	Seek ancestry Bridget BROOKS b ca 1837 IRE, d 15 Mar 1916 Methuen, MA, m Michael BYRNE b ca 1834 IRE, d 6 Sep 1896 Methuen, MA. Any info apprec. Mrs. M.R. Burns, 10957 Gazette Ave., Chatsworth, CA 91311
BROOKS	Seek pars of Benjamin BROOKS (will pro 8 Jun 1809 Highland Co., OH). Where in VA was he b? He served in Rev War from VA, receiving a land grant of 100 acres, but Nat. Archives has 3 Pvt. Benjamin BROOKS files; I can't tell which one is his, if any. He m Nancy ?, and was in PA by 1780, probably before, mov to OH about 1800. Will xch.
BROOKS McHENRY	Seek info re Benjamin BROOKS b ca 1780 PA, s of Benjamin & Nancy BROOKS. He m Mary (Polly) ?. Was she Polly McHENRY, dau of Samuel McHENRY of Frederick Co., VA and also W VA? Will sch. Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P.O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555
BROOKS DWINEL	Seek pars, ancestors/descs of (Mary) Eliza(beth) BROOKS b 18 Jul 1747 Grafton, MA, dau of Joel and Sarah BROOKS, m Jacob DWINEL, Sr. 29 Dec 1770 Sutton, MA and she d 11 Mar 1840 Minot, ME. Karen E. Soderlund, 21 Tee Jay Drive, Seekonk, MA 02771
BROOKS CAMPBELL KITCHENER NUNN CARTER PRATT ALLISON TRAVIS	John BROOKS m Susan ? 17??. One ch John BROOKS b VA 17?? m Jane May ?. 5 ch: Allen, John H., James, Joab, Micajah, Isaac, b NC. All Rev Soldiers. Joab b 1753 Chatham Co., NC, d 1804 Warren Co., GA, m ca 1783 Catherine CAMPBELL b 1767 Scotland, d 18?? Warren Co., GA. These were my ggg gpars. Their ch: Mary m ? KITCHENER; John b 28 Feb 1786 m Nancy NUNN; Micajah b 1787 m Charity POOL; Allen m Narcissus CARTER; Jane (Jenny) b 1797 Warren Co., d 185? Troup Co., m Vincent PRATT; Elizabeth (Betsy) b 1792 Warren Co., GA, d 185? Harris Co., GA, m Leonard PRATT b 1785 Chester Co., SC, d 1870 Harris Co., GA; One s, Alfred A. PRATT m Sarah M. ALLISON 185?. (My g-gpars) Terrell BROOKS, child #7, b 1798 m/1 Elizabeth TRAVIS and m/2 Margaret ?; William BROOKS b 1802, the 8th ch, m Phoebe C. ?. Need help all lines. Will gladly xch additional information. Mrs. Bobie McAllen, 1663 Broadmoor Ct., Baton Rouge, LA 70815
BROOKS CARPENTER	Info needed on Joshua F.U. BROOKS^6-(1808 CT-1874 Brooklyn, NY) & his pars Daniel^5 BROOKS and ???. Daniel was s of Joshua^4, Joseph^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1, Haddam, CT. Joshua F.U. BROOKS m Hannah Marie CARPENTER in NY. Willing to answer questions on this BROOKS line and other CT BROOKS. Vivian A. BROOKS, 376 Shore Road, Old Lyme, CT 06371
BROOKE MICHAEL STURM DALE	Need names, dates & locations of the sisters of Thomas Hudson BROOKE, the youngest ch of Allen Duckett BROOKE & Rachel MICHAEL. Thomas was b 8 Aug 1844 Preston Co., W VA, m/1 26 Dec 1866 Susan STURM, m/2 10 Apr 1894 Amanda DALE, d 9 Sep 1921 El Reno, OK. Allen Duckett BROOKE, b 17 Mar 1806 Allegheny Co., MD, d 18 Aug 1885 Tecumseh, NE, m 1829 Rachel MICHAEL, b 3 Mar 1806, d 5 Jun 1879 Tecumseh, NE. Also need pars of Rachel MICHAEL. Dale B. Gerdeman, 1403 Fifth Street, Las Vegas, NM 87701

Don't forget to send your typed or printed queries to the new editor at the following address:

Madeline S. Mills
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, OK 74136

INDEX

Abbot 51
Abbott 62
Abney 74
Adams 72
Adcock 75
Adkins 20,66,68,69
Agan 7
Alburson 65
Alcott 15
Alderman 71
Alexander 61
Allen 58,59,69,71
Allison 66,76
Altis 61
Alvis 35
Amis 72
Amsden 37
Amundsen 16,18
Andersen 16,18
Anderson 10,19,25,69
Andrews 25,65,66,70
Anthony 35
Antil 38
Argo 64
Arline 66
Armistead 40
Arnold 14,69
Ashworth 43
Atwood 35
Auld 25
Aura 62
Author 24
Averett 23
Aycock 72
Aylett 41
Badger 67
Bailey 6,7
Baker 6,12,39,44,73
Baldwin 31,32,67
Ball 18
Ballew 64
Banchum 11
Bangs 10
Barfield 64,69
Barker 47
Barnes 55,61
Barnett 68
Barrall 47
Barrett 4,69
Barrows 7,13
Barry 60
Bartlett 48
Barwick 69
Bassett 73
Bateman 36
Batson 69
Battista 75
Battles 20
Baucom 2
Baughand 71
Beach 11,70
Beal 44
Beall 56,69
Beals 55
Beauchamp 65
Beavers 37,62,72
Bechman 57
Beck 39
Beckway 23
Belcher 17,72
Bell 46,69,71
Belser 17
Benger 45
Bennet 50
Bennett 36,54,64,72
Bentley 56
Bernard 7
Berryman 31
Berton 64
Betts 21
Biddy 68,70
Bigelow 9
Binnett 25
Bird 75
Bishop 10,51,57
Black 66
Blackman 39
Blackshear 66
Blackstock 41
Blackter 47
Blackwelder 54
Blake 56
Blalock 12
Blakeslee 10
Blakey 70
Bleakley 64
Blevins 12
Blizzard 22,42
Blodgett 21
Blum 39
Blundell 44
Boarman 44
Boaz 32
Bobo 20
Bogard 38
Boggs 69
Boltwood 11
Booker 70
Booles 70
Boone 16,26,56
Booth 45
Bose 43
Bouff 55
Bouldin 24
Boulton 55
Bowen 68
Bowers 70
Bowkes 34
Bowle 68
Bowling 66
Bowyer 44
Boyd 69,73,74
Braddy 67
Bradford 63,65
Bradley 70
Bradshaw 15,28,31
Braley 9
Brassell 68,73
Braxton 45,46
Bray 17,63
Brayne 45
Breese 6
Brewer 58,68,69
Bridges 71,73
Briggs 56
Brine 71
Briscoe 69
Britt 64
Brock 62,69
Broek 62
Brokaw 11
Bromwell 47
Broock, Emily 62
Brook:
A.J. 62
Adolphus 62
Almeda 37
Ann 49
Benjamin 62
Bulah 73
Charles 9
Dovie L. 73
Elias 8,9
Elizabeth 37
Elys 47
Emma 73
Eula Vill 50
Francis M. 62
George 39
Gilbert 37,49,62
H.Q. 50
Harrison 37
Henry 37
Henry C. 73
Henry H. 62
Ignatious R. 62
James 37,40,50,62
James A. 40
James E. 62
Jane 37
Jarvis 62
Jas. Ellis 50
Jeremiah 37
Jerry Meriwether 37
Jesse Gideon 37
Jessee 62
Brook: (cont.)
Jim 62
John 4,39
John F. 62
John S. 62
Josep 4
Julia 4
Kitty Mordock 56
L.H. 73
Lawrance 48
Little John 37
Lorena H. 62
Lucinda 62
M.E. 50
Margaret Susan 62
Mariah 4
Martha 37
Mary 4,40,60,62,72
Mary Edis 50
Mary F. 73
Matthew 56
Merritt 4
Michael 4
Middleton 49
Monroe 50
Nancy 40
Nancy E. 62
Noler 50
Oney P. 50
Pallie 73
Percy Ardmore 50
Peter 37
Preston 37
Robert 37,47,48,62
Roena 37
Ruth 4
Sallie 73
Samuel 37,56
Samuel N. 50
Sarah 37
Seyer 62
Susan 37
Thomas 39,60
Thomas H. 62
Thos. 49
Violet 62
W.C. 73
Wiley 50
Wiley V. 37
William 26,39,62
William R. 62
Willie 73
Willis 37
Brooke:
Aaron 43
Aleck 51
Alfred C. 75
Alice 51
Alice V. 75

Brooke:
Allen Duckett 76
Amarretta 51
Amos 51
Andrew J. 51
Ann 56
Ann Aylett 41
Ann Elizabeth 56
Anna Maria Bowie 27
Anne 47
Annia Augusta 54
Barbara 56
Barnabie 47
Basil 26,55,56
Bazil 56
Bazille 47
Benjamin 27
Bilbert 47
Caroline 51,54
Caroline E. 51
Carter 54
Cicero 53
Clement 56
Crawford 53
Daniel C. 53
Deborah 56
Dorothie 47
Dorothy 56
Elijah 50,51,53
Elijah Berry 51
Elizabeth 35,41,53,56,62
Elizabeth Hastings 54
Emmett 51
Esther 51,53
Esther Jane 51
Francis Marion 51,54
Frank 75
G.W. 54
George 45,46,62
George M. 46
George W. 50,54
Gerrard 56
Grady 54
Hannah 56
Hemphrey 43
Howell 54
Humphrey 45,46
Ida Elbana 54
James 15,26,40,50,56
James, Jr. 35,41
James A. 40
James M. 63
James Madison 50,53
Jane 55,63
Jasper 53
Jasper Newton 53
Jefferson 53

Brooke:
Jefferson Prescott 54
John 15,45,46,50,53,54,55
John Franklin 50,53
John James 26
John M. 63
John Noble 51
John P. 50,54
John Prescott 54
Joseph 53
Julia 51,53
Lewis Pinkney 51
Louisa 53
Malissa 53
Malissa Tryphena 54
Malissia 51
Marcus 51
Margaret 51,53,56
Margaret Susan 54
Maria 55
Marian 54
Martha Vasti 51
Mary 28,29,45,46,51,55,56
Mary Ann 50,53,63
Mary Francis 51
Mary, Jr. 56
Mary Myrtle 54
Mary N.E. 51
Mary Prescott 50,54
Maud Myrtle 54
Monica 55
Monroe 53
Melissa 50
Melissa Callie 54
Namie John 51
Nancy 40,41
Narcisia E. 51
Narsisia 50,53
Nathaniel 50,53,63
Newton 53
Nicholas 48
Noble John 51
Nolan 51
Paulin 46
Penelope 55
Phebe 45
Pinkney Lewis 51
Preston 51
Rachel Michael 76
Richard 56
Richard Jefferson 54
Robert 13,27,35,41,45,46,47,48
Robert James 41
Roger 27,41,55,56
Sally 46
Samuel 47,63
Samuel A. 51
Sarah 45,46,49,56,71

Brooke:
Sarah Annie 54
Susanna 46
Taylor 51
Ted O. 49,50,55,57,60,62,73
Tho 47
Thomas 28,29,53
Thomas Hudson 76
Thomas J. 51,63
Thomas Jefferson 50,54
Thomas Lee 41
Thomas West 63
Tully 54
Tully John 54
Virgil 51
Warner 53
William 45,46
William C. 63
William Crawford 50,51
William F. 41
William Franklin 41
William H. 63
William Tatum 54
William W. 51
William Walter 51
Wm. 47
Wofford 54
Zachariah Taylor 51
Brookehaven 47
Brooken 63
Brooker 63
Brookes:
Alice 47
Ann 47
Elizabeth 48,55,56
Francis 55
George 47
Isaac 63
James 48,55,63
James H. 32
James Thomas 49
Jo 47
John 29
Martha 57
Mary 39
Richard 47
Robert 48
Tho. 47
Thomas 39,48
Walter 47
William 63
Willm. 47
Wm. 47
Brooks:
A.F.(Mrs.) 74

Brooks:
A.J. 63
A.J.S. 63
A. Luther 40
A.P. 63
A.S. 43
Aaron 31,59,60,63
Abagail 5
Abigail 9,21,63
Abner 4,5,6
Abraham 7,18,37,63
Abram 6
Ada 76
Adam 25
Addison 63
Adeline (Mrs.) 63
Adiel G. 63
Adolphus 16,63
Aggy 63
Agnes 31,33,63
Agnes Adelia 61
Albert 63
Albert Jasper 18
Aletha 7
Alexander 35,61
Alexander S. 63
Alfred 7,24,39,63
Alfred A. 13
Alice 2,6
Alice A. 63
Allah M. 63
Allan 63
Allen 60,63,76
Allen T. 63
Alma K. 74
Almanda 36
Almina V. 63
Alonzo 13
Alpheus 63
Alphonso 16
Alta 74
Alva 36
Amanda 63,74
Amasa 10
America 63
Andrew 39
Andrew J. 63
Ann 21,25,34,35,49
Anna 25,63
Anna A. 4,5
Anne 55
Annie 40,74
Annie L. 74
Annie Laura 39
Annie Lois 40
Annie Luda 59
Annis 63
Anthony 24,31
Antony 30
Archibald 14,63
Archibald D. 63

Brooks:
Armaniel 29
Armindia 21
Armistead 30,32
Armistreat 29
Armsed 31
Armstreet 31
Aron 63
Arsenith 64
Arthur 4,12
Artie 2
Artie G. 2
Asahel Hall 42
Augustus G. 64
Ayers 25
B. 64
B.B. 64
B.C. 64
B.F. 5,7
B.H. 25
Baalam 64
Balsarah 64
Barry 55
Barthia 57
Bartlett 31
Baylis Earle 35
Beatrice 12
Beaulah 40
Becky 25
Ben 24
Benjamin 13,16,24, 27,34,36,37,40, 64,76
Benjamin Chappell Martin 19
Benjamin E. 36
Benjamin F. 6,38, 64
Benjamin Franklin 61
Benjamin L. 73
Bennett Howell 76
Berriah 38
Bessie 18,25,74
Betsey 19,26
Petsy 64
Betty 23
Billie Jean 23
Billy 43
Bluford 12
Boaz 16
Bobbie 18
Bradford 64
Bridget 76
Bryant Lee 17
Burton 18
C. 5
Cale 18
Calvin 6
Candass 64

Brooks:
Caroline 11,30,38, 39,57
Caroline Elaine 10
Caroline N. 10
Carrie 64,74
Carter 58
Catherine 43,64
Catherine B. 35
Catherine H. 36
Celestia 64
Charity 60,64
Charles 5,7,24,25, 27,35,41,56,64,69
Charles B. 38
Charles Edwin 41
Charles H. 5,17,64
Charles Henry 43
Charles Hubert 76
Charles L.(Dr.) 76
Charles Lewis 42
Charlie 22
Charlotte 19
Cherry 64
Chivers 64
Christopher 14,55, 64
Christopher C. 64
Cinda 25
Cinderella O. 64
Claretta 9
Clarinda 64
Clarissa 16,61
Clementina 16
Clifton 23
Clifton L. 40
Columbus Franklin 17
Columbus W. 64
Cooper 10,11
Cordelia 10
Cornelia Adaline 64
Cornie E. 21
Covington 49,64
Cynthia 64
Cyrus 7
D.L. 26
Dan B. 64
Daniel 8,21,25,63, 64,76
Daniel B. 64
Daniel T. 27
Dave 18,25
David 3,6,19,31,38, 42,43,64
David A. 64
David H. 64
David M. 38
Davis 61
Davis L. 26

Brooks:
Deborah Haskins 35
Debra Frances 75
Delaney 64
Delilah 64
DeMarcus 16
Dempsey W. 64
Dennis 64
Dexter 17
Dillard 60
Dock 64
Colly 64
Dora 18,25
Drucilla 64
Drucilla T. 35
Drusilla 64
E. 25,43
E.P. 64
Eady 19
Earl 36
Earnest 7
Ebenezer 34
Ed 12
Editha (Turpin) 36
Edmuel 6
Edmund 34
Edmund Tuttle 10
Edward 35,43,56,65
Edward A. 73
Edward G. 65
Edward J. 65
Edward S. 65
Edwin 35
Edwin K. 20
Edwin Leroy 20
Effie 10
Effie E. 32
Elbert 73
Elder J.J. 26
Eleanor 10,27,35,37
Elenor 22
Elemuel S. 4
Eli 8,49,65
Eliakim 15
Elijah 42,58
Elisha 7,58,65,72
Elisha Sherman 4
Elisja 25
Eliza 38,65
Eliza A. 5,7
Eliza C. 74
Eliza J. 60
Eliza Jane 13
Eliza K. 32
Elizabeth 10,13,14, 15,16,19,34,38,42, 65,74
Elizabeth A. 13
Elizabeth Ann 65
Elizabeth (Betsy)76

Brooks:
Elizabeth C. 65
Elizabeth F. 65
Elizabeth J. 65
Elizabeth T. 60
Elizabeth W. 65
Elkanah 65
Ella 25
Ellen 60,61,74
Ellington 65
Ellinor 55
Elmer 36
Elza 36
Emalus 10
Emanuel 30,32
Emeline 65
Emerella 65
Emily 16,65
Emily A. 65
Emma 65,74
Ercil 2
Esau 19,65
Estel 18
Estelle 74
Ethel 36
Eugene Clinton 40
Eugene Wheeler 12
Eunice 4
Eunicia (Kelly) 38
Eva 18
Evan 16,40
Evans 16
F.M. 65
Falby 65
Falby C. 65
Fannie 65
Fannie M. 26
Fanny 75
Felix 65
Fish 10
Florence A.(Sammons) 25
Frances 35,65
Frances A. 65
Frances E. 10
Frances M. 65
Francis 23,48,65
Francis A. 65
Francis M. 32,65
Francis Nickerson 10
Francis T. 65
Frank 23,65
Frederick 5,6
Frederick O. 10
G.A. 66
Geehmiah W. 66
Gena 66
Geo. 3
Geo. W. 24
Geo. Wm. 14

Brooks:
George 13,22,24,25,29,31,36,39,42,49,61,66
George A. 66
George E. 20
George Pierce 19
George W. 7,36,66
George Washington 42
Georgia A. 74
Gertrude 16,40
Gideon R. 73
Gracy 66
Green B. 66
Green L. 58,66
Guy 22,23,40
H.J. 26
Hall 66
Hanah 66
Hannah 10,17,37,56,57,61,66
Hannah M 5
Hannah R. 66
Hardie 36
Harley 10
Harmon 21
Harriet 6,35,66
Harriett 66
Harris 66
Harrison 2
Harvey 21,66
Hattie 74
Helen 23
Henery 55
Henrietta 66
Henry 10,24,40,61,66
Henry A. 66
Henry G. 66
Henry H. 15
Henry Lewis 17
Henry P. 38
Henry Socrates 12
Hetty 57
Hezekiah 31
Hillary 66
Hillery 66
Hiram 7,10
Hiram W. 36,66
Horace 18,21
Howard Tuthill 11
Hugh 61
Huldah 5
Humphry 39
Hurley 2
Ida 74
Ida Clara 25
Ignatius R. 66
Ira Walker 73
Irby 66

Brooks:
Irene 23
Isaac 4,29,56,66,76
Isaac N. 66
Isaac P. 66
Isaac T. 66
Isabella 42
Isham 49,66
Isham P. 60
Isiah M. 66
Israel 24
Iverson L. 66
Iveson L. 66
Ivey 66
Ivy 66
J. 66
J.D. 66
J.G. 5
J.J. 24,25
J.M. 5,73
J.P. 66
J.R. 73
J.S. 25,67
J.T. 67
J.W. 7,25,67,73
J. Wesley 67
Jabez 67
Jack 22,23,67
Jackson 24
Jacob 19,35,67
Jacob M. 19,67
Jacob R. 19
James 2,10,17,19,22,23,24,29,31,36,39,43,47,49,55,56,67,76
James Aubrey 73
James B. 73
James H 67
James Kesterton 39
James L. 13,22,23,67
James Lindsey 23
James M. 67
James R. 2,26,67
James Rinaldo 40
James Robert 59
Jane 15,17,43,67,74
Jane(Jennie) 58
Jane(Jenny) 76
Jane May 57,76
Janet 23
Jarvis 67
Jemmy 67
Jennett 75
Jennie 24,36
Jenny 67
Jeremiah 36,67
Jeremiah Vardaman 18

Brooks:
Jerusha 37
Jesse 12,21,22,23,30,31,38,67
Jesse R. 10
Jessie G. 73
Jim 12,25
Jno. N. 60
Joab 8,49,67,76
Joane 16
Joanna 34,67
Joanna Wales Burriss 75
Job 67
Joe 23,25,67
Joe Pal 73
Joe Pat 73
Joel 10,11,29,34,42,67,76
John 4,6,8,10,11,12,16,17,19,20,22,24,27,29,31,32,35,36,38,39,42,49,57,58,59,61,63,66,67,68,69,70,73,76
John A. 20,68
John B. 35
John Claude 61
John D. 73
John E. 36,60
John F. 68
John Fletcher 59
John G. 68
John H. 76
John Hanna 61
John Jeremiah 26
John Jr. 22,34,38,42
John L. 38
John M. 68
John Mac 60
John Mason 76
John O. 20,40
John Ollie 20
John P. 68
John R. 27
John Reece King 14,41
John S. 36,60,68
John T. 68
John W. 4,5,7,24,36,60,68
John Wesley 59
Johnson 25,68
Jonah 68
Jonathan 14,15,22,26,42,61,68,75
Jonathon 38
Jonothan 68
Jordan 68
Jordan C. 68

Brooks:
Jordan P. 68
Joseph 26,35,39,55,68,76
Joseph J. 35
Joseph L 68
Joseph M. 68
Joseph Taylor 35
Josephine L. 7
Joshua 16,41,68,76
Joshua F.U. 76
Jourdan 68
Jourden 49
Judge D. 68
Judge Dooley 68
Julia 6,26,61
Julia F 68
Julian 22
Julius W.D. 14
July A. 38
Katherine 60,68
Katie Lee 59
Katie Pearl 74
Kattz 4
Kaye 27
Kezia 16
Kezziah 68
Kittie 74
Kizah 68
Kiziah 68
Kizziah 12
L.A. 68
L. Paul 61
L.R. 24
Laney 58
Larkin 68
Laura M. 32
Lee J. 73
Lee Olin 73
Lela 68,74
Lena 68
Lenord B. 68
Leola 74
Leonard B. 59
Leroy 68
Levi 42
Lewis 73
Lilla 25
Lillie Maud 74
Lily 61
Lilyan 29
Lina 27
Littleberry 61
Littlebury 68,73
Lizzie D. 74
Lizzie M. 74
Lizzie Roan 59
Lizzie S.(Mrs.) 60
Lloyd 61
Lora 40
Lorin 35

Brooks:
Lott 24
Louisa 68,69
Louisa C 69
Lousa 35
Lucinda 36,69
Lucinda B. 50
Lucy 64,69
Lucy Ann R 69
Lucy F 69
Lucy J 69
Lucy R 69
Lula 74
Lula D 74
Lusendy 69
Lydia 39
Lynch 38,40
M. 60
M.G. 27
Mack 73
Madison M. 60
Maggie 17,36,61
Maggie E. 32
Mahala 35,69
Mahallaberry 69
Mahulda 18
Maiden 30
Malinda 38,69,74
Malissa Jane 14
Mamie 22
Manah 69
Margaret 14,17,19,34,39,69,75,76
Margaret Christina 11
Margaret Hodges 35
Margaret M. 69
Margie 69
Margrett 55
Maria 15
Mariah 69
Mariah H. 69
Mariam 10,11
Marietta 11
Mariette 11
Marion 10,69
Marion A. 20
Mark 17
Marquis D.L. 32
Martha 4,14,18,23,27,31,33,69
Martha A. 26,69
Martha Ann 69
Martha Ann E. 60
Martha C. 74
Martha E. 69
Martha J. 69,74
Martha M. 36
Martha O. 69

Brooks:
Martha T. 69
Martha (Thomas) 76
Martin 24
Mary 4,10,11,14,15,16,19,28,31,33,34,36,38,40,43,48,49,55,56,57,58,69,74,76
Mary A. 4,39,60
Mary Ann 69
Mary Ann E. 69
MaryAnn 38
Mary C. 69
Mary Catherine 38
Mary E. 32,39
Mary Elizabeth 15,76
Mary F. 60
Mary H. 35
Hary J. 17,69
Mary Jane 6,22,69,70
Mary Lee 59
Mary M. 74
Mary (Polly) 76
Mary Sarah 58
Mary Turpin 36
Mary V. 25
Mary W. 69,70
Mason 16
Mathew 70
Matilda 35,36,70
Matthew 21,49
Mattie 25
Mattie J. 27
Mattie Lucy 59
Maud 7,22,23
Maurice 23
Mazura 17
Mercy 34
Meriah 35
Merriam 10
Merrit 4
Merritt 7
Messalva 16
Micajah 57,58,59,70,76
Michael 9
Michael Dyer 61
Middleton 70
Mildred 11
Mildred T. 35
Milla 70
Milley 70
Milton Grant 36
Minerva Ann "Mandy" 38
Minerva Jane 40
Minnie 70

Brooks:
Missouri 17,70
Missouri M. 70
Molly 25
Morgan 7
Morgan E. 73
Mosely 55
Moses 8,9,19,39,61,70
Moses T. 70
N.A. 26
N.B. 12
N.J. 25
Nancy 13,21,31,36,39,42,58,70,74,75,76
Nancy A. 70
Nancy A.F. 26
Nancy Ann 35
Nancy C. 70
Nancy Jane 38
Nancy P. 70
Nancy T. 61
Naomi 5,17,70
Nathan 61
Nathan Turpin 36
Nathanial 11
Nathaniel 70
Nehemiah Shilings 34
Nelly 31,33
Nelson 70
Netta 70
Nicholas 2,38,70
Nicy Ann 70
Noah 16,41,75
Nora B. 32
O.B. 74
O.S. 43
Offaniel 70
Olin 40
Olive 34
Oliver G. 38
Ophelia 23
Orbit O. 40
Orian F. 40
Orlando 61
Oscar 36,61
Parker R. 70
Paschal 70
Pat(ricia) 11
Patsy 70
Patty 42
Pearl 36
Peggy 17,43
Perry 36,50
Perry D. 70
Persis 16
Peter 24,70
Peter R. 70

Brooks:
Phebe Ann 70
Phelan 4
Phene 70
Philip 48,55
Philip D. 24
Phillip 70
Philo 70
Phoebe 70
Phoebe C. 76
Pleasant 24
Polly 70,75
Polly Ann 70,75
Polly (Mary) 39
Posey P 60
Preston S 4
Prine 36
Priscilla 37
Prudence 37
Quentin Thomas 76
R.J. 70,74,75
R.M. 26
R.M.R. 70
R.P.D. 74
R.T. 70
R.W. 70
Rachel 36,37,70
Ranson 5
Rebecah 70
Rebecca 6,15,19,26,57,61,71,75
Rebecca A. 25
Rebecca Ann 38
Rebecca L. 60
Reda 18
Reese 71
Rev. 18
Reva 18
Rhoda 40
Richard 12,16,42,47,49,71
Richard B. 71
Richard H. 71
Richard O.P. 49
Robert 16,24,36,37,39,43,60,71,74
Robert French 76
Robert James 41
Rocksy Anna 25
Roger 4
Rose 61
Roxanna 12
Roxie 18
Roy 74
Rufus 12
Russel 6
Ruth 14,27,34,55
Ruth Bertha 58,59
Ruth Jemima 36

Brooks:
S. 24
S.E. 26
S. Charles 7
Sabina 16
Sabrey C 74,75
Salan N. 40
Sallie 25,75
Sally 11,21,22,30, 42,61,71,75
Samantha 75
Samuel 16,39,56,71
Samuel F. 61
Samuel G. 15
Samuel M. 71
Samuel McHenry 36,38
Samuel T 13
Samuel Y 71
Samuel W 71
Sara 71
Sara Clarissa 42
Sara Elizabeth 71
Sarah 4,5,11,14,16, 19,22,29,31,34,39, 43,49,54,55,57,71, 76
Sarah Ann 71,75
Sarah B. 71
Sarah C. 71
Sarah Carter 40
Sarah E. 5,7,11,20, 71
Sarah Elizabeth 11
Sarah F. 75
Sarah J. 71
Sarah L. 49
Sarah Louise 39
Sarah M. 71
Sarah Maria 11,15
Sarah W. 16,20
Sawyer 71
Seaborn R. 71
Sede 12
Sherman 10
Sibitha 54
Silas 71
Simeon 49,71
Simon 71
Sophia 12
Sophia H. 6
Sophronia 15,61,75
Sorelda 24
Souisa 16
Sperry 4
Stacy Tuthill 12
Stanton J 36
Stephen 7,35,37,40
Stephen B. 36
Stephen S. 71

Brooks:
St. Leger 39
Stokes 75
Sulloney 71
Sultana 19,71
Susan 20,57,71,72, 75,76
Susan B. 20
Susan K. 32
Susan M. 72
Susan P. 72
Susan (Price) 32
Susanna 11,72
Susannah 31,38,42,72
Susanne 36
Susie 7
Sylvester 17
T. 2
T.W. 25
Tabitha 29,30
Tanny 75
Temperance 58,72
Tempey 72
Terrell 72,76
Terrell J. 72
Terrill 60
Thad 12
Thaddeus 13
Theodore 12
Theron 15
Thomas 5,13,16,27, 29,33,35,37,39,42, 43,49,55,56,60,72, 74,75,76
Thomas (Cadet) 61
Thomas Calvin 40
Thomas F. 74
Thomas Hervay 23
Thomas J. 36,72,74
Thomas Jefferson 23
Thomas Lee 41
Thomas M. 26
Thomas P. 72
Thomas W. 25
Tillman 72
Tom 24
Toonus 75
Trecy T. 72
Tulatino 16,40
Tunis 75
Tyler 11
Tyrell 72
Verna 20
Virginia 19,59
Vivian 59
Vivian A. 76
Voyd 18
W.A. 25,74
W.C. 74

Brooks:
W.F. 26
W.H. 72
W.J. 72
W.L. 25
W.R. 4,27,50,72
W.V. 74
Wahner 8,9
Walter 12,19,74
Walton C. 12
Walton Clark 12
Washington A. 27
Weldon Price 40
Wesley 72
Wiley 72
Wiley B. 59
Wiley M. 72
Will 2
William 2,13,14, 15,16,19,21,24, 27,29,32,34,35, 38,40,48,49,55, 60,72,76
William A. 5,17,72
William B. 72
William E. 72
William F. 20,25, 41,72
William Franklin 41
William H. 36,72, 73,74
William Harris 59
William J. 2,73
William L. 74
William M. 73
William P. 73
William R. 73
William Riley 18
William T. 73,74
William T.H. 60
William W. 38,73
William Wilson 18
Willie 24,25,74
Willie E. 36
Wilma 23
Wilson 49
Wilson L. 73
Wilson W. 73
Wilson Walker 18, 40,41
Wm. Geo. 14
Winney 73
Winnie 59
Winwright Lawson 61
Wyatt 73
Young Nathan 75
Z. 73
Zack 36

Brooks:
Zemery 19
Zemri 19
End of Brooks

Brooksby 55
Broox 73
Brown 6,23,35,42,51, 63,64,67,72,74
Browne 34
Brunson 71
Bryan 68
Buckam 47
Budd 56
Buford 28,29
Bullard 67,71
Bulloch 63
Bullock 17
Burgess 6
Burke 25
Burnett 70
Burns 76
Burriss 75
Burton 63,65
Bussey 25
Butler 63
Buttrill 64
Butts 71
Byars 51
Byrne 76
Cagle 51
Cain 68
Caine 34
Caldwell 65
Callahan 67,72
Callant 48
Callaway 40
Callicot 43
Calvert 44
Camell 63
Camp 58
Campbell 17,76
Cannon 65
Card 72
Carlton 8,64,74
Carmichael 44
Carpenter 76
Carreer 2
Carricker 35
Carroll 24
Carter 40,58,62,63, 65,67,70,72,76
Caskey 17
Cason 66
Cates 43
Causley 72
Cave 70
Cavin 69
Chadwick 75

Champe 65
Chance 69
Chanda 17
Chandler 2,3,29, 53,67,70,72,73, 75
Chapman 42
Chappell 73
Chapson 61
Chase 11
Cheathum 66
Cheek 58
Cheeks 66
Cheever 10
Chew 27
Childs 14,69
Chuntin 62
Clark 22,42,51,57, 73
Clayton 42
Clearwater 8
Clements 68
Click 15
Cloutman 34
Clower 66
Coats 74
Cobb 67
Cochran 68
Cockran 71
Coker 68
Coleman 69
Colley 68
Collier 69,70
Collingsworth 39
Collins 25
Comstock 6
Conant 11
Connell 68
Conner 31
Connor 60
Cook 65,74
Cooley 72
Cooper 11
Cordsman 55
Cosden 44
Couch 74
Courtney 34
Couverly 27
Covington 56
Cowart 67
Cown 59
Cramer 14
Cranford 74
Craven 59,66
Credille 70
Cregar 39
Cremer 63
Crook 7
Crowell 6
Crymes 2
Culpepper 63,65,68
Cummings 21,37
Currey 55
Curry 24
Dale 13,76
Daniel 64
Daniels 12
Darline 25
Darnell 44
Darson 69
Daugherty 73
Davis 14,19,21, 23,44,53,56,64, 65,67,69,70,73
Dawson 54
Day 16,20
Dennard 70
Dennis 27,74,75
Dennish 47
Dent 44
DeSaram 61
Dewey 61
Dial 54
Diamond 34
Dickinson 43
Dilbeck 53
Dilliogu 34
Dillon 66
Dirrick(e) 48
Dixey 34
Dohner 17
Dollinger 39
Dooly 66,69
Dorety 72
Dorton 67
Doster 74
Downes 5
Downing 22,42
Draughon 64
Drawhan 63
Dreher 15
Driscall 21
Driskill 21
Drummond 68
Dudley 66
Dugger 72
Duke 26,47
Dukeminier 60
Dunnavant 30
Dwinel 76
Eadling 26
Earl 33
Earley 25
East 25
Edgecomb 15
Edick 6
Edwards 7,18,25, 41,53,66
Elder 40
Eley 37,71
Elkins 34
Ellicott 35,56
Ellington 72
Elliott 29,30,64,67
Ellis 14,64,68,72
Elmore 69,74
Engham 43
English 68
Enlow 75
Ensor 57
Epperson 70
Ervin 60
Erwin 7,25
Estept 18
Evans 25,43,44,50, 52,68
Everett 58,72
Eversfield 56
Fairchild 19
Farland 61
Farley 25
Farr 75
Farro 65
Fearson 56
Felton 34
Fennel 66
Fick 23
Fields 60
Finch 72
Fisk 7
Fiske 42
Fitchwaters 55
Fitz 38
Fleetwood 55
Fletcher 39,62
Flood 30
Flournoys 23
Fogg 7
Foote 16
Ford 14,29,31
Fort 67,73
Fortin 34
Foster 32,44,51
Fowler 71
Fowlkes 29,30
Frasher 22
Frasier 67
Frazer 31
Frost 40
Gallant 47,48
Gallman 69
Galloway 25
Gantt 44
Gany 66
Gardiner 56
Gardner 71
Garnet 48
Garratt 24
Garrett 25,64
Garrison 73
Gary 64
George 53
Gerdeman 76
German 15
Gibbs 60
Gibson 19
Gidden 67
Giddings 67
Giles 65
Gilliam 14
Girdler 38
Gleaves 55
Glendy 27
Glenn 68
Glover 34
Gober 68
Goldwin 63
Gooch 25
Good 13
Goodladd 47
Goodridge 34
Gordon 75
Grace 56,67,69,70,71
Grady 52
Graham 16,36
Grant 36,47
Gravett 43
Gravitt 71
Gray 56,67
Grayham 68
Green 18,19,65,68,69
Greenwood 14,20
Gregg 25
Gregory 39
Griffin 2,12,16,20,50, 53,58,60,64,68,71,72
Griffith 65
Griner 67
Griswold 5
Groo 11
Grosh 6
Grubb 34
Guida 55
Gunn 21
Gurley 19
Guy 67
Hackett 21
Hadder 71
Haddock 66
Haines 63
Hale 72
Ham 60
Hamaker 14,18,61
Hamblen 31,32
Hambleton 27
Hamblett 43

Hamblin 31,42
Hamby 70
Hamilton 71
Hammer 36
Hammett 63
Hammond 7,57
Hammonds 24
Hammontree 38
Hancock 13,22,42
Hand 64,72
Handy 27
Hanks 25
Hardaway 74
Hardee 54
Harden 12
Hardiman 25
Hardman 72
Harkey 35
Harkins 71
Harlan 20
Harp 52
Harper 74,75
Harrell 69
Harris 2,7,17,35,64,71,73
Harrison 6,20,21,62
Hartman 75
Haskins 35
Hastings 55
Hatfield 7
Hatton 44
Hawkins 21,24
Hay 63
Hayns 37
Hayward 56
Haywood 63
Head 71
Heard 64
Hearren 73
Heidorn 16
Heiter 34
Henderson 61,62,72
Hendrix 69
Hensley 39
Hervey 39
Hickcox 6
Higgins 31
Hill 17,46,57,63,70
Hilliard 2
Hogg 47
Hogins 67
Holdridge 21
Holiday 72
Holland 14
Holley 25
Hollingsworth 72
Holly 71
Holmes 69,74
Holt 31,32
Homewood 59
Hood 64,67
Hooker 7
Hooper 16
Hope 6
Hopkins 55,56
Hopper 27
Hopson 64
Horne 22,72
Horton 21,74
Hoskins 71
Hotchkiss 21
Hough 10
Hoves 61
Howell 54
Hubbard 22,38,42,57,58,74
Huberd 65
Huchinson 27
Hudgens 35
Hudman 66
Hudson 12,61,71,72,73
Hudspeth 71
Huffman 62,64
Hughes 39,52
Hulsey 74
Hungerford 5
Hunt 24,35
Hunter 35,57
Hurlburt 5
Hutcherson 63
Hutchings 41
Hutchins 44,71
Hutchison 55
Hyde 73,74,75
Hysler 69
Ioor 35
Irvin 67
Irwin 7
Iverson 69
Ivey 64,67
Ivy 64
Jackson 25,43,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72
James 31
Janney 41
Jeffrie 43
Jenkens 63
Jenkins 13,15
Jensen 65
Jernigan 70
Jett 17
Johnson 19,25,39,55,58,62,63,66,70,71,74
Johnston 50,54
Joice 55
Joiner 60,64,65
Jones 8,12,18,23,24,39,54,55,66,67,68,74
Jordan 66
Jurat 47
Kask 7
Kates 17
Kay 58
Kee 74
Keeler 5
Keeling 31
Keen 41
Kellam 57
Kelley 29,74
Kellogg 7
Kelly 29,31,33,35,38,70,72
Kendall 7,44
Kenton 16
Kern 6
Kerrigan 22
Kersey 14
Ketchum 10
Key 72,74
Kidder 21
Kilty 40
Kimberling 21
Kimsey 64
King 10,15,39,53,68
Kinnerly 55
Kinney 59
Kinningham 70
Kirkpatrick 36
Kitchener 76
Kitchens 63,73
Knorr 31
Knox 51,52,53
Kuling 31
Lacy 25,31,32,35
Lahue 20
Lambard 47
Lamphear 7
Lamphere 13
Landrum 71
Langford 67
Lansdale 56
Larramore 63
Larsen 75
Lathem 75
Laugham 47
Laughlin 68
Lavane 72
Lavans 72
Lawrence 48
Leavell 73
Lecester 47
Lee 44
Leigin 29
Leftwich 63
Leland 13
Lelland 2
Lester 70
Lewellin 17
Lewis 13,41,70,72,73
Light 54
Limes 27
Linch 68
Lincoln 42
Lindsay 40
Lipsey 64
Little 37,61
Littler 55
Livermore 6
Loftin 64
Long 55,65,71
Longworth 8,9
Lord 67,71
Lory 68
Loughmiller 33
Lovell 67
Lowe 63,69
Loyd 62
Lumpkin 64
Lupo 14,73
Lyford 18
Lyle 63
Lyons 24
Macomber 59
Macon 40
Maddox 32,33,62
Madison 45,46
Mainwaring 43,44
Mallett 24
Mallon 59
Mallory 68
Mann 73
Marable 42
Marsh 65
Marsham 44
Marshall 16,47,68
Marstin 34
Martin 13,34,57,68
Mason 13,34
Matheny 2
Mathews 46,72
Mathis 68
Matney 17
Natthews 32
Mattison 64
Mattox 31
Maxey 65,71
Maxwell 24
May 19,57,71
Maynard 4
Mayo 66,70

McAllen 76
McAlroy 68
McCants 65
McCarter 60
McCartey 72
McCay 64
McCleland 70
McClendon 63
McClintock 37
McCloud 65
McClure 52
McCombs 27,74
McCowen 67
McCoy 65
McCubbin 56
McCune 70
McCurley 53
McDearman 63
McDonald 24,43,68, 70
McDowell 63
McGee 24
McGill 27
McGuire 8
McHenry 76
McKeever 10
McKenzie 54,73
McKinney 70
McKinnie 72
KcKinnon 73
McKnight 74
McLain 54
McLendon 66
McMillan 53
McMillen 63
McMiller 24
McNulty 68
McWire 66
Meadows 71
Mealer 70
Meeks 63,70
Mercer 63,66,67, 68,69,70
Merrill 27,36
Merritt 65
Meyer 10
Mickleberry 71
Miller 4,6,13,18, 18,19,24,57,71
Millikin 71
Mills 76
Milton 66
Mimms 57
Mims 68,70
Minton 18
Mitchell 21,63,71
Mixon 68
Mizzel 72
Mobley 65,74
Monday 67
Monk 55,68,69
Montgomery 24
Moody 60,65,71
Moon 65,66,70
Moore 37,45,51,56, 60,62,63,69,71, 73,74,75,76
Morgan 15,73
Morris 6,61,70
Morrison 72
Morrow 73
Morse 5
Moseley 58,59
Mosely 58,65
Mosley 72
Moss 10,11,53,68
Moxley 64
Munday 27
Mundell 21
Murdock 44,75
Murrah 68
Murray 35
Murrell 36
Muse 59
Myers 66,72
Nall 74
Neal 44
Neaves 39
Neemore 24
Neill 74
Nelson 14,70
Neville 31
Newbell 29
Newsome 73
Newton 43
Nichols 74
Nickels 17
Nickolls 48
Nixon 68,69
Noble 11
Nobles 72
Nock 31
Norvell 2
Nunn 67,76
O'Berry 59
Obsorn 6
Ogden 22
Olive 14,69
Oliver 48
Osborn 6
Osby 24
Osteen 66
Owen 40,53
Owens 57,66,73
Oyler 75
Oyrich 56
Oyson 65
Page 43
Pain 37
Painter 20
Paish 34
Palmore 72
Parker 25,71
Parks 63,66,71,73
Parmerton 15
Parramore 64
Parton 41
Passmore 67
Patrick 26,33,56,69
Patterson 31
Paul 64
Paulin 46
Payne 47
Peabody 7
Peacock 55
Peal 64
Pearce 34,71
Peck 65
Peckham 48
Peek 14,31,64,65
Pendleton 46
Penick 32
Perkinson 42
Perry 25
Perryman 31,62
Peterman 39
Petree 53
Petrie 7
Pewsie 47
Pharis 17
Pharr 65
Philips 62,66
Phillips 55,56,67
Pickett 58
Pierce 17,41
Pierse 47
Pilpott 40
Pitt 27
Pitts 64,75
Pittman 17
Plant 74
Pleasant 56
Pleasants 55
Plumb 17
Poe 25
Pollard 60,63
Pool 76
Poor 34
Poore 12
Pope 74
Porcher 19
Porter 30,44
Porters 12
Posey 35
Potter 11,16
Pow 69
Powell 2
Power 62
Prather 66
Pratt 65,67,68,76
Price 32,33,36,62,63
Prigg 56
Prince 15
Proctor 34,38
Pryor 55
Puckett 74
Pullen 35,68
Putman 63
Putnam 53,54,63
Quaintance 2
Quick 71,73
Race 21
Rainey 73
Raleigh 43
Ralston 13
Ramsey 12
Randle 60
Raphael 15
Raspberry 64
Ray 10,62,64,70
Rayburn 75
Reece 44
Reeder 60
Reese 71,74
Regans 65
Reidling 68
Reynolds 25,62,65,70
Rheney 21
Rice 14,18,55
Richards 13,61
Richardson 36,71
Ricrofte 47
Rider 32
Rivers 25
Voach 42
Roads 67
Roberts 5,27,34,36, 59,63,66,67
Robertson 14,24,71
Robinson 14
Robison 14
Rocher 17,18
Rogers 53,67,73
Roles 34
Rommel 17
Rop 62
Ross 11,62
Rowzee 46
Royce 75
Rusk 54,62
Russel 63
Ryans 65
Sammons 25
Sanderfar 18
Sanders 66
Sappington 67

Saunders 38,67
Sawyer 64
Sayers 62
Scott 12,19,40,54
Seals 24
Seamon 61
Seward 56
Sewell 7,44
Sexton 23
Seymour 34,66
Shackelford 17
Shahan 55
Shanks 66
Shannon 39
Sharp 24
Shaw 70
Sheets 2
Shearer 35
Shepherd 6,66
Sheppard 24
Sherman 14
Sherrow 31
Shirley 76
Short 39
Showers 13
Shropshire 12
Shuning 62
Shurley 69,70
Sims 72
Skilling 34,38
Skinner 7,69
Slaton 58
Slocum 66
Smethurst 34
Smith 10,14,16,19, 21,31,34,40,44, 46,47,51,57,62, 64,65,66,69,71, 72,73,74
Smyth 43
Snaders 67
Snowden 41,44,55
Soderlund 76
Sorrells 68
Sparks 15,55,57,71
Spence 73
Spencer 21
Spinks 65
Springate 36
Spurling 64
Squire 22,42
Stamps 37,62,74
Standard 66
Stanford 64,68
Stapleton 63
Starkey 63
Stearns 5
Steegal 53
Steem 2
Stegall 63,67
Stephens 55,69,70
Stevens 6,55,73,74
Steward 62
Stewart 12,70,71,73
Still 67
Stokes 30,56
Stone 3,15,52,53,70
Stoner 43
Story 70,72
Stowers 34
Straight 17
Stratton 35
Streetman 67
Strickler 2
Strong 6,34,63,69,73
Strongfellow 24
Sturm 76
Stute 57
Suire 27
Sullins 22
Sullivan 50
Summers 74
Sutton 15
Swain 68
Swanson 62
Sweeney 30
Swinny 43
Sylvester 21
Symonds 34
Taft 43
Talbott 39
Taliaferro 41,45
Taney 55
Tarrent 45
Tate 65
Taylor 10,25,65
Telman 65
Tepper 47
Therna 64
Thomas 15,39,42, 56,60,67,76
Thomasson 59
Thompson 20,25,34, 41,44,56,63,71,74
Thorn 7
Thornburg 22
Thornton 62,63,74
Ticknor 69
Timmons 51
Tims 14
Tinsley 72
Todd 10,44
Tolar 67
Tomkins 34
Tomlinson 17,43
Tompkins 72,73
Toney 24
Tow(e)ry 50
Townley 13
Towns 62
Townsend 67
Townshend 36
Trapp 16
Traviller 57
Travis 72,76
Traylor 70
Treadway 39
Trim 25
Tripp 53,62,63,70
Trippe 54
Tuck 41
Tumlin 59
Tunnel 12
Tunstall 46
Turk 9
Turnell 63
Turner 19,25
Turpin 36
Tuthill 9,10,11,12
Tuttle 9,10,11,12
Twyne 43
Tyree 29,30
Underwood 69,72
Upshaw 69,74
Ussery 65
Vail 9,10
Varney 12
Varick 62
Varner 66
Vaughan 31
Vermilge 14
Vickery 74
Vickrey 34
Vinson 12
Voice 7
Voils 63
Waldrop 67
Walker 9,26,64
Wall 68
Wallace 25,57,68
Walston 65
Walter 24
Walton 32,72,74
War 65
Ward 7,66,67,71
Wardrip 18
Ware 15
Waring 48
Warren 62
Waters 8
Watkins 29,32,43
Watson 29,63
Watts 67,73
Weakley 31
Weaks 72
Weatherall 60
Weatherford 64
Weaver 7,27,73
Webster 9
Wellborn 69
Wells 5,6
Welsh 57
West 66,74
Weston 22,42
Whaley 16
Wheat 61
Wheeler 16
Wheelus 63
Whitaker 69
White 14,34,53,60,75
Whittington 68
Wicks 7
Wiggins 68
Wiley 53
Wilkerson 29,31
Wilkes 70
Wilkinson 29,30
Willems 14
Williams 3,60,64,65,68,69
Williford 63
Willis 65,74
Wilson 2,14,27,39,40,57, 58,65,67,73,74
Wiman 40
Wingard 57
Wiseman 12
Sitherly 47
Witte 10
Wolfsen 14,19,20
Wolls 69
Wood 6,13,31,43,54,67,70
Woody 20
Woolsay 44
Worley 53,54
Worsham 32,70
Wortham 12
Wright 15,16,25,30,43,63
Wyman 40
Wynn 66
Wynne 71
Yancey 73
Yarbough 23
Yates 2,13,76
Yeager 73
Yertz 72
Young 46,60,61,66,71
Younghusband 27
Zachary 64
Zollars 27
Zuber 69

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee

PERSEVERANDO
Brooks

Volume IV

Issue No. 1

May 1983

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME IV MAY 1983 NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

Virginia Tax Lists		1
Virginia Census 1810		3
Virginia Tax List 1810		6
Virginia Census 1820		7
Brushy Fork Church Cemetery, Daviess Co., KY		11
Some New York Cemeteries	Mrs. F. L. Fennell	11
James Brooks Pension, R1258	Orella Chadwick	12
Tennessee Marriages	John Brooks Hodges	13
Wolcott Turner Brooks, 1826-1901	Mrs. C. F. Spangler	16
Pedigree Chart	James R. Beck	18
Pedigree Chart	John P. Frazier	18
Pedigree Chart	Mrs. M. C. C. Smith	19
Pedigree Chart	Ethel Guernsey	20
Dorchester Co., MD, Marriages		21
Gwinnett Co., GA, Marriages	Ted O. Brooke	22
Preston Smith Brooks	Ted O. Brooke	23
Another Member Publishes		24
Some North & South Carolina Marriages	Margie W. Baucom	24
Queries		25

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE
a quarterly publication
of
The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library
Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

THE BROOKS FAMILY HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND LIBRARY

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

The Exchange invites contributions of Brook(s) and Brooke(s) related material for publication. All material should be printed or typed. The author's or contributor's name and address should be on at least the first page.

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library can not in any way guarantee the accuracy of any information appearing in this magazine, however, every possible effort is made to strive for accuracy and authenticity. We can not be responsible for the publishing rights of material furnished by our contributors.

The purpose of the Brooks Family Query Exchange is to assist researchers of the various Brooks families and preserve as an historical record Brooks information that is likely to be lost or available to a limited few. A library of books and exchange publications is maintained for the members use. A surname file of surnames other than Brooks being researched by our members is kept.

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library is a non-profit organization. Dues are $9.00 per volume. Members may purchase gift subscriptions for individuals, libraries or societies, however, these individuals, libraries and societies have no membership rights. A gift subscription is $8.00 per volume. All members may send as many queries as they wish and there is no limit on the number of words per query. Your editor retains permission to edit queries, with no lost of content and information.

The Exchange is available only by volume, which includes four issues, and will not be sold separately by issue. The Exchange is printed quarterly in May, August, November and February. The deadline for submissions in the 15th of the month prior to the month of issue.

VIRGINIA TAX LISTS

The Virginia census for 1790 and 1800 are not available in their original form. They are assumed to have been burned in the British attach on Washington during the War of 1812. Many people have gathered early tax lists, which can be used to locate persons who otherwise would be lost. The following list is a compilation of as many of these lists as your editor could locate. If any of the readers can supply further information, please submit it for publication in a later issue.

The numbers following the names in 1782, 1783 and 1787 indicate white persons - black persons. The number following names in 1784 and 1785 indicate white persons - dwelling buildings - other buildings.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:
1785 - BROOKS, James, 10-1-1

AMELIA COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, William, 13-19
    List of William FINNEY
1782 - BROOKS, William, 1-0
    List of Edmund BOOKER
1785 - BROOKS, William, 1-1-0

AMHERST COUNTY:
1783 - BROOKE, William, 2-0

AUGUSTA COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, William, 1-0
1782 - BROOKS, John, 1-0
1782 - BROOKS, John, Sr., 2-2
1782 - BROOKS, John, Jr., 1-1
1782 - BROOKS, William, 1-0

BERKLEY COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, George, 1-0
1782 - BROOKS, William, 1-1

BOTETOURT COUNTY:
1784 - BROOKES, Jarvis, 1-0
1784 - BROOKES, Peter, 1-0
1784 - BROOKS, William, 1-0

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, Dudley, 0-0

CAMPBELL COUNTY:
1785 - BROOKS, James, 1-0
1785 - BROOKS, James, 1-0
1785 - BROOKS, John, 1-2
1785 - BROOKS, John, 1-0
1785 - BROOKS, John, 1-2
1785 - BROOKS, John, 1-0
1785 - BROOKS, William, 1-0

CAROLINE COUNTY:
1783 - BROOKS, Bluford, 1-4

CHARLOTTE COUNTY:
1782 - BROOK, Dudley, 1-3

CULPEPER COUNTY:
1783 - BROOKS, James, 1-1
1783 - BROOKS, Thomas, 1-0
1783 - BROOKS, William, 1-4

ESSEX COUNTY:
1783 - BROOCK, Edmund, 6-1
    List of Col. BEAL
1783 - BROOCKE, George, 4-4, Dist. 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, Richard, 3-5, Dist. 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, John, Sr., 3-6, Dist 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, John, 10-1, Dist. 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, Thomas, 4-1, Dist. 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, William, 1-0, Dist. 2,
    List of Newman Brockenbrough
1783 - BROOCKE, Elvz^{r}, 4-5,
    List of Col. BEAL
1783 - BROOCKE, William, 6-7,
    List of Col. BEAL
1783 - BROOCKE, Reuben, 7-6,
    List of Col. BEAL
1783 - BROOKE, B. Lydia, 2-15,
    List of William DOANE
1783 - BROOKE, Robert, 3-40,
    List of William DOANE

FAIRFAX COUNTY:
1782 - BROOK, Walter, 4-9,
    List of Charles LITTLE
1785 - BROOKE, Walter, 4-1-6,
    List of Charles LITTLE

FAUQUIER COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, Humphrey, 1-15
1782 - BROOKES, Thomas, 1-1
1782 - BROOKS, James, 1-0

FAYETTE COUNTY:
1787 - BROOKS, Thomas, 1-6
1787 - BROOKS, William, 1-0

FLUVANA COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKES, Benjamin, 4-0

FREDERICK COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, Thomas, 10-1, List of Thomas THROCKMORTON

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:
(All in Kingston Parish)
1783 - BROOKES, Thomas, 2-0,
1783 - BROOKES, Joseph, 5-1
1783 - BROOKES, Richard, 7-12
1783 - BROOKES, George, 6-1-4, List of Thomas SMITH
1784 - BROOKES, Thomas, 4-1-3, List of James HUBARD
1784 - BROOKS, Thomas, 3-1-1, List of Thomas SMITH

GREENBRIER COUNTY:
1783-1786 - BROOK(E)S, Thomas

HALIFAX COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, John, 9-0
1782 - BROOKS, Rachel, 6-0
1785 - BROOKS, ?oody, 2-1-1, List of Theop. CARTER
1785 - BROOKS, James, 7-1-1, List of Theop. CARTER
1785 - BROOKS, James, 4-0-1, List of M. STANFIELD
1785 - BROOKES, John, 7-1-0, List of Jere. PATE
1785 - BROOKS, William, 5-1-0, List of Theop. CARTER

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKES, James, 3-0, List of Wm. BUFFINGTON, Gent'n
1784 - BROOKES, Richard, 2-0-0, List of John WILSON

HANOVER COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, Richeson, 6-2, Capt. John THOMSON's & Thomas PRICE's Companies of Militia, List of John LAWRENCE, Gent'n
1782 - BROOKS, Thomas, Jun., 7-0, St. Paul's Parish, List of William ANDERSON, Jun.
1782 - BROOKS, Thomas, Sen., 3-0, St. Paul's Parish, List of William ANDERSON, Jun.

HENRICO COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, John, 1-11

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, Col. George, Estate, 1-73
1782 - BROOKE, Richard, 0-0

KING GEORGE COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, Laurance, 1-6
1782 - BROOKE, Thomas, 1-0

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, George, Estate, 0-23
1782 - BROOKE, Robert, 1-39

LINCOLN COUNTY:
1787 - BROOKS, John, 1-0

MECKLENBURG COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, Dudley, 9-10, List of Samuel DEDMAN
1782 - BROOKS, David, 4-2, List of Cluverius COLEMAN
1782 - BROOKS, Robert, 7-17, List of Lewis PARHAM
1782 - BROOKS, William 6-2, List of Lewis PARHAM

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:
1783 - BROOKS, John, 6-0, Middle Precinct
1783 - BROOKS, Thomas, 5-1, Upper Precinct

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, John, 1-0

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, Zebulon, 1-0

Virginia Tax Lists (cont.)

ORANGE COUNTY:
1782 - BROOK, Thomas, 3-0,
List of Jeremiah WHITE
1785 - BROOKE, John, 0-2-2,
List of William BELL

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, John, 9-0
1782 - BROOKS, Samuel, 9-0
1785 - BROOKS, Samuel, 9-0-2

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY:
1785 - BROOKS, Isaac, 6-1-0
1785 - BROOKS, Joel, 8-1-0
1785 - BROOKS, Thos., 6-1-1

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, J., 1-0

SHENANDOAH COUNTY:
1785 - BROKS, John, 4-1-1,
List of Evans JONES

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKE, Lawrence, 1-2
1782 - BROOKE, Richard, 2-42
1782 - BROOKS, Thomas, 1-0
1782 - BROOKS, William, 1-0

WASHINGTON COUNTY:
1782 - BROOKS, Elizabeth, 0-0

WESTMORELAND COUNTY:
1783 - BROOKS, Phebe, 0-2

YORK COUNTY:
1784 - BROOKES, Edward, 1-2
1784 - BROOKS, David, 1-1
1784 - BROOKS, Elizabeth, 0-2
1784 - BROOKS, Thomas, 0-0

****

VIRGINIA CENSUS 1810

Census records for eighteen Virginia counties were destroyed in the War of 1812. The remaining counties follow, with page reference.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:

BROCK, John	186
BROCK, Joseph	187
BROCK, Mary	116
BROCK, William	127
BROCKS, James	1
BROOKS, Robert	17

AUGUSTA COUNTY:

BROOK, William, Jun^{r}	315
BROOKES, William	316
BROOKS, Absalom	398
BROOKS, George	320

BATH COUNTY:

BROCK, Richard	437

BOTETOURT COUNTY:

BROOKS, Catherine	611
BROOKS, William, Jr	609
BROOKS, William, Sr	609
BROUCK, Harman	608

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY:

BROOKS, Reed	841

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

BROOKE, John	874
BROOKS, James	876
NROOKS, John	876
BROOKS, Nelson	876
BROOKS, Thomas	876
BROOKS, William	876
BROOKS, William	876
BROOKS, Zachariah	876

CAROLINE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Bluford	28
BROOKS, Elizabeth	29
BROOKS, James	29
BROOKS, John	27
BROOKS, Philip	28
BROOKS, Sarah	29
BROOKS, Thomas	27

Virginia Census 1810 (cont.)

CHARLOTTE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Bibby (also Biby)	44
BROOKS, James	43
BROOKS, Levy	44
BROOKS, Thomas	44
BROOKS, Thomas	44
BROOKS, Thomas	68
BROOKS, Thomas	69
BROOKS, Traverse	43
BROOKS, William	43

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY:

BROOKS, John	61
BROOKS, Martin	61
BROOKS, Tach	67

CULPEPER COUNTY:

BROOKE, William	81
BROOKS, John	79

ESSEX COUNTY:

BROOCKE, Stances	171
BROOCKE, William	176
BROOCKE, William	171
BROOCKES, James	171
BROOCKES, Philip	171
BROOCKES, Thomas	173
BROOKE, Isaac	172
BROOKE, Reuben	170
BROOKE, William	161

FAIRFAX COUNTY:

BROOK, George	186
BROOKE, Water and Ani	186

FAUQUIER COUNTY:

BROOKE, Anne	275
BROOKE, Matthew	247
BROOKS, Anna	274
BROOKS, James	237
BROOKS, Thomas	242
BROOKS, William	242
BROOKS, William	242
BROOKS, Winney	242

FRANKLIN COUNTY:

BROCK, Jehua	319
BROCK, Tubal	319
BROCK, William	298

FREDERICK COUNTY:

BROOKS, Samuel	352

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:

BROOKES, Isaac	401

GOOCHLAND COUNTY:

BROOKES, Charles	420
BROOKES, Thomas	420

HANOVER COUNTY:

BROCK, Jonathan P.	69
BROOK, Humphey	60
BROOKS, Jonathan	69
BROOKS, Phillip	56

HENRICO COUNTY:

BROOKE, John	133
BROOKS, George	119

HARRISON COUNTY:

BROOKS, Nicholas	90

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY:

BROOKS, William	37

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY:

BROCK, Benjamin	155
BROCK, Mary	155

JEFFERSON COUNTY:

BROOKS, William	188

KANAWKA COUNTY:

BROOKS, Elisha	208

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:

BROOKE, Richard	216
BROOKES, Jesse	216
BROOKES, Major	215
BROOKES, Meriman	215
BROOKES, William D.	215

LANCASTER COUNTY:

BROOK, Caty	256

LOUDOUN COUNTY:

BROOK, Edmond	261
BROOK, Samuel	279
BROOKS, Barnabas	310
BROOKS, Benjamin	279
BROOKS, Elijah	302
BROOKS, Elizabeth	279

Virginia Census 1810 (cont.)

MADISON COUNTY:

BROCK, Joseph	349
BROOKS, Winney & Polly	349

MATHEWS COUNTY:

BROOCKS, Robert	384
BROOKS, Barshaba	389
BROOKS, George	390
BROOKS, Jonathan	382
BROOKS, Thomas	389

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

BROOKS, Samuel, Sen.	898

NELSON COUNTY:

BROCK, Michael	64
BROOKS, Elizabeth	64
BROOKS, John	63

NORFOLK COUNTY:

BROOKS, David	138
BROOKS, David	889
BROOKS, Edward	888
BROOKS, John	142
BROOKS, Sarah	889
BROOKS, Thomas	139
BROOKS, Zeb.	141

NOTTOWAY COUNTY:

BROOKS, Anthony	12
BROOKS, George	13

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY:

BROOKS, Armistead	242
BROOKS, Bartlett	241
BROOKS, Elias	242
BROOKS, Hezekiah	243
BROOKS, Sarah	242
BROOKS, William	241

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Edmund	279
BROOKS, William	288

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

BROCK, Charles	441
BROCK, Cornelius	441
BROCK, Gaskins	442
BROCK, Noah	441
BROOK, Moses	437

RICHMOND CITY:

BROOK, Elias	355
BROOKE, Richard	351
BROOCKS, Samuel	359
BROOCKS, Thomas	368

RICHMOND COUNTY:

BROOKE, William	341
BROOKE, William H.	338

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:

BROCK, Frederick	132
BROCK, Jacob	132
BROCK, John	132
BROCK, Rudolph	132
BROOKS, James	144

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Charles	409

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

BROCK, Ann	102
BROCK, John	99
BROCK, Margaret	110
BROCK, Mary	104
BROCK, Nancy	104
BROCK, Robert	110
BROCKE, William	108
BROOKE, Frances T.	107
BROOKS, Dabney	102
BROOKS, Overton	104

STAFFORD COUNTY:

BROCK, William	122
BROOKE, John R.	139
BROOKS, Ann	124
BROOKS, Richard	133

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY:

BROCK, John	89
BROCK, Lucy	70
BROOK, Benjamin	81

TOWN OF PETERSBURG:

BROOKS, John	122

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

BROOKS, George	227
BROOKS, Moses	210

Virginia Census 1810 (cont.)

WYTHE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Jesse	819
BROOKS, Tarleton	821

YORK COUNTY:

BROOKS, Nancy	871

****

VIRGINIA TAX LIST 1810

Census enumerations for eighteen of the Virginia Counties were destroyed during the War of 1812. Although the census is not extant for these counties, we are fortunate in having something which may be used as a substitute - the personal property tax lists. "A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, is a compilation of the tax lists for which the census is not extant, and should be used in conjunction with a printed census index when researching Virginia families. Some of these tax lists are dated, which gives additional value. The numbers following each name indicate white tithables - slaves over 12 years - horses.

HALIFAX COUNTY:

12 May	BROOK, Samuel	1-1-0	List of Robert HURT
12 Mar	BROOKS, Artha	1-3-2	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
9 Mar	BROOKS, Henry	1-0-2	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
9 Mar	BROOKS, John	1-0-2	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
21 Mar	BROOKS, James	1-0-2	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
12 Apr	BROOKS, James	3-5-11	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
21 Mar	BROOKS, John (Estate)	0-2-4	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
12 Apr	BROOKS, John	1-0-2	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)
21 Mar	BROOKS, Warren	1-0-1	List of Berryman GREEN (southern district)

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:

BROOKE, Beverly	1-0-0

LOUISA COUNTY:

BROOK, Jesse	1-0-0	List of Charles QUARLES
BROOK, John	1-0-1	List of Charles QUARLES
BROOK, Thomas	2-0-3	List of Charles QUARLES
BROOKS, Charles	0-0-0	List of William WASH
BROOKS, John	1-0-1	List of William WASH
BROOKS, Richardson's Estate	1-4-6	List of William WASH

MECKLENBURG COUNTY:

20 Mar	BROOKES, Francis	1-1-2	List of Joseph Banister CLAUSEL
7 Apr	BROOKS, Abigal	0-3-3	List of Lewis Parkam
20 Mar	BROOKS, George	1-3-2	List of Joseph Banister CLAUSEL

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

BROOKS, James	1-0-0	List of Thomas HEALEY
BROOKS, George	1-0-1	List of Thomas HEALEY
BROOKS, Samuel	1-3-1	List of Thomas HEALEY
BROOKS, William (guardian of Lydia BROOKS)	0-1-0	List of Thomas HEALEY

Virginia Tax List 1810 (cont.)

ORANGE COUNTY:

5 Mar	BROOK, Custis	1-0-0	List of Pierce SANFORD

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

BROOKS, Leonard	1-0-1	List of James HART (northern district)
BROOKS, Samuel	1-0-0	List of James HART (northern district)

TAZEWELL COUNTY:

24 Apr	BROOKS, John	1-0-1
24 Apr	BROOKS, Richard	1-0-1
27 Mar	BROOKS, Thomas	1-0-3
27 Mar	BROOKS, William, Sr.	2-0-6
27 Mar	BROOKS, William, Jr.	1-1-3

****

VIRGINIA CENSUS 1820

ACCOMACK COUNTY:	PAGE
BROOKS, Jesse	38

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:

BROCK, Mary	3
BROCK, William	3
BROOKS, Mildred	3
BROOKS, Robert	32

AUGUSTA COUNTY:

BROOKS, Absalom H.	3
BROOKS, George	4
BROOKS, John	4
BROOKS, William, Sr.	5

BATH COUNTY:

BROCK, Daniel	61
BROCK, John	59
BROCK, Nancy	62
BROCK, Thomas	62
BROCK, Thomas	63
BROCK, William	63
BROCK, William	63
BROCK, William	63

BERKELEY COUNTY:

BROOKS, William	101

BOTETOURT COUNTY:

BROOKS, William	50
BROOKS, Tunis	49

BROOKE COUNTY:	PAGE
BROOKE, Giles	23
BROOKES, Margaret	23
BROOKS, David	23
BROOKS, Isaac	23
BROOKS, Moses	23

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY:

BROOKS, Read	49

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

BROOKES, James	140
BROOKES, James	141
BROOKES, Nelson	141
BROOKES, Powhatan	141
BROOKES, Thomas	127
BROOKES, William	138

CAROLINE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Betsy	159
BROOKS, Elizabeth	157
BROOKS, James	158
BROOKS, James	158
BROOKS, John	159
BROOKS, Thomas	158
BROOKS, William	157
BROOKS, William	157

CHARLOTTE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Gideon	5
BROOKS, Hezekiah	5
BROOKS, James	3
BROOKS, Thomas	3
BROOKS, Travis	3
BROOKS, William	4

Virginia Census 1820 (cont.)

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY:	PAGE
BROOK, John	222
BROOKS, Elias	208
BROOKS, Elias	208
BROOKS, Martin	201
BROOKS, N.	198
BROOKS, Rebecah	201
BROOKS, Zachary	220

CULPEPER COUNTY:	
BROOK, George	63
BROOK, Mary	63

DINWIDDIE COUNTY:	
BROOKS, James	4

ESSEX COUNTY:	
BROOK, Lewis	36
BROOKE, William	35
BROOKE, William T.	43
BROOKS, Betsy	38
BROOKS, Catherine	39
BROOKS, Dabny	39
BROOKS, Isaac	35
BROOKS, James	38
BROOKS, James	39
BROOKS, John	38
BROOKS, Lewis	40
BROOKS, Philip	35
BROOKS, Polly	40
BROOKS, Robert	39
BROOKS, Rose	39
BROOKS, Samuel	37
BROOKS, Spencer	36
BROOKS, William	36

FAIRFAX COUNTY:	
BROOKE, Ann	69
BROOKS, George	70
BROOKS, Henson	73

FAUQUIER COUNTY:	
BROCK, William	42
BROCK, William	100
BROOK, Anne	100
BROOKS, Elizabeth	100
BROOKS, Samuel	118
BROOKS, Thomas	99
BROOKS, William	42
BROOKS, William	99

FRANKLIN COUNTY:	
BROCK, Lucy, Jr.	135
BROCK, Lucy, Sr.	134
BROCK, Zachariah	134
BROOKS, William	135

FREDERICK COUNTY:	
BROOK, Humphry	39
BROOKS, John	19

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:	
BROOKE, Matthew W., Dr.	177

GOOCHLAND COUNTY:	
BROOKS, Fielding	3
BROOKS, Thomas	3
BROOKS, Thomas	3

GREENBRIAR COUNTY:	
BROCK, Richard	70

HALIFAX COUNTY:	
BROOKS, Caroline	60
BROOKS, Elijah	79
BROOKS, Travis	74

HANOVER COUNTY:	
BROCK, John C.	79
BROCK, John P.	72
BROOKES, John	81
BROOKS, James	67
BROOKS, John	67
BROOKS, Philip	55

HARDY COUNTY:	
BROOKS, James	80

HENRICO COUNTY:	
BROCK, Henry	92
BROOK, Richard	92
BROOKS, Francis	93
BROOKS, Mary	93
BROOKS, Thomas	91

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY:	
BROCK, Benjamin	113
BROCK, John	110
BROCK, Mary	115

JEFFERSON COUNTY:	
BROOKS, Susan	87

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:

BROOK, Richard (Estate)	21
BROOKES, George	22
BROOKES, Lewis	22
BROOKES, Lewis	23
BROOKES, William	22
BROOKS, Elijah	22
BROOKS, Major	23
BROOKS, Merriman	22
BROOKS, Nancy	23
BROOKS, Richard	22

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:

BROOKS, Richard F.	292

LEWIS COUNTY:

BROOKS, Asa	146
BROOKS, John	146

LOUDOUN COUNTY:

BROOK, Benjamin	126
BROOK, Elija	153
BROOK, Eliza	129
BROOK, Henry	155
BROOK, James	126
BROOK, James	143
BROOK, Jno.	149

LOUISA COUNTY:

BROOKS, Charles	45
BROOKS, Eleanor	45
BROOKS, Walker	44

LUNENBURG COUNTY:

BROOKS, Joel	161

MADISON COUNTY:

BROCK, Joseph	100

MATHEWS COUNTY:

BROOKS, Basheba	32
BROOKS, George H.	32
BROOKS, James	32
BROOKS, John	27
BROOKS, Josiah	32
BROOKS, Robert	33
BROOKS, Thomas	32
BROOKS, William	32

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

BROOK, Samuel	41

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:

BROOKS, Jonathan	170

MORGAN COUNTY:

BROOKS, Benjamin	5
BROOKS, George	5
BROOKS, William	5

NELSON COUNTY:

BROOKS, James	191
BROOKS, Richard	192

NORFOLK COUNTY:

BROOKS, Anson	114
BROOKS, David	115
BROOKS, Thomas	115

NORFOLK BOROUGH:

BROOK, E.	97

NOTTOWAY COUNTY:

BROOKS, Armistead	46
BROOKS, Emanuel	57
BROOKS, George	49

ORANGE COUNTY:

BROCK, Robert	70

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

BROOKS, Leonard	57

POWHATAN COUNTY:

BROOKS, James & Co.	22

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY:

BROOKES, John	147

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY:

BROOK, Edmond, Jr.	246
BROOK, Edmond, Sr.	246
BROOKS, Frederick	246
BROOKS, Henry	246
BROOKS, Philip	247
BROOKS, Sarah	246

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

BROCK, Ann	156
BROCK, Elizabeth	156
BROCK, John	136
BROCK, Mary	148

(cont.)

Virginia Census 1820 (cont.)

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY: (cont.)

BROCK, Noah	137
BROCK, Oney	159
BROCK, Sarah	140
BROCK, William	142

RICHMOND COUNTY:

BROOKS, Violet	221

RICHMOND CITY:

BROOKS, James	169
BROOKS, Roger	169
BROOKS, Samuel	167
BROOKS, Thomas	167

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY:

BROOKS, Violet	221

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:

BROCK, Archibald	126
BROCK, Jacob	124
BROCK, John	126
BROOKS, Elizabeth	122

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY:

BROCK, Lucy	113
BROCK, Thomas E.	112

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

BROCK, Ann	66
BROCK, John	64
BROOKE, Francie T.	74
BROOKE, William	68
BROOKE, William	84
BROOKS, Dabney	77
BROOKS, Overton	74

STRAFFORD COUNTY:

BROOK, William	164
BROOKE, John T.	166
BROOKS, Richard	165

TAZEWELL COUNTY:

BROOKS, James	242
BROOKS, John	241
BROOKS, Richard	242
BROOKS, Thomas	242
BROOKS, William	242

TYLER COUNTY:

BROOKS, Nicholas	82

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

BROOKS, George	197
BROOKS, Moses	197

WILLIAMSBURG CITY:

BROOKS, Mary	143

YORK COUNTY:

BROOKS, John	157
BROOKS, Nancy	159

****

ANNOUNCEMENT!

Since a number of our members are not researching in Virginia, it would be unfair to devote an entire issue to Virginia. Or any one state.

Therefore, the Virginia census for 1830, 1840 and 1850 will be printed in Volume IV, Issue 2.

****

An article in the Illinois State Genealogical Society Newsletter of March 1983 quotes: "The Tri-City GS Bulletin, of Richland, Washington, reports in their first quarterly of 1983 that a member's cousin in FL has received an almost exact duplication of the Beatrice Bayley solicitation except it is signed by a Jack Evans of New Castle, Delaware. Price: $27.85. Has anyone else heard from Jack Evans?"

****

We are now exchanging publications with the Truman Tribute, a quarterly family magazine of genealogical and historical materials on TRUMAN, TRUEMAN, TREWMAN, and variant spellings. Published by (Mrs.) Doris Roney Bowers, Editor,
111 Point Bluff Drive, Decatur, IL 62521

BRUSHY FORK CHURCH CEMETERY, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Brushy Fork Church and Cemetery are located in Daviess County, KY, near the small cross-road town of Panther. The church was founded in 1848 and is still in use. A few years ago a new cemetery was started. The names below are of those buried in the old cemetery, which is now abandoned.

A. J. BROOKS, son of J. S. and Joannie BROOKS, 27 Feb 1891 - 3 Jun 1891
Rev. A. J. BROOKS, 20 Jun 1833 - 2 Mar 1892
Frances E., wife of A. J. BROOKS, 7 Jul 1836 - 10 Dec 1900
Catharine, wife of Henry BROOKS, 25 Jul 1793 - 7 Dec 1862
Henry BROOKS, 12 Mar 1789 - 15 Dec 1862
William F., son of T. L. BROOKS, 12 Jul 1848 - 17 Dec 1868
Joanie, wife of J. A. BROOKS, 1851 - 5 Feb 1879

****

SOME NEW YORK CEMETERIES

Submitted by Mrs. F. L. FENNELL, 100 Wynnwood Drive, Windybush, Wilmington, DE, 19810.

North Java Pioneer Cemetery

BROOKS, John W., d 24 Apr 1862, 39y
    Martin, son of John W. and Sally, d 29 Jan 1856 (no age)
    Susie M., dau John W. and Sally, d 10 Mar 1874, 17y 11d
    Theophilus BROOKS, d 8 Oct 1869, 77y 5m 3d
    Mehitable, wife of Theophilus, d 7 May 1847, 53y
    Mary, dau Theophilus and Mehitable, d 7 Dec 1843, 15y 1d
    Thomas, 1825-1903

Curriers Cemetery, Java

BROOKS, Michael, 1844-1898
    Mary A. MORRIS, wife Michael, 1851-1934

Lyonsburg Cemetery, Town of Eagle

BROOKS, James A., d 12 Apr 1858, 43y 5m 25d

Pearl Creek Cemetery, Town of Covington

BROOKS, Benedict, b Cheshire, Conn. 9 Mar 1779, d 22 Mar 1859
    Mary McNair, wife Benedict, d 5 Jul 1848
    Martha, sister of Benedict, d 4 Sep 1838
    Daughters of Benedict and Mary:
        Grace, d 3 Apr 1828, 2nd year
        Mary, d 7 Aug 1841, 18y 6m
        Martha, d 1 Apr 1842, 22y 6m
        Grace A., d 23 Jul 1843, 14y
        Henrietta, d 23 Apr 1843, 17y 5m
        Elizabeth, wife Hiram McCOLLUM, d Red Sulphur Springs, VA, 8 Sep 1842, 28y
        Phebe Ann, wife I. V. MATTHEWS, 15 Feb 1815-31 Jan 1859
        Alice C., d 24 Sep 1889, 54y

Pearl Creek Cemetery, Town of Covington (cont.)

BROOKS, Hugh T., son Benedict and Mary, d 4 May 1891, 74y
Mary DWIGHT, wife Hugh T., d 15 Oct 1905, 77y
Charlotte W., dau Hugh T. and Mary D., 1855-1909
Benedict II, son Hugh T. and Mary D., 1858-1933
Sophia MacDONALD, wife Benedict II, 1866-1945
T/5 Hugh T., son George S. and Helen, b 19 Jun 1923, killed in action 2 Jan 1945. Buried in Europe.

****

JAMES BROOKS PENSION, R1258

Submitted by Orella Chadwick, 7765 Fairview Rd., Tillamook, OR 97141.

James BROOKS was born March 30, 1765, in Amelia County, VA. The names of his parents are not known. While residing in Prince Edward Co., VA, James BROOKS enlisted in May, 1781, marched to Scotchtown, VA, and while on duty as a guard patrol, was wounded on the head and arm, was taken prisoner and held "until after the battle between Cornwallis and General Wayne"; length of this service, two months. He enlisted about 1 Sep 1781, served in Capt. Paul M. CUNNINGHAM's Co., marched to Williamsburg, and while at the latter place, enlisted under General Everard MEADE in the Virginia State Legion and served until the close of the war, and peace was declared.

He was allowed pension on his application executed 30 Oct 1832, while residing in Wilkes Co., NC. His certificate was issued 3 Nov 1834, at the rate of $44.66 per annum. It was later ascertained that his pension had been inadvertently allowed as his name was not found on the roll of the company in which he stated he served and his name was dropped from the pension rolls in January, 1835.

He died 20 Apr 1838. The soldier married ca 1790, exact date not given, Nancy WOOD. In 1820, the soldier referred to his wife as aged about 67 years. She died 25 Dec 1846. James and Nancy BROOKS had seven children, four of whom survived their mother: Zachariah BROOKS and Sarah BYRD, both of Wilkes Co., NC, in 1806, Nancy CHILDERS and Lucy RICE. The names of the other children are not given.

In 1832, John BROOKS was residing "in the neighborhood of James BROOKS"; no relationship given.

In 1834, one John WOOD, aged 73 years, resided in Buncombe Co., NC; no relationship to the widow, Nancy WOOD BROOKS, was stated.

The name of Braxton BYRD is shown and in 1856, one James BYRD, aged 61 years, resided in Wilkes Co., NC; no relationship to Sarah BYRD, dau of James and Nancy BROOKS was shown.

****

Residents of Douglas Township, Union County, Iowa, from 1876 Edition of the Colby Atlas.

Submitted by Karen D. Rocher, 817 East 7th St., Fort Scott, Kansas 66701

D. H. BROOKS, farmer, b. Vermont

TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

Submitted by John Brooks HODGES, 474 Holly Springs Rd., Hernando, MS 38632.

	BOND DATE	COUNTY
BROOK		
Elisabeth to Alfred McBRIDE	7 Dec 1849, wed same date	Van Buren
(Bond says BROCK, wedding says BROOK)		
Pixon (?) to Sarah GILLESPIE	3 Aug 1789	Greene
Priscilla to Thomas MILIKEN	7 Jan 1794	Knox
BROOKE		
Martha to William PEMBERTON	3 Nov 1830	Wilson
(BROOKS in text)		
William to Emeline KRISEL	19 Mar (no year)	Robertson
BROOKS		
A. J. to Mary Ann WARICK	9 Jan 1845, wed 12 Jan	Meigs
Anne to William KERR	18 Sep 1793	Knox
(Bondsman, Moses BROOKS)		
Athy to Letha GIBSON	15 Apr 1830, wed same date	Sumner
Betsey to Hugh ROSS	4 Oct 1809	Maury
Bondsman, Isaac BROOKS		
Christopher to Betsey BENDER	11 Feb 1830, wed same date	Sumner
Christopher B. to Mary Jane PINKERTON	28 Jan 1845, wed 30 Jan	Davidson
Clementine to John WEAVER	21 June 1860, wed same date	Franklin
Cynthia to Benj. S. BOYD	9 Nov 1826, wed same date	Knox
Edmund to Mary WRIGHT	17 Oct 1826	Sumner
Elizabeth to James MOORE	12 Jul 1836, wed 13 Jul	Wilson
Elizabeth to John W. RAWLINGS	29 Mar 1837, wed 30 Mar	Rutherford
Elizabeth to Samuel THOMPSON	13 May 1818	Knox
(BROOK in text)		
Elizabeth Jane to William WYNNE	8 Jun 1822, wed 13 Jun	Rutherford
Elizabeth to John BROWN	30 Jan 1847	Davidson
Ellen to James M CROCKER	7 Oct 1848	Montgomery
Frances J. to J. W. RUSSEY	3 Jun 1866, wed 1 Jul	Franklin
Frederick to Molly SHELBY	19 Sep 1870, wed 20 Sep	Franklin
Gennetta to Burrell P. CASTLEMAN	18 Jan 1841, wed same date	Davidson
H. P. to Mary A. SANDERS	17 Jan 1872, wed same date	Franklin
Isaac W. to Martha HUDDLESTON	2 Feb 1818, wed 5 Feb	Wilson
James to Esther HOPKINS	24 Nov 1810	Maury
James to Ferrely STEVENS	24 Jan 1814	Williamson
Jane to Robert McKEE	11 Mar 1818	Knox
(Also Jane to Robert C. McREE	11 May 1818, wed 12 May, Knox)	
Jeremiah to Rachel SPRING	2 Feb 1818	Wilson
Joanna to Henry MELTON	30 Mar 1824	Giles
John to Sally PARKER	11 Sep 1810	Sumner
John to Jane LAMBERT	8 Aug 1811	Sumner
John to Elizabeth BROOKS	4 Jul 1813	Grainger
Bondsman, Charles BROOKS		
John to Nancy KIRKLAND	10 Jul 1823, wed same date	Knox
John to Nancy BRISINDINE	1 Dec 1827, wed same date	Sumner

Tennessee Marriages (cont.)

	BOND DATE	COUNTY
BROOKS (cont.)		
John to Elizabeth PIERSON	18 Feb 1833, wed 19 Feb	Grainger
John to Rebecca HALL	30 May 1840, wed 31 May	Meigs
Johnson to Elizabeth BREWER	21 Mar 1840	Davidson
Jno. to Maria ARMSTRONG	9 Jan 1821, wed same date	Knox
Joseph to Polly ATKINSON	24 Apr 1823	Williamson
Joseph A. to Margaret A. McMILLAN	9 Sep 1828, wed same date	Knox
Judy to Henry RIGSBY	28 Oct 1825, wed same date	Sumner
Leonard to Margaret Kerr	23 Dec 1841, wed same date	Meigs
Letitia to Harvy McKENZIE	3 Feb 1841, wed 4 Feb	Meigs
Levina to Hiram DURHAM	6 Jul 1848, wed 13 Jul	Stewart
Marcy to Greenham DOTSON	9 Jan 1808	Maury
Bondsman, Samuel BROOKS		
Margaret to James STEPHENSON	12 Mar 1823	Knox
Mary to Willoughby ROBERTSON	3 Sep 1793	Knox
(BROOK in text) Bondsman, James BROOK		
Mary to John RUTHERFORD	28 Nov 1810	Knox
Mary to James SMITH	7 Jul 1836, wed same date	Sumner
Mary to James L. JONES	5 Aug 1844, wed 8 Aug	Robertson
Mary E. to A. M. KEITH	8 Aug 1868	Franklin
Mary Jane to George MELVINE	1 Mar 1845	Davidson
Mathew to Margaret EAGEN	20 Feb 1834, wed 21 Feb	Wilson
Matilda to John MOORE	19 Aug 1826	Rutherford
Midget to Rebecca ONEAL	24 Aug 1820	Wilson
Bondsman, Jeremich BROOKS		
Mona Louisa to William C. MILLS	24 Mar 1844	Robertson
Moses to Nancy TAIT	14 Jul 1813	Wilson
Moses J. to Lidia WILSON	18 Feb 1858	Franklin
Moses T., Jr. to Mary SAMPLE	1 Nov 1847, wed 2 Nov	Davidson
Nancy to Thomas BARTLETT	30 Apr 1811	Maury
Nancy to John ALISON	25 Jul 1859, wed same date	Coffee
Nancy to William CLIFT	15 Apr 1823	Knox
O. C. to Elizabeth L. ALLEN	16 Oct 1858	Robertson
Packy to Cristes O'NEEL	30 May 1816, wed 6 Jun	Wilson
Patsey to Nathaniel GUISS	30 Apr 1807	Knox
Pleasant to Sarah CHRISTMAS	2 Jan 1826, wed same date	Sumner
Bondsman, John BROOKS		
Polly to Samuel HANEY	20 Jun 1815, wed same date	Knox
Rebecca A. to Jacob H. SWING	14 Aug 1862	Bedford
Polly to Micajah B. BALEW	3 Aug 1831, wed 5 Aug	Knox
Sally to Martin COWGILL	24 Sep 1821	Sumner
Bondsman, Thomas BROOKS		
Sam to Catherine DOYLE	13 ??? 1800	Knox
Sarah A. to F. M. PRATT	8 Jan 1863	Bedford
Sarah Ann to Henderson HORN	20 Jun 1840, wed 24 Jun	Wilson
Sarah W. to John W. CLOYD	11 Nov 1840, wed 12 Nov	Davidson
Stephen to Anne EARNEST	8 Mar 1793	Greene
Stephen to Margaret WHITENBERGER	7 Jan 1800	Greene
Stephen to Maria SWINEY	30 Sep 1818	Wilson
Bondsman, Jeremiah BROOKS		
Thos. N. to Mary R. GREER	10 Oct 1855	Robertson

Tennessee Marriages (cont.)

	BOND DATE	COUNTY
BROOKS (cont.)		
Virginia to James STEPHENS	20 Feb 1847, wed 24 Feb	Davidson
William to Malinda McCLANAHON	9 May 1838	Meigs
William W to Lousara HUDDLESTON	No date	Wilson
Bondsman, Isaac W. BROOKS		

DAVIDSON CO., TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

Marriage Book 1, 1789-1837. ALL BROOKS.

Angeline to Needham STEPHENS	30 Jan 1836, wed 31 Jan
Ann C. to Elijah WILSON	26 Feb 1828, wed same date
Anne to Macasah DUKE	2 Dec 1801
Christopher to Sally HUTCHINSON	19 Mar 1828, wed same date
Christopher to Ann L. KINSLY	19 Apr 1837, wed same date
Christopher M. to Sally TAYLOR	24 Nov 1825, wed 17th
Jno. T. Theresa COWGILL	31 Oct 1836
Lucy W. to Thomas J. ATHEY	15 Nov 1827, wed same date
M G. to F. H. Milissa McGOWAN	17 Aug 1836, wed 18 Aug
Richard P. to Mary H. NEWSOM	27 Mar 1828
S. to Elisha L. VANCE	7 May 1835, wed same date
Suley to Asa GREEN	15 Jan 1806
William T. to Jane STUART	17 Dec 1823, wed 18 Dec
Wm. T. to Janette BAKER	25 Jan 1837

SHELBY CO., TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1819-1850

BROOKS	
A. P. to E. J. REEVES	15 Jul 1846
Amelia E. to William RODGERS	26 Jun 1849
Cannon to Lucinda M. EDWARDS	11 Sep 1849
Cynthia to Isaac D. CUMMINS	22 Dec 1848
(Signature was CUMMIN, indexed as CURRIN)	
Elijah to Louisa M. G. WILLIAMSON	13 Jan 1836
Francis W. to Nancy Ann CURLEY	15 Jan 1842
James to Celia MORRISON	8 Aug 1825
Jane to John WYMAN	2 Dec 1844
Lucy Wade to George I. BIBB	28 Jan 1847
Margarett to Jacob L. THOMPSON	14 May 1841
Mary to Wm. PECK	6 Feb 1849
Mary C. to Matthew BROWN	7 Sep 1849
Nancy (BROOK, ROOKS) to Doctor F. WHITLEY	27 Aug 1846
Narcissa L. to William CRAIN/CRAINE	26 Jan 1837
Sarah to Miles W. GOOLSBY/GOLDSBY	6 Jun 1834
Sarah to J. T. B. ANDREWS	1 Nov 1848
Thomas to Lucy RUTLEDGE	1 Dec 1845
W. J. to Lizzie HILL	3 Apr 1850
William F. to Sarah E. POTTS	14 Nov 1850
Wm. A. to Eliza BARDING	2 Oct 1840

WOLCOTT TURNER BROOKS, 1826-1901

From "Portrait and Biographical Album of Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin", published 1889.

Submitted by Mrs. C. F. SPANGLER, Rte. 3, Box 43, Ft. Atkinson, WI 53538.

Hon Wolcott Turner BROOKS, a prominent and enterprising farmer of Waupun Township, residing on section 13, is a native of Vermont. He was born in Addison County, on the 6th of October, 1826, and is a son of Daniel and Mary (NOBLE) BROOKS. Among his ancestry are numbered some of the most noted personages of the East. His paternal grandfather, Daniel BROOKS, who was a native of Connecticut, married a Miss TURNER, and unto them were born six children, three sons and three daughters.

The history of the founder of the TURNER family in America is quite romantic. A young man of that name left his English home and embarking on a westward bound vessel, began the voyage to America, but ere the vessel had reached port it was wrecked. When it was seen that the ship could not be saved, the crew and passengers took to the life boats. Mr. TURNER was thoughtful enough to take with him a bag of sea biscuits, thinking that it might be days before help reached them. The boat was found to be too heavy laden and it was seen that some must be thrown overboard or else all would be lost. Lots were cast and Mr. TURNER held one of the unlucky numbers but as he was about to be thrown overboard he seized the biscuits to take them along and rather than lose this hope of sustenance, he was allowed to remain. All however were saved. From him is descended the TURNER family in America and the name has been handed down in the BROOKS family since the two were united in marriage. Among his descendants was the Hon. Bates TURNER, a noted jurist of Vermont, and for a long time served as Circuit Judge of the district, where he made his home until his death, which occurred at St. Albans, VT., and the Hon. Josiah TURNER, who served as Judge in Michigan, was a nephew of Judge Bates TURNER.

Daniel BROOKS II, father of our subject, who was born in Connecticut in 1789, and when a youth learned the wheelwright's trade, which occupation he followed during the greater part of his life. When a young man he removed from his native state to Vermont, where he formed the acquaintance of Miss Sarah COOK, and they were united in marriage. One son was born unto them, Daniel C. After the death of his first wife, Mr. BROOKS was again married, his second union being with Miss Mary NOBLE, a native of Massachusetts, who on her mother's side belonged to the noted FOOTE family. It is of English origin and was established in the old Bay State among the earliest settlers of this country. A complete history of the family is extant, from the time of its founding until the present generation and a copy of the same is found in the State Historical Society's library. Among the prominent members of the family may be mentioned Commodore and Judge Edward FOOTE of New York, who are known by reputation through-out the country. The great-grandfather of our subject, Freeman FOOTE, together with nine of his sons, served in the Revolutionary War and did effective service for the cause of independence, and were all in the service at the same time.

Daniel II and Mary BROOKS passed their entire married lives in Vermont. Both were members of the Congregational Church, and were earnest Christian people, highly respected by all who knew them. The husband was called out in the militia during the War of 1812, but never engaged in active service. He supported the Whig party, and was a prominent and influential citizen of the community in which he made his home. His death occurred in 1848, after which

Wolcott Turner Brooks (cont.)

Mrs. BROOKS became the wife of Deacon James NOBLE. By her first marriage she became the mother of five children, three of whom are now living and have reared families. The death of this excellent woman occurred in 1873.

Wolcott Turner BROOKS of this sketch, was the fourth child in order of birth. He received a good practical education in the common schools and is an intelligent citizen, who is always well informed on matters of public interest. At the age of seventeen years, he left home and began life for himself. Serving a term of apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade, he became quite proficient in that line and then started for Wisconsin the day he was twenty years of age, believing that the opportunities afforded by the new and growing West were superior to those of the older States of the East. This was in the year 1846. Fond du Lac County was then on the Western frontier, its few settlements were widely scattered and many of its towns and villages had not yet sprung into existence. Locating in Byron Township, Mr. BROOKS followed his trade for about fifteen years, doing a good business in that line. A conscientious and efficient workman, he earnestly desired to please his patrons and his work gave general satisfaction.

On the 31st of May, 1853, the marriage of Wolcott Turner BROOKS and Miss Gertrude SANDERSON was celebrated. The lady was born in Oneida County, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1833, and is a daughter of Ebenezer and Clarissa (OLIVER) SANDERSON, who left their home in New York and emigrated to Waukesha County and from there to Fond du Lac County in 1847. They here passed the remainder of their lives, the father dying in 1875 at the age of seventy-five years, the mother being called to her final rest in 1877, at the age of seventy years, leaving three daughters to mourn their loss. Upon their marriage, Mr. BROOKS and his wife settled in the town of Fond du Lac, but soon afterwards removed to Byron Township, where they made their home until 1864, when they became residents of the town of Waupun, where they have since made their home. Their union has been blessed with two children, a son and daughter. The latter, Mary G., is still with her parents, while the former, Myron N., is an expressman of Milwaukee. He married Miss Julia DYER, and to them have been born three children.

Mr. BROOKS is one of the leading farmers of the county, and one of its enterprising and progressive citizens. In connection with A. ATWOOD, he built the first creamery in Fond du Lac and was one of the first to introduce winter dairying into the county. While residing in Byron Township he held the office of Supervisor for a number of years, and in 1859 was honored with an election to the General Assembly. He died 26 March 1901, and is buried in Waupun, Wisconsin.

****

QUERY in Virginia Tidewater Genealogy Bulletin, September, 1982.

Am searching for the parents of Joanna BROOKS who married Henry ROBERTSON (ROBINSON in the record) on 7 Nov 1765, Gloucester Co., VA. Her will recorded in Charlotte County 7 Feb 1814. Children: Jonathon BROOKS, Christopher, Henry, Nancy FARLEY, Susannah BRUCE.

--- Mrs. John H. Walker, Box 130, Dahlgren, VA 22448.

PEDIGREE CHART - James R. Beck, 3885 Chriswood Lane, Harvey, LA 70058.

1. James Richard BECK, b 12 Apr 1943, Bartow Co., GA; m 5 Dec 1975 Yvonne M. MULKEY
2. Elmer Edgar BECK, b 9 Sep 1913, Bartow Co., GA; m 18 Apr 1936
3. Laura Belle LEACH, b 7 Sep 1908, Cherokee Co., GA

4. Andrew Nesbet (Nez) BECK, b 25 Jun 1890; d 11 Oct 1918; m
5. Lillie Mae SURRATT, b 27 Feb 1897, Bartow Co., GA

6. Samuel Reece LEACH, b Mall Co., GA; d 18 Aug 1919, Bartow Co., GA; m
7. Sally Daisy KING, d Dec 1916, Cherokee Co., GA

8. "Doc" BECK
9. Harriett RUFF

10. Andrew Jackson SURRATT, b 21 Aug 1871; d 28 May 1903; m
11. Cynthia Viola KING, b 15 Aug 1874; d 29 Apr 1948, Bartow Co., GA

12. James LEACH

14. Tilmon Wm. KING, b 1849; d 22 Jul 1901; m
15. Julia C. BROOKE, b 12 Aug 1849; d 1927

22. Joseph KING
23. Amanda PUCKETT

30. Nathaniel BROOKE, b 10 Mar 1825, Cherokee Co., GA; d 2 Nov 1924, Polk Co. GA; m
31. Elizabeth TRIPPE, b 2 Feb 1831; d 30 Jul 1897

60. John P. (Seaborn) BROOKE, b 26 Feb 1795, at sea aboard "The Volunteer"; d. 30 Sep 1880, Cherokee Co., GA; m 1812
61. Hester BENNETT, b 25 Jan 1795, SC; d 1 Sep 1883, Cherokee Co., GA

120. John BROOKE, b Ireland; d 29 Nov 1829, Hall Co., GA; m
121. Mary PRESCOTT, b 4 Jan 1766

122. Joel BENNETT
123. Elizabeth NORMAN

****

PEDIGREE CHART - John P. FRAZIER, 611 Cypress St., Pittsburg, TX 75686.

1. Nancy Ada BROOKS, b 7 Apr 1907, Madison Co., LA; m 13 Apr 1923, Boosier City, LA, John Henry FRAZIER
2. Hardy Marshall BROOKS, b 29 Nov 1871, Newton Co., MS; d 17 Apr 1966, Caddo Co., LA; m 26 Dec 1894
3. Georgia Lou Ada CASTLES, b 24 Mar 1874, Newton Co., MS; d 7 May 1947, Caddo Co., LA

4. William Robert BROOKS, b 30 Jun 1849, Sumter Co., AL; d 11 Jan 1921, Newton Co., MS; m

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

5. Martha Caroline HITT, b 18 Nov 1850, AL; d 12 Sep 1942, Coahoma Co., MS

6. Simeon Riley CASTLES, b 27 Apr 1832, Newton Co., MS; d 16 May 1906, Newton Co., MS; m
7. Melissa Emaline HARRIS, b 6 Apr 1832, Newton Co., MS; d 25 Mar 1892, Newton Co., MS

8. John Nathaniel BROOKS, b 1817, SC; d 1 Feb 1863, MS; m
9. Milicent C. MOORE, b 1819, Johnson Co., NC; d 1895

10. Charles HITT, b 25 Apr 1808; d Jun 1864, Newton Co., MS; m 19 Mar 1843
11. Senya JARMAN, b 31 Mar 1818; d 24 Sep 1903

12. James Isaac CASTLES, b 27 Jan 1800, SC; d 13 Dec 1892; m
13. Mary MARTIN, b 1811, TN

14. William HARRIS, b 1802; m
15. Cynthia -------, b 1807, SC

18. Lem MOORE, b 1785; d 1853

20. David HITT

22. Berry (?) JARMAN

26. Valentine MARTIN, b 1774, NC; m
27. Nancy --------, b 1773, NC

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Mrs. M. C. C. SMITH, 152 Crescent Ave., Louisville, KY 40206

1. Mary Cecil COLEMAN, b 18 Dec 1914, Louisville, KY; m 22 Mar 1967, Louisville, KY, Sherrill M. SMITH, Sr., b 15 Oct 1912, Hamlin, W.VA
2. William Cecil COLEMAN, b 31 Dec 1878, Webster Co., KY; d 2 Jan 1958, San Antonio, TX; m 27 Aug 1902, Robards, KY
3. Berry BROOKS, b 19 Jan 1880, Henderson Co., KY; d 9 Sep 1948, Louisville, KY

4. William S. COLEMAN, b 25 Dec 1844, Hopkins Co., KY; d 8 Apr 1917, Hardin Co, KY; m 28 Dec 1871, Providence, KY
5. Maria Anna GIVENS, b 28 Sep 1847, Hopkins Co., KY; d 5 Nov 1935, Louisville, KY

6. Augustus BROOKS, b 27 Apr 1837, Hopkins Co., KY; d 25 Mar 1914, Henderson, KY; m 7 Mar 1860, Caseyville, KY
7. Frances Marion BERRY, b 20 Feb 1840, Caseyville, KY; d 6 Oct 1916, Henderson,KY

8. John M. COLEMAN, b 22 Jan 1815, Logan Co., KY; m 9 Apr 1836, Muhlenburgh Co.KY
9. Martha A. OATES, b 1819, Muhlenburgh Co., KY; d 14 Jan 1884, Hopkins Co., KY

10. Thomas Karr GIVENS, b 24 Jan 1819, Hopkins Co., KY; d 8 Dec 1897, Providence, KY; m 26 Oct 1846
11. Judith Cary Bell GIST, b 20 Dec 1824; d 29 Dec 1907, Providence, KY

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

12. Col. William BROOKS, b 22 Jun 1789/80, Prince Edward Co., VA; d 30 Sep 1847,
    Hopkins Co., KY; m 16 Nov 1813, Pr. Edw. Co., VA
13. Nancy MATTHEWS, b Dec 1796, Pr. Edw. Co., VA; d 1878

14. Daniel Smallwood BERRY, b 18 Mar 1814; d 2 Sep 1895; m 11 Aug 1836
15. Sarah (Sally) Ann McKAY, b 28 Mar 1815, Bardstown, KY; d 12 Jul 1878

16. Archibald COLEMAN, b 1792, N.C.; m
17. Elizabeth D. MOREMAN

18. William OATES, m
19. Elizabeth W. EARLE

20. James Kerr GIVENS, b 26 Jul 1794, VA; m
21. Margaret Poage GIVEN

22. Dr. Thomas Nathaniel GIST, b 1790, VA; m
23. Aniva Reed BARBOUR, b 1793, VA

26. Nathaniel MATTHEWS, ca 1756; m
27. Ailcy Archdeacon CODY

28. Judson H. BERRY, b 25 Nov 1786; m
29. Elenor Acton BEAN, b 1794

30. Richard McKAY II, b 1784, MD; m
31 Elizabeth (Sally) MURPHY, b 1784, MD; d 1 Feb 1831

****

Pedigree Chart - Ethel GUERNSEY, 5578 Bruce Ave., Portage, IN 46368.

1. Ethel Gayle HITTLE, b 5 Sep 1936, Lake Co., IN; m 28 Dec 1965, Logan, UT
   Marvin Eugene GUERNSEY, b 23 Nov 1933, LaPorte Co., IN
2. Robert Philip HITTLE, b 4 Apr 1908, LaPorte Co., IN; d 19 Nov 1977, Lake Co.,
   IN; m 1 Jan 1935
3. Edna Iola STEPHENSON, b 30 Sep 1908, Starke Co., IN

4. Iden Monroe HITTLE, Sr., b 23 Feb 1876, Marshall Co., IN; d 15 May 1952, Mich.;
   m 30 Sep 1893
5. Emma PAFF, b 28 Mar 1878, Berrien Co., Mich.; d 24 Feb 1949, Lake Co., IN

6. Homer Sabin STEPHENSON, b 23 May 1879, (Ora, IN ?); d 14 Mar 1955, Lake Co.,IN;
   m 14 Jun 1903
7. Lena Leota BROOKE, b 7 Jan 1877, Marshall Co., IN; d 2 Jul 1925, Lake Co.,IN

8. Joseph Wesley HITTLE, b 1849, Marshall Co., IN; d 20 Mar 1883, Marshall Co., IN
   m 4 Oct 1868
9. Anna PONTIUS, b 28 Dec 1851, Summit Co., OH; d 1 Aug 1928, Kulkaska Co., Mich.

10. Jacob PAFF, Sr., b 13 Jun 1840, Germany; d 26 Sep 1901, Berrien Co., Mich.; m
11. Margaret KRAMER, b 18 Sep 1843, Germany; d 5 Aug 1905, Berrien Co., Mich.

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

12. Peter Hardin STEPHENSON, b ca 15 Sep 1836, Logan Co., OH (?); d Nov 1879, Starke Co., IN; m ca 1857, Pulaski Co., IN
13. Laura O'Lilly WAIT, b 1838, Union Co., OH (?); 1921/2, buried Knox Co., IN

14. Joseph Henry BROOKE, b 1847; d 1932, buried Culver, IN; m 23 Mar 1876, Pulaski Co., IN
15. Mary Levitie WAIT, b 5 Dec 1857, Pulaski Co., IN; d 11 Oct 1945, Starke Co. IN

16. Joseph HITTLE, b 22 Oct 1801, PA; d (6) 13 Feb 1868; m
17. Mary BAUGHER, b 1808/9, PA; d 15 May 1875, Marshall Co., IN

18. Philip PONTIUS, b 26 May 1826, Starke Co., OH; d 12 Jun 1891, Marshall Co., IN; m 20 Dec 1849
19. Margaret GRUBE, b 15 Nov 1829, Lancaster Co., PA; d 7 Feb 1901, Marshall Co.,IN

22. John KRAMER
23. Elizabeth KELLER

24. Joseph STEVENSON
25. Delila ------

26. Cyrus WAIT
27. Laura WITHY

28. James BROOKE, b 1821; d 26 Feb 1877, Starke Co., IN; m
29. Lydia ------

30. William WAIT, m 1 Jan 1846, Marshall Co., IN
31. Susan (REPLOGLE) JUSTICE

****

DORCHESTER CO., MARYLAND MARRIAGES

Extracted from Dorchester Genealogy Magazine, Rt. 4, Box 67, Madison, MD 21648.

BROOKS,	Barbara	John BUDD	24 Nov 1794
	Sarah Ann	George BROOKS	16 Nov 1835
	Susan Matilda	William BOOZE	4 Aug 1845
	Betsey	Philemon GEOGHEGAN	2 Jan 1804
	Dolly	Charles GARDNER	12 Aug 1815
	Mary	William HUGHES	24 May 1806
	Eliza	William HOPKINS	9 Feb 1843
	Sarah Elizabeth	Stewart HARRINGTON	30 May 1855
	Harriet	William JOHNSON	2 Jun 1813
	Crissey	John PICKERING	18 Feb 1811
	Mary	John Hicks TRAVERS	15 Jun 1807
	Sally	William WOOLFORD	18 Oct 1804

If you need more information about these marriages, please mention that you are a member of our society when you write. We have exchange privileges with the Dorchester County Magazine. Their entire publication to date is in our library.

GWINNETT CO., GEORGIA, MARRIAGES

Gwinnette Co., GA. Marriages, 1840-1900, printed in the Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 13, No. 1, Spring 1977. This list of marriages was taken from the "History of Swinnett County, Georgia, 1818-1960, Vol. II, by James C. Flanigan; alphabetized by Mrs. Aloyne J. Maltbie, Atlanta, GA, 1977.

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., NE, Marietta, GA 30067.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
BROOKS, A.J.	Queen BENNETT	1878
A. J. S.	Charlotte JENKINS	1851
A. J. S.	Delosha CAMEL	1858
A. P.	M. MITCHELL	1865
A. S.	M. E. MATTOX	1891
Alfred	Margaret BUTLER	1860
D. P.	Georgia CHAPMAN	1893
Daniel P.	Georgia CHAPMAN	1893
E. P.	Margaret MATTISON	1860
E. S.	Cora STRINGER	1895
E. W.	Claudy HANEY	1898
F. M.	M. M. JACKSON	1867
George	Elizabeth KILCREASE	1878
George W.	Mary J. VARNER	1860
J. C.	Georgia WOOD	1898
J. E.	Mary HANNAH	1897
J. T.	Irie DONALDSON	1899
J. T.	L. A. HARRIS	1887
John	Abagail BENNETT	1877
Oscar	Maggie BENNETT	1899
Philo	M. E. BURNETT	1861
R. J.	Elizabeth J. McDONALD	1873
R. T.	Susan JACKSON	1860
Richard D.	Sara F. COATS	1883
T. W.	M. E. D. JORDAN	1884
Thos. J.	Marrie ROBERTS	1900
W. H.	Sara F. SORROW	1879
W. J.	L. H. E. CHANDLER	1875
W. L.	Olevia HERRING	1871
W. R.	Nancy SMITH	1856
W. S.	M. A. BRAND	1890
W. S.	Martha PARTEE	1879
Z.	Drucilla BOYD	1856

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
BROOKS, Anna Waker	George Malcomb BROWN	1886
Birdie	Joseph CAMP	1900
Jane	W. W. COUCH	1845
Jane	G. W. DAVIS	1854
Letillia	Joel DAVIS	1846
Eliza	G. W. DUTTON	1859
Lula A.	G. D. ELLIOTT	1886

Gwinnett Co., GA, Marriages (cont.)

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
BROOKS, Sara	H. F. GERRING	1859
Sara Clementine	John A. HARALSON	1886
Mary	A. A. HARRISON	1881
Penelope	Julia KING (Groom)	1845
Martha	J. I. KNOGHT	1875
Nancy	Isaac LANGLEY	1861
Mary	W. T. LANGLEY	1863
Julia	L. LONG	1857
Sara	W. L. LOTT	1877
N. A.	J. T. McCART	1886
Alma	H. MOBLEY	1899
Ora Lee	J. E. MORGAN	1893
Elizabeth	D. S. PADEN	1893
Polena	M. J. POUNDS	1884
A. B.	N. C. RUDISELL	1893
Rachel	David THOMAS	1879
Clarissa	W. T. WILSON	1877

****

PRESTON SMITH BROOKS

From The Washington Post/Potomac/August 18, 1974.

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., NE, Marietta, GA 30067.

Preston Smith BROOKS, 1819-1857, American politician who became famous by one act; the beating of Charles SUMNER on the floow of the U. S. Senate in 1856. Born in Edgefield, S.C., on Aug. 4, 1819, BROOKS was an inconspicuous slave-holding aristocrat who had served with minor distinction as a South Carolina legislator, as a captain in the Mexican War, and, from 1853, in the U. S. House of Representatives.

On May 20, 1856, he was outraged by a speech delivered that day by Charles SUMNER of Massachusetts. Heatedly condemning slavery, SUMNER had denounced by name the senators who defended it, including BROOKS' uncle, Andrew P. BUTLER. On May 22, BROOKS confronted SUMNER at his desk after the Senate had adjourned. Feeling that duels were reserved for social equals and that SUMNER was an "insulting inferior", BROOKS proceeded to flay the senator with a gutta-percha cane until SUMNER collapsed.

When a majority of the House, but not the necessary two-thirds majority, voted to expel BROOKS, he resigned and returned to South Carolina, where he was triumphantly re-elected. His act intensified sectional hostility. Northerners labeled him "Bully BROOKS" and southerners labeled him a hero. He died in Washington, D. C. on Jan. 27, 1857.

Source: not recorded, but thought to be Encyclopedia of Americana, found in Fairfax County Library, Alexandria, VA.

ANOTHER MEMBER PUBLISHES

Parker River Researchers was formed to coordinate the research activities of Cecile N. PIMENTAL and Noreen C. PRAMBERG, who have long been involved in genealogical investigation relating to the First Settlers of Newbury, MA. Mrs. PRAMBERG, author of two family genealogy books, and a Certified Genealogical Records Searcher, is a member of the BROOKS Family Historical Society and Library.

They are pleased to announce a reprint of "Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquilla and Thomas CHASE", originally published in a limited edition in 1928. This genealogy, long recognized by librarians and researchers as exceptionally accurate, traces the CHASE family through seven generations to numerous locations throughout the United States. Available April 15, this edition contains over 650 pages, extensively and accurately indexed.

A supplement will include the seventh and later generations. Individuals researching their own CHASE lines are encouraged to submit family group sheets for each documented generation for inclusion in the supplement.

Members of the BROOKS Family Historical Society and Library and readers of The BROOKS Family Query Exchange may purchase this book for $35, plus $2 postage, if you mention the BROOKS Family Query Exchange. Order from Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, MA 01950. Information for the supplement should be submitted to the same address.

Mrs. PRAMBERG generously included information on the following BROOKS listed in the index:

Charles A. BROOKS, married Frances Priscilla CHASE, b 1843, Haverhill, MA, d 1867, dau of Samuel CHASE and 3rd wife Priscilla COGSWELL, dau of Thomas and Lydia (HARRIMAN) COGSWELL.

William N. BROOKS, of Upton, N.H. or Maine, married Hannah CHASE, dau of Amos and Hannah (CHASE) CHASE. This couple died in N.Y.

Hattie M. BROOKS, who was the 2nd wife of Charles Montgomery BRYANT (b 1870, son of Charles Milner BRYANT and Maria Josephine WHITEMAN CHASE), having married Oct 23, 1900. This family was living in Sauk Center, Minnesota, and then "owned and operated a farm of 1000 acres near St. Johns, Rolette Co., N.D."

****

SOME NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES

Submitted by Margie W. BAUCOM, Rt. 1, Box 320, Wingate, N.C. 28174.

John BROOKS m Patsy CUTHBERTSON, 26 Nov 1825, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
William BROOKS m Catherine M. KLOUTZ, 21 Nov 1833, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
James C. BROOKS m Sarah C. ROBERTS, 20 Nov 1843, Edgefield, S.C.
John H. BROOKS m/2 Jane M. GIST, 30 Dec 1858, Edgefield, S.C.
J. Hampton BROOKS m Mary Goodwyne ADAMS, 24 Jan 1856, Edgefield, S.C.
David BROOKS m Elizabeth (Betsy) SMART, 8 Feb 1808, Rutherford Co., N.C.
  Wm. BROOKS, Bondsman

****

Jeffrey P. BROOKS purchased a gift subscription for Arly H. BROOKS, 2220 McKinley Ave., Lexington, MO 64067.

Sue O'DELL sent a gift subscription to The Root Cellar, Sacramento Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 265, Citrus Heights, CA 95611.

QUERIES

John BROOKS, b 1767, son of William and Jerusha ---?---, m/1 Jane GRAHAM, m/2 Mary Magdalena HAVING. He migrated from N.J. (probably Somerset Co.) to PA, and settled Athens Co., OH, 1796. Wish information about his parents, and would welcome correspondence from anyone researching this line.
-----Ferne J. WEISSMAN, 203 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, MA 02165

Need parents of Mary BROOKS who m Jacob HOLLINGSWORTH in Chester Co., PA.(?). In Franklin Co., GA, in 1790s.

Was Mary BROOKS GENTRY, the wife of Nicholas GENTRY II, the mother of Robert GENTRY of Jefferson Co., TN?
-----Ken TRIGLETH, Box 1322, Duncan, OK 73533.

Need parents, b dates and places, d dates and places of Samuel BROOKS and Jane SPIVEY BROOKS, probably b ca 1825 N.C. or east TN. Records not in agreement. M ca 1843. Ch b in N.C. (or GA) were George, James Benjamin, Sarah A. C., Marion Jessie, Amanda and Savannah G. BROOKS. May be others. Family was in Smithland, Livingston Co., KY, in 1870, but have no trace of Jane or Samuel before or after. Glad to exchange data on George, Benjamin, Sarah and Marion Jessie's descendants. Samuel and Jane BROOKS may have left N.C. and lived in GA before coming to Livingston Co., KY. Youngest dau Savannah supposedly b N.C. in 1859; oldest son George b ca 1845, N.C.
-----Hays BROOKS, 509 Chalet West, Millersville, MD 21108.

Need info of parents and other ancestors of my gggrandfather, John Nathaniel BROOKS, b ca 1817 SC, d 1 Feb 1863 in Mississippi, m Millicent C. MOORE, b 1816 NC, d 1895, dau of Lem MOORE, b 1785 Johnson Co., NC, d 1853 buried in MOORE Cemetery, Newton Co., Miss. The 1850 census of Sumter Co., AL show ch of John Nathaniel to be Hardy M., John K., Matthew M., Milly A. and William R. BROOKS. He enlisted in the CSA on 3 Aug 1862 at Vicksburg, Miss., Co. D, 3 Regt Miss. Volunteers, Capt. Johnson. His son William Robert had son Hardy Marshall, who had a dau Nancy Ada (BROOKS) FRAZIER, my mother. Will promptly correspond and share info with anyone.
-----John P. FRAZIER, 611 Cypress St., Pittsburg, TX 75686.

(Col) William (M.?) BROOKS, b 22 Jun 1789 or 1780 in Pr. Edward Co., VA; m Nancy MATTHEWS 16 Nov 1813 in Pr. Edward Co., VA. Came to Hopkins Co., KY in 1814; d 27 Apr 1847 and buried Hopkins Co., KY. I have found no military record but he was always referred to as Col. William BROOKS, even on his gravestone. Augustus BROOKS, b 1837, was his 13th child. I am searching for the parents of William BROOKS.
-----Mrs. Mary Cecil COLEMAN SMITH, 152 Crescent Ave., Louisville, KY 40206.

In 1860 William BROOKS, his w Mary and their ch George, Frederick, Elizabeth, Perry and Mary were living in Mazon, Grundy Co., IL. William, his w, and son George all b England; Frederick and Elizabeth b PA; Perry and Mary b IL. My husband is a descendate of their youngest ch Mary who m Alonzo F. DRAKE. I would like to contact descendants of her bros and sisters.
-----Cindy STEINHOFF DRAKE, R.F.D. 1, Box 23, Avoca, NE 68307.

QUERIES

William BROOKS, Rev soldier, b 14 Aug 1744, d ca 18 Jan 1836 in Gates Co. NC. He moved from Middlesex Co. VA, where he was b in 1778, to Hartford Co. NC, later Gates Co. NC; m Elizabeth ---?---, who d ante 1809. Ch Elizabeth, who d prior 1836 m Joseph BROOKS; Sarah m John NICHOLS (NICHOLSON); William C. BROOKS, b ca 1800, d ca 1839, m/1 Catherine DAVIS, issue George Washington BROOKS - m/2 Fear FEARING ca 1836; Henry BROOKS left home before father died; Agatha BROOKS HARRELL b ca 1810, d 18 Nov 1878; Stephen BROOKS who d before father; Catherine BROOKS d ante 1836.

William C. BROOKS had one son from each marriage: George Washington BROOKS b 16 Mar 1821 in Pasquotank Co. NC, d 6 Jan 1888, the son b of Fear FEARING; Francis (Frank) BROOKS b ca 1836, Pasquotank Co. NC. Francis BROOKS left NC after 1850. William BROOKS also had bro Lodowick BROOKS, who moved from Gates Co. NC about 1790 to Halifax Co. NC.

Who was Elizabeth's (w of William) father? Would like very much to exchange and correspond with those researching the BROOKS lines in Gates, Hertford and Pasquotank Cos. NC. Especially like to find descendants of Henry BROOKS, Lodowick BROOKS, and Francis (Frank) BROOKS. Family tradition has it that Frank BROOKS went north when he left home. I do know that his m Fear FEARING was a Quaker from Philadelphia, PA.
-----Ann BROOKS EPLING, 6028 Elliott Drive, Albany, GA 31705.

Desire to correspond with any descendants or relation of Tam BROOKS, b 1844, d 1926. His w Dora, b 1855, d 1918. He was Confederate veteran, owned property and lived in Hill Co., TX many years. Both buried in "old" cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.
-----William C. BROOKS, 307 N. Ave. K, Clifton, TX 76634.

Seek any info parents and/or siblings Susan BROOKS, b 15 Oct 1815, Philadelphia, (Chestnut Dist.), m Willis Parker HAINES 1835 Philadelphia, d 16 July 1895, Elmore, OH.
-----Barbara Bromgard, 14315 W. 30th Ave., Golden, CO 80401.

Seeking info on Samuel BROOKS, b 1805 in Maine, lived in Washington Co., d by drowning 6 Aug 1859 at Robbinston, Maine. M to Sarah KALER, b 1807 in Maine. Dau Esther Houstin BROOKS, b 9 Apr 1831 Robbinston, Maine; d 23 July 1900, Red Beach, Maine; m William Henry FORD 28 Feb 1850. Esther and William were my great grandparents.
-----Richard S. REID, 3102 Live Oak Lane, Ft. Pierce, FL 33450.

Micager BROOKS, b 6 Jan 1827 GA; d 1 Apr 1907, Tulare Co., CA; possibly buried at Exeter. Susan E. (SANSING) BROOKS, b GA; d 1869, Tulare Co., CA; buried Exeter. Can anyone give me further info about these two people, my great grandparents. Are there any death or burial records anywhere?
-----B. Naydine ZIEGLER, 2510 Williams St., Bellingham, WA 98225.

Elijah BARNES b 14 Feb 1797 VT. Where? Parents were W. BARNES and Hannah BROOKS BARNES. Need all info on Elijah's parents and siblings.
-----Col. Harold DOUD, 1306 E. Union Ave., Fullerton, CA 92631

QUERIES

My ggrandfather William P. BROOKS, 1831-1905, was visiting in Oglethorpe Co. GA from Tenn where he met and m 28 Oct 1852 Amanda BRIDGES, 1835-1891. They made their home in the Sweetwater, Tenn area until after the Civil War, then moved to Oglethorpe Co., GA about 1866 where they lived the rest of their lives. Twelve ch: Matthew m Mattie KIDD, 5 ch; John m Fannie GRSHAM, 4 ch; Mattie m Thomas J. WILSON, 3 ch; James L. m Minnie LITTLE, 13 ch; George m Susie ARNOLD, no ch; Pantney, d young; Warren P. m/1 Mary E. PATMAN, 3 ch, m/2 Annie Laura SMITH, 1 ch; Lucinda "Lucy" Mae m Charly Wade WILSON, 3 ch (my grandparents); Florina "Rina" m William N. "Manny" BURT, 7 ch; Susie m Willie E. HANCOCK, 4 ch; Sarah m Tom PATMAN, 5 ch; Polly m Will CARTER, 5 ch. The info on the ch came from Vol. 2, p. 120 of "History of Oglethorpe County" compiled by Mrs. W. D. SMITH of Crawford, GA and pub by the County of Oglethorpe, and sent to me by Mrs. Al AMUNDSEN of Greenville, AL.

William P. and Amanda BRIDGES BROOKS are buried at Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, about 3 mi east of Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., GA. The church was known commonly as Browns. William joined this church at age 43 on Oct 1878. He went blind Jan 1883.

Would like to hear from anyone having any info on this family. Need parents and siblings of William and Amanda BROOKS.
-----Mrs. Lamar W. MASTERS, 2594 Masters Rd., Dacula, GA 30211.

Need parents and siblings of Sarah Woody BROOKS, b where in NC, 18 Jan 1805; m Jesse GRIFFIN in Lauderdale Cnty, AL, 19 Jun 1825. They moved to Fayette Cnty, TN in 1829, than to Searcy Cnty, AR in 1846. Jesse GRIFFIN was a Circuit Riding Mathodist Minister and son of William GRIFFIN of SC, Lauderdale Cnty, AL and Fayette Cnty, TN. His mother was Delilah ---?---. Jesse and Sarah BROOKS GRIFFIN had 6 ch: Minerva b 1826 AL, m/1 William CLAYTON, m/2 King CHANDLER; Richard Dewitt Clinton, b 1828 AL m/1 Arrena BEGLEY, m/2 Lucinda BEGLEY; Jesse L. b 1834 TN, m Sarah HOLMES; Lucinda b 1836 TN, m/1 Frank WILLIAMSON, m/2 John HOLLABAUGH; Wade, b 1840 TN, m Mary Frances ADAMS; Rev. John Wesley b 1848 AR, m/1 Mary GRIFFIN, m/2 Laura PATTERSON, m/3 Margaret COLEMAN. Also need parents of Mary GRIFFIN, first w of Rev. John Wesley GRIFFIN. She was his cousin, b 1846 TN, d 1905 Huntsville, Madison Cnty, AR.
-----Mrs. C. B. GRIFFIN, Rt 6, Box 412R, Texarkana, TX 75501.

1860 Census-Gwinnett Co., GA, Yellow River Community, Enumerator Dis. No 408th, written page 773, census taken 5 Sep 1860, dwelling number missing. This shows Loyd BROOKS, M age 50, b SC; Nancy F age 42, b GA; Minerva F age 16; John M age 12; Willis M age 10; Washington M age 8; Martha F age 7; Jasper M age 5; Elizabeth F age 2.
Loyd BROOKS is my ggrandfather, and Willis BROOKS is my grandfather. I would welcome correspondence from anyone who can help me find Loyd BROOKS' parents.
-----Alma B. RICHARDS, 9165 Woodbine St., Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

Seeking ancestry of Benjamin BROOKS, b VA (where?), d 1809 Highland Co., OH, and m Nancy (surname?). He served in Rev War from VA, receiving land in OH because of his service. He and family were in PA by 1780 and OH by 1800. Alleged to have descended from the line of Governor Robert BROOKE of MD. Will exchange.
-----Mrs. Patrick A. YATES, P. O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555.

QUERIES

Seeking info Benjamin BROOKS, Jr. (b PA 1780), son of Benjamin, Sr. and Nancy BROOKS. Benjamin, Jr. m Mary (Polly) (McHENRY??) ca 1810-1812. Likely she was dau of Samuel McHENRY of WV or southern PA. Marriage may have taken place in PA. Any clues, suggestions or ideas appreciated and will exchange. (See Mrs. Yates other query.-Ed)
-----Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P. O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555.

Need any info on my ggrandfather William Riley BROOKS, b 19 Jun 1829, d 6 Jan 1905 Huggins, Texas Co, MO, buried Tuttle Cemetery 20 mi NE of Mountain Grove, MO, m 20 Aug 1854 Sarah "Sallie" GREEN, b 12 Apr 1830, d 14 May 1894 MO. 1880 Census of Chariton Co., MO, lists all b TN. What county? Gives William Riley's father b SC, both of Sarah's parents b TN. Bible records give 7 ch: Eugene Augustus BROOKS, b 5 Jun 1855, d 18 Jul 1899 MO; Francis Lafayette BROOKS, b 20 Sep 1856, d 11 Nov 1927 OK, m 20 Nov 1879 Kaytesville, MO to Martha Jane CASH, b 14 Aug 1860 MO, d 16 Dec 1927 OK, both bur Ketchum Cemetery (my grandparents); Angelo Benoni "Sol" BROOKS, b 22 Apr 1858, d 5 Jul 1912; Alice Veroni BROOKS, b 15 Apr 1860, d Keytesville, MO (?), m Steve GORDON; Dexter "Deck", b 1 Dec 1862, d in car accident in CO (?), m 16 Sep 1890 Huggins, Texas Co., MO Susan TUTTLE, d ?, bur in Watts Cem, MO; Josiah Andrew BROOKS, b 12 Sep 1864, d 14 Sep 1949, Ft. Smith, AR, bur Roland, OK; Archelous "Ched" BROOKS, b 22 Apr 1867.

An aunt now dead wrote "these children all b TN, moved to MO and married and moved to OK with the exception of 'Solomon' who went to CA as a young man, and Alice who lived most of her life in Keytesville, Chariton Co. MO". Family tradition says Wm. Wiley was a confederate soldier - I would like to know what company, etc. A receipt from Eugene signed 1 Sep 1876 for his share of W. R. BROOKS, Sr. estate. Need Sarah's parents, William Riley's parents and county in TN.
-----Will Ella Brooks BALL, Rt 2, Box 69, Lubbock, TX 79415.

BROOKS FAMILY GATHERING

Any and All descendants of the above are invited to a Brooks Family Gathering to be held at Abernathy, Hale Co., TX, 9 Jul 1983. For details write:
Claudine SKIPPER, P. O. Box 384, Abernathy, TX 79311

Need help on Thomas W. BROOKS. According to 1860 census Anderson Co., TX, he was b ca 1815 AL; m ca 1850 Eliza Jane RAINER (?). This couple and five of their ch were living in Anderson Co., TX in 1860. Who were his parents and other relatives? Any information sincerely appreciated.

Need info on N. J. EDWARDS, 1st w of William F. BROOKS, m 9 Dec 1874 Anderson Co. TX. They had two sons, Hubbard Franklin and Charles Edwin (my father). She d and William F. m/2 Frances KEEN. Who were parents, relatives of N. J.? Any help appreciated.
-----Beryl D. MILLER, 1106 E. Houston, Crockett, TX 75835.

Need info on George B. and Charles W. BROOKS, and their sister Catharine M. BROOKS. They lived at Waterloo, NY. Catharine was b 19 Feb 1842. Both boys were on the Fire Department.
-----Chester C. Bocker, 1915 Avon St., Saginaw, MI 48602.

QUERIES

Seek correspondence with any ch/descendants of the following ch of John L. BROOKS, b 10 Oct 1822, and his w Jane ADAIR BROOKS, b 4 Jul 1827. They were m 26 Dec 1841 in Paulding Co., GA. Ch: 1/James Madison BROOKS, b 10 Jul 1843 GA, m Sarah Ann PITTMAN 28 Apr 1870; 2/Henrietta Ann BROOKS, b 18 Jan 1845 GA, m/1 Wm. J. STEVENS 7 Mar 1867, m/2 A. G. MILLER 2 Nov 1875, d 26 Jun 18??; 3/Delany Elizabeth BROOKS, b 24 Feb 1847 GA, d 29 Jun 1858, age 11 years; 4/Andrew Allen BROOKS, b 2 May 1849 MS, d 1940s, m Caroline TEAGUE 11 Dec 1878; 5/Mary Ellen BROOKS, b 9 Aug 1851 TX, d 20 Jan 187?, m P. J. SHARP 23 Apr 1872; 6/William Albert BROOKS (my grandfather), b 30 Aug 1855, Upshur Co., TX; d 5 Dec 1927 Yakima, WA, m Annie Malinda BISHOP 18 Oct 1877; 7/John Milton BROOKS, b 21 Oct 1857 TX, d 1945, m Coma Jeanne AUSTIN 7 Sep 1881; 8/Sarah Frances BROOKS, b 5 Feb 1860 TX, d 1941 Arizona, m a Mr. CARMAN; 9/Thomas Alonzo BROOKS, b 27 Jan 1862 TX, d 23 Dec 1940, m Nettie ___?___; 10/Magdalen (Maggie) BROOKS, b 18 Jun 1864, d 1948, m Monroe COLLINS 18 Dec 1890.

As recently as five years ago, two daus of Thomas Alonzo BROOKS were living in Junction, TX. A dau of Maggie BROOKS COLLINS was living in San Antontio at that time.

John L. BROOKS and Jane ADAIR BROOKS are both buried in the cemetery adjacent to the Old Rock Baptist Church in Somerset, TX. Jane d 8 Jul 1887 and John died 12 Apr 1903.
-----Nancy S. SHIRE, 9008 Pony Express NE, Albuquerque, NM 87109.

Need to know where Dr. (Capt) Belvidere BROOKS was born, who were his parents, siblings? What information can you give? Belvidere BROOKS, physician and merchant, b 9 Jul 1825 TN or NC, m Nancy White PATRICK of Wayne Co, KY, 25 Feb 1851 in Wheelock, TX (Robertson Co.). Their two sons became executives of the Western Union Telegraph. They were Joseph Wilkes BROOKS, b 11 Feb 1855, Wheelock, TX, m Dora B. LEE 1 Oct 1879; two sons, Belvidere Lee, b 30 Nov 1880, Joseph d first year of life. The second son of Dr. Belvidere was Belvidere, Jr. b 6 July 1859, Wheelock, TX, m Alpha GERALD; four sons, Captain Belvidere, Jr., Captain Joseph W., 1st Lt. Gerald Bruce, and George B. Dr. Belvidere BROOKS organized a company of men for the Confederate Army from Wheelock, TX 5 Sep 1861, and served as a Captain. This group of men were in E Company, 2nd Texas Rangers, Infantry Regiment. He was killed at the Battle of Shilo, TN, 8 Apr 1862. His widow applied for a Widow's Confederate pension 16 Oct 1909 in El Paso, TX, approved 28 Feb 1910. His will dated 30 Aug 1861, probate filed 22 Oct 1862.
-----Margaret BROOKS BALDWIN, 18213 Village 18, Camarillo, GA 93010.

I am interested in the BROOKS family line concerning my ggrandmother and her relations as shown. Thomas BROOKS, b ca 1780 m Jane BECK. Their son David BROOKS b ca 1810, m Polly HARDIN. Their son George Washington BROOKS, b ca 1830 Ashe Co., NC, m Nancy BECK. Their dau Mary Louisa BROOKS, b ca 1854, Ashe Co. NC, m Winfield S. JONES. Any help appreciated.
-----Ralph E. BARKER, 301 N. Sixth St., Ponca City, OK 74601.

Don't forget to enclose SASE when answering a query or writing for information!

QUERIES

Would like any info on Harvey BROOKS and Mary Jane --?--. They are listed as parents on d certificate of James Albert BROOKS. They had only 3 children to live: Benjamin Newton BROOKS; Harvey BROOKS; Mary Jane (Molly) BROOKS. Since ch all named after parents and gparents, could her maiden name be NEWTON? Will exchange any info I have.
-----Allene SMITH, Rt. 3, Box 344B, Hampton, GA 30228.

Searching for info on parents, bros and sisters of John Nathaniel BROOKS, b ca 1817 SC, d 1 Feb 1863 Mississippi, m Milicent C. MOORE (b 1816 probably Johnson Co. NC, d 1895). Ch: Hardy Moore; John K.; Matthew M.; Milly A.; William Robert; Mary. John Nathaniel was a pvt in Capt. W. B. JOHNSON's Co. D, 3 Rgt of Miss. Volunteers, enlisted in the C.S.A. at Vicksburg, Miss on or about 1 Aug 1862 for 3 years. John Nathaniel's son William Robert BROOKS b 30 Jun 1849 AL, d 11 Jan 1921, Duffee, Miss., m Martha Caroline HITT (b 18 Nov 1850 AL, d 12 Sep 1942 Duffee, Miss.). Ch of William Robert & Martha Caroline were Hardy Marshall; William H.; Charley; Alma; Thomas; J. Walter; Berry M. Hardy Marshall BROOKS m Georgia Lou Ada CASTLES and had 10 ch of which one Nancy Ada BROOKS FRAZIER is my mother. Will gladly share what info I possess.
-----John P. FRAZIER, 611 Cypress St., Pittsburg, TX 75686.

Who was Margaret (Peggy) BROOKS who m Henry Harrison MACON, 1824 Warren Co. NC? He d 1851 Tenn. and she in 1860, probably same place.

Who was Dr. Henry BROOKS who m Susan Catherine (Katy) TUCK, b 1870 probably Walton Co., GA. They had 5 ch: Bernard Tuck BROOKS m Leila ROWAN; James Branson BROOKS m Vivian BOGGS; Katie May BROOKS; Martha Sue BROOKS m Edwin COGBURN; Marie BROOKS.

Where is Evans BROOKS, son of Tulatino (Tula) BROOKS b 1873. Last heard of in Moultrie, GA. Known dau Gertrude BROOKS named for her grandmother.

Where is Allen Octerlony BROOKS, b 1923; Va. P. I. Capt. US Air Force, Oklahoma City, OK. Son of Allen Octerlony BROOKS and Beulah TUCK.
-----Elizabeth BROOKS AMUNDSEN, 2F Country Club Apts., Greenville, AL 36037.

Need info Benjamin Otis BROOKS b ca 1839 KY, d ca 1935 IN, s of William and Frances (BROWN) BROOKS who moved to Ohio Co., KY from VA. Benjamin m Druzilla Jane PEMBERTON b ca 1843 KY, d ca 1935 IN, dau of William and Sarah (BARNETT) PEMBERTON. Ch all b Warrick Co., IN: Lora B. b ca 1863; Amos b ca 1865; Cordelia Jane b 14 Apr 1867; Ida A. b ca 1869; Laura B. b ca 1870; Carie G. b ca 1874; Stella M., b ca 1877; and Mary A. b ca 1879.

Cordelia Jane BROOKS m Marion LaFayette CONDIT b 14 May 1862 d Oct 1928. Ch also all b IN: Estal Oda b 29 Sep 1887, d 12 Nov 1888; Ethel Sylvia b 9 Sep 1889, d 1 Mar 1941; Flossie Jane b 22 Mar 1892, d 15 Apr 1959; Louis Hazel b 16 Jul 1894, d 1916; Marie A. b 27 Oct 1896, d 1905; Ina Marion b Sep 1901. Cordelia and husband moved to Evansville, IN, where she d 19 Aug 1938.
-----Candace JOHNSTON, 1005 S. W. 56th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73109.

QUERIES

Need help to fill in the blank spaces on my BROOKS family. Eliakim BROOKS was b 11 Nov 1736. The birth is recorded in both Winchester NH and Deerfield MA. He married Elizabeth --?--, when? where? What was her name and name of parents? Their ch were: Eunice, 6 Jun 1761; Joanna, 4 Mar 1763; Jonathan, 9 Aug 1765; Abigail, 25 Aug 1768; Thamer, 14 Aug 1770; Mary, 2 Apr 1773. Eliakim served in the Revolution and was killed at Valley Forge 1 Jul 1778.

In 1781 son Jonathan joined the 5th Regt. from MA; discharged 1782. He went back to Montague, and in 1784 Stephen TUTTLE was appointed his guardian. Where was Jonathan's mother and sisters? In 1796 his sister Mary BROOKS married Henry MORGAN in Guilford, VT. In 1800 an Elizabeth BROOKS d in Guilford. Was this their mother? In 1803 Jonathan's third son was b in Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY. Where, when, and to whom did Jonathan marry? His ch were: a son, ca 1794; a son 1795-1800; Alfred, 29 Sep 1803; Betsey 26 May 1806; Gemima, 1808; Eunice, 1813. In 1820 Jonathan applied for a pension. He had remarried within the previous two years. When did his wife die? In 1836 his widow applies for a pension. In 1840 his son Alfred is living in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., NY. In 1840 dau Betsey m Charles P. COLTON in Marilla, Erie Co., NY. Alfred moves to WI and Betsey moves to PA.
-----Rose Ann THOMAS, 27938 Featherstar Ave., Saugus, CA 91350.

Does anyone have any info on Hannah BROOKS, b 1804, Bolivar, MO, m Ezekial McCALLISTER from Ireland? Bolivar is in Polk County, MO.
-----Dorothy S. Floyd, 1041 Clifton Circle, Smyrna, GA 30080.

Sarah BROOKS, b 18 Jul 1820 Wayne Co., IN, dau of William BROOKS of VA (mother not known), d 22 Nov 1897, Wataga, Knox Co., IL. Sarah m 4 Aug 1841, Hancock Co, IN, Williams B. CURRY, b 13 Mar 1819, Monroe Co., VA, son of Isaiah CURRY and Catherine VAN TRUMP, d 6 Apr 1890, Wataga, Knox Co., IL.
-----Sharon L. TODD, 703 North Tenth Street, Monmouth, IL 61462.

The above info is from a letter from Sharon Todd, in answer to my query about her CURRY Clearinghouse. Sharon plans to publish a CURRY Newsletter, and we will be on an exchange basis with her in the future.

Stephen BROOKS, of Chatham Co., NC, d 1832, m Mary --?--. Son John Bunyan BROOKS, 1805-1 Mar 1889, m 1837/8 Julia Ann KELLY. Son John M. BROOKS, b 7 Dec 1849, KY, d Ada, OK, m/2 Mary Susan GINNINGS, b 22 Mar 1852 MO, d 11 Nov 1921, Ada, OK. Son Charles L. BROOKS, b 16 Mar 1874, Grayson Co.,TX, d 26 Oct 1957, Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK, m 3 Dec 1902, Stephens Co., OK Martha B. THOMAS, b 24 Oct 1881, Callisburg, TX, d 7 Dec 1970 Wynnewood, OK, both bur Ada, OK. Need info members of this line, and evidence of involvement in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, Civil War, or other military action.
-----Quentin T. BROOKS, M.D., # 4 Cumberland Place, Richardson, TX 75080.

Don't forget to enclose SASE when you write for information or to answer a query.

QUERIES

Susan BROOKS, b 15 Oct 1815 Chestnut Dist., Philadelphia, and Willis Parker HAINES, b 1809 NY, m 1835 Philadelphia. Had 7 ch in PA, NJ, OH. Willis d 1853 Huron Co., OH; Susan raised ch Ottawa Co., OH. Need info, pars, sibs of both.
-----Barbara BROMGARD, 14315 W. 30th Ave., Golden, CO 80401.

Want info on Richard BROOKS of New Kent Co., VA, b ca 1660, d July 1734 Hanover Co., VA. Wife named Mary. Also interested in his son, Richard BROOKS, Jr., b ca 1680, d Lunenberg Co., VA; wife named Elizabeth.
-----Gary E. Young, 128 S. Commerce, Centreville, MD 21617

Need info Elisha W. BROOKS, b 1 Dec 1826 GA; s John D., b Aug 1862 AL; s James M. b Sep 1869 TN; d Fannie E. b Feb 1877 TN. All info appreciated.
-----Margaret A. ROBERSON, 5170 Appleton St., San Diego, CA 92117

Does anyone have info on Hannah BROOKS, b 1804 Bolivar, MO, m Ezekial McCALLISTER from Ireland?
-----Dorothy S. FLOYD, 1041 Clifton Circle, Smyrna, GA 30080.

Need info Harriet BROOKS, b 1 June 1787 Boston, Mass; m William MOODY 28 Mar 1803 Portland, Maine; d 21 Jan 1855 Port Gibson, Miss. Ch: John Brooks MOODY; Louisa Brooks MOODY; Sarah Brooks Hudson MOODY; others.
-----Coreen KINNEAR, 1418 Creekford Dr., Arlington, TX 76012.

Seek bp and pars of Thomas BROOKS, b ca 1750, d 1804 Wythe Co., VA, leaving wife Margaret, sons John, James, Robert, Jesse (later of Butler Co., KY) and Thomas, daus Sally Brooks LAHUE, Margaret Brooks DAY, Susanna Brooks HARLAND, Ruthy Brooks GREENWOOD, Rachel and Rebecca Brooks. LAHUEs and DAYs went to Grayson Co., KY; GREENWOODs to W. VA and Sangamon Co., IL.
-----Mrs. William David, 710 Second St., Coronado, CA 92118.

Need pars of James Dennis BROOKS, b 14 Oct 1846 AL; d 22 Mar 1891 McLennan Co, TX; m 2 Feb 1870, McLennan Co., TX Mary Francis LINDSEY. Also pars of Thomas M. LINDSEY, b 9 Oct 1821 AL; d 1 Nov 1898, McLennan Co., TX; m/1 Martha TORRENCE in AL. Ch: Marcus, 1843; Ann, 1844; Jane, 1846; George, 1847; Alice, 1848; Mary F., 1851; Dennis, 1854; James, 1856; Sarah, 1865; Sally, 1863.
-----Sammie SIMPSON, Box 78, Goodland, TX 79327.

PERSONAL

Your editor just returned from a research trip in Illinois. The thrill of being on my ancestor's land, where he settled in 1783, just can't be described! Saw the original papers several of my ancestors signed in the organization of the first Methodist Church in Illinois. Plan to go back again in June. There is no comparison to doing your own research - hope you can all have the pleasure soon. Everyone in all the courthouses were so helpful and friendly.

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee

PERSEVERANDO
Brooks

Volume IV

Issue No. 2

August 1983

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME IV AUGUST 1983 NUMBER 2

CONTENTS

Virginia Census 1830		33
Virginia Census 1840		36
Virginia Census 1850		40
Census Microfilm Rental		46
New Exchange Publications		46
Athens County, Ohio, Marriages	Ferne J. WEISSMAN	47
Temple Church Cemetery, Oglethorpe Co,GA	Elizabeth Brooks AMUNDSEN	48
Hebron Church, Coles Co., IL	Doris Roney BOWERS	49
Mason Co., KY, Deed Books	Myrtis BROOKS	53
Maryland BROOKE Family	Patricia Ellis HEIDORN	54
Cemeteries, Claiborne Co., TN	Janet M. KADEMAN	55
Pedigree Chart	Betty J. STACEY	58
Pedigree Chart	Allene SMITH	58
Pedigree Chart	LaVene P. KENNEY	59
Pedigree Chart	Maurice B. WILSON	60
Pedigree Chart	Ferne J. WEISSMAN	61
Pedigree Chart	Haskell Dee GILMORE	62
Queries		63

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE
a quarterly publication
of
The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library
Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74137

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Ms. Mills,

My aunt just sent me a photograph of my great grandfather's cousin, John BROOKS of Waldron, Michigan, taken on his 100th birthday, the 18th of June 1886 and signed by him when he was 101 years old. He had been born in Hancock, Hillsboro Co., NH.

If any of your subscribers are descendants, they may feel free to write to me. I want to keep the original, but I would have a copy made.

You might want to mention this in your August issue.

Sincerely,
Natalie Friendly
1110 Bel Air Place
Los Angeles, CA 90077

****

Dear Madeline,

My grandfather's aunt, Lida LANCASTER, was married to Dr. Nathan Brooks BOWIE. Among her possessions my mother found a family with records of the BROOKS family. I thought you might like to have the information.

Nathan Lipscomb BROOKS, b May 4, 1819; d Nov. 16, 1877
Theresa L. D. MUSHAT, no birth date; d April 15, 1843
Nathan Lipscomb BROOKS m Theresa L. D. MUSHAT Feb. 19, 1842
daughter Theresa, b Nov. 22, 1842
Nathan Lipscomb BROOKS m Mary Catherine MUSHAT, March 14, 1844
Mary Catherine MUSHAT, b May 27, 1827; d Oct. 21, 1881
Mary Tahpenis BROOKS, daughter of Catherine BROOKS, b Jan. 22, 1845
Wesley BROOKS, b Feb. 22, 1848; d Nov. 13, 1863
Emma Caroline BROOKS, b July 22, 1850; d July 11, 1870
Margaret Ann BROOKS, b June 28, 1852; d Dec. 24, 1863
Lee Mushat BROOKS, b Oct. 18, 1854; d Aug. 5, 1863
Mollie T. RAST, d Feb. 15, 1871
Wesley Brooks RAST, b Sept. 3, 1870 - child of H. D. RAST and Mary T. BROOKS. Mary T. died at the birth of Wesley B. RAST and gave her baby to her mother, Mary C. BROOKS
Mary T. BROOKS m H. D. RAST (no date)

I hope this information will help someone with the BROOKS line. Good luck!

Sincerely,
Gay Thomas
Rt. 2, Box 122
Sweetwater, TX 79556

****

CORRECTION!!! In Volume III, No. 4, Feb. 1983, p. 68, of the Brooks Family Query Exchange, Mrs. Mary Lee BURKHART's address was incorrect. Her correct address is 738 East Seventh Avenue, Tallahassee, FL 32303.

ADDITION!!! In the same issue, same page; Mrs. Burkhart's pedigree chart is given. Ancestor No. 17, Sarah Ann SANDERS was the widow of John Woolford BROOKS, son of James and Sarah Woolford BROOKS (lineage 64 and 65 on her chart.)

VIRGINIA CENSUS 1830

The Federal Census schedules for Virginia included 50 counties now in West Virginia. These counties withdrew from Virginia in 1861 and became our thirty-fifth state in 1863.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:

	PAGE
Brock, Nelson	232
Brock, Zachariah	232
Brook, Joseph	235

AUGUSTA COUNTY:

Brock, Archibald	4
Brooks, Absalom	57
Brooks, Jacob	67
Brooks, John	67
Brooks, Robert S.	57
Brooks, Silas	3
Brooks, William	67
Brooks, William	66

BOTETOURT COUNTY:

Brooks, Isaac	260
Brooks, James	258
Brooks, Robert	265

BROOKE COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Isaac	137

BUCHANAN COUNTY:

Brooke, Joseph	310
Brooks, Reid	286

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

Brooks, Ezelial	347
Brooks, Hezekiah	348
Brooks, James	347
Brooks, James	349
Brooks, James, Jr.	349
Brooks, Jesse	349
Brooks, John E.	349
Brooks, Powhattan	347
Brooks, Thomas	322
Brooks, William	347

CAROLINE COUNTY:

Brooks, Elizabeth	178
Brooks, James	178
Brooks, James Sr.	178
Brooks, Middlebrook	178
Brooks, Middlebrook T.	178
Brooks, Nancy	176
Brooks, Philip	176
Brooks, Robert	176
Brooks, William	176
Brooks, Zachariah	435

CHARLES CITY COUNTY:

	PAGE
Broockes, John	222
Brooke, William	222
Brooks, Thomas	205
Brooks, Thomas T.	223

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY:

Brooks, Alexander	438
Brooks, Betsy	455
Brooks, Elias	448
Brooks, Elias, Jr.	448
Brooks, Equiler	470
Brooks, James	439
Brooks, John	447
Brooks, Major	452
Brooks, Martin	461
Brooks, Patsy	437
Brooks, Pheby	439

CULPEPPER COUNTY:

Brook, Hannah	141
Brook, Reuben	141

DINWIDDIE COUNTY:

Brook, Robert	351
Brooks, Jonas	396

ESSEX COUNTY:

Brooke, Elizabeth	122
Brooke, Humphrey B.	119
Brooke, Philip	122
Brooke, William T.	122
Brooks, Catharine	122
Brooks, Caty	121
Brooks, Dabney	121
Brooks, Elizabeth	120
Brooks, James	121
Brooks, Lewis	121
Brooks, Lewis, Jun.	121
Brooks, Mary	122
Brooks, Richard	123
Brooks, Rosa	121
Brooks, Samuel	121
Brooks, Spencer	122
Brooks, Thomas	120
Brooks, William	120
Brooks, William	121
Brooks, Willis	121

Virginia Census 1830 (cont.)

FAUQUIER COUNTY:	PAGE
Brook, William	411
Brooke, Anne	425
Brooke, George	480
Brooke, Martin	465
Brooke, Matthew W.	443
Brooks, Joseph	413
Brooks, Morgan	418
Brooks, Sanders	420
Brooks, Thomas	418
Brooks, Thomas	410
Brooks, William	408
Brooks, William	417
FLUVANA COUNTY:	
Brooks, Martha	364
Brooks, Sebellore K.	345
FRANKLIN COUNTY:	
Brooks, Andrew	51
Brooks, Jessee	50
Brooks, Robertson	46
Brooks, William	49
FREDERICK COUNTY:	
Brooks, Pheby	138
GILES COUNTY:	
Broocks, James	214
GLOUCESTER COUNTY:	
Broocke, Temple	160
Brookes, Elizabeth	162
GOOCHLAND COUNTY:	
Brooks, James	157
Brooks, Lucy	158
Brooks, Thomas	151
Brooks, Thomas	150
Brooks, Walker	151
HALIFAX COUNTY:	
Brooks, Elijah	370
Brooks, Caroline	372
Brooks, Gideon	370
Brooks, James T.	376
Brooks, John	376
Brooks, John	370
Brooks, Matthew, Jr.	375
Brooks, Matthew, Sr.	375
Brooks, Parham	456
Brooks, Thomas	455

HAMPTON CITY:	PAGE
Brooks, Thomas F.	7
HANOVER COUNTY:	
Brock, Elizabeth	201
Brock, John C.	237
Brooks, Ambrose	224
Brooks, Nancy	205
HARDY COUNTY: (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, David	76
Brooks, James	76
HARRISON COUNTY: (See W. Va.)	
Brooks, Alexander	357
HENRICO COUNTY:	
Brock, Henry	319
Brooke, Selina of Richmond	297
Brooke, Beverely	322
Brooke, Francis	299
Brooke, Moses	322
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY:	
Brock, Burwell L.	221
Brock, John	220
Brock, Robert	248
Brock, William	247
Brook, Benjamin	218
JAMES CITY:	
Brooks, Archer	10
JEFFERSON COUNTY: (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, Susanna	148
KANAWHA COUNTY (See W. Va.)	
Brock, Richard	182
Brooks, Frederick	222
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:	
Brocks, John	285
Brooks, Elijah	293
Brooks, Larkin	285
Brooks, Lewis	287
Brooks, Major	285
Brooks, Meriman	290
Brooks, Philip	277
Brooks, Philip	278
Brooks, Richard	287
Brooks, Richard	290
Brooks, Sally	287

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:

Brook, Fernetta	71
Brook, Richard F.	70

LEWIS COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Amos	231
Brooks, Asa	231

LOGAN COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Richard	269
Brooks, William	270

LOUDOUN COUNTY:

Brooks, Chanty	102
Brooks, Elijah	19
Brooks, Mary	99
Brooks, William	26

LOUISA COUNTY:

Brock, Joseph	21
Brooks, Charles	17
Brooks, Elkanahs	38
Brooks, James	25
Brooks, John	38
Brooks, John A., Jr.	25

LUNENBERG COUNTY:

Brooks, Joel	5

MADISON COUNTY:

Brock, Aggy	5
Brock, Ansalom	5

MATHEWS COUNTY:

Brooks, Barsheba	135
Brooks, George K.	134
Brooks, James	135
Brooks, John	136
Brooks, Josiah	135
Brooks, Robert	135
Brooks, William	136
Brooks, William, Jr.	135

MECKLENBURG COUNTY:

Brooks, John W.	23

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

Brooks, Jane R. G.	163
Brooks, John	163
Brooks, Samuel	163

MONONGALIA COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brock, Fletcher	389
Brock, William	389
Brooks, Doctor	387
Brooks, John	387
Brooks, Joseph	338

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:

Brooks, Jeremiah	55

MORGAN COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brooks, William	112

NORFOLK COUNTY:

Brooks, Caleb	416
Brooks, James F.	366
Brooks, Sarah, Mrs.	397
Brooks, Thomas	310
Brooks, William	334

NICHOLAS COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brook, Daniel	172
Brooks, Abraham	173
Brooks, Jeremiah	172

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY:

Brooks, Henson	263

NOTTOWAY COUNTY:

Brookes, Anderson W.	230
Brookes, Anthony	216
Brookes, Armstead	219
Brookes, Emanuel	216
Brookes, George	215

PENDLETON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Broak, James	80
Brock, Andrew	81
Brock, Rachel	81
Brock, Thomas	80

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY:

Brooks, Nelson	121

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY:

Brooks, Sarah	57

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

Brock, Cornelius	260
Brock, Henry	265

Virginia Census 1830 (cont.)

Princess Anne County (cont.)	
Brock, John	257
Brock, Noah	291
Brock, Ransom	290
Brock, Thomas J.	279
Brock, Will	257
Brooks, Edward	273

RANDOLPH COUNTY: (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, John	103

RICHMOND COUNTY:	
Brooks, Binford	408
Brooks, Lydia	372
Brooks, Mike	371

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY:	
Brook, William	289

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:	
Brock, Archibald	199
Brock, Elizabeth	200
Brock, Michael	192
Brock, Philip	192
Brooks, Elizabeth	192

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY:	
Brock, Ellis	274

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:	
Brock, John	74
Brooke, Francis F.	76
Brooke, Lucy	108
Brooke, Whitfield	107
Brooks, Dabney	75
Brooks, John	76
Brooks, Overton	74
Brooks, Polly	75

TAZEWELL COUNTY:	
Brooks, James	195
Brooks, John	196
Brooks, John L.	196
Brooks, Robert	196
Brooks, Thomas	194
Brooks, William	196
Brooks, William	196

WASHINGTON COUNTY:	
Brooks, George	227

YORK COUNTY:	
Brooks, Ann	431
Brooks, Ann	439
Brooks, James J.	432
Brooks, John	423

****

VIRGINIA CENSUS 1840

ACCOMACK COUNTY:	PAGE
Brooks, Henry	5

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:	
Brooks, Winney	97

ALLEGHANY COUNTY:	
Brock, Jonathan	106

AUGUSTA COUNTY:	
Brock, Abraham	85
Brook, Robert J.	5
Brooks, Absalom H.	3
Brooks, James	38
Brooks, James M.	62
Brooks, Joshua	71
Brooks, Pleasant	72
Brooks, William	67
Brooks, Silas	79

BOTETOURT COUNTY:	
Brooks, James	278

BRAXTON COUNTY (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, Abram	239
Brooks, Jeremiah	239

BROOKE COUNTY (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, Benjamin	233
Brooks, Benjamin D.	210
Brooks, Dorsey	207
Brooks, Parker	209
Brooks, William	216

*

CABELL COUNTY (see W. Va.)	
Brooks, Richard	62

CAMPBELL COUNTY:	
Brooks, Benjamin	16

Virginia Census 1840 (cont.)

Campbell County (cont.)

Brooks, Elizabeth	16
Brooks, Ezekiel	50
Brooks, J. N.	43
Brooks, James	50
Brooks, John	67
Brooks, William	60
Brooks, Zachariah	68
Brooks, Zachariah	53

CHARLOTTE COUNTY:

Broockes, Thomas	141
Broocks, Elizabeth	143
Broocks, John	141
Broocks, Nancy	143
Broocks, Thomas T.	143

CAROLINE COUNTY:

Brookes, Hiram	74
Brookes, James	74
Brooks, Wiliam	77
Brooks, James	78

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY:

Brook, Robert	229
Brooks, Daniel	222
Brooks, Elias	222
Brooks, James D.	203
Brooks, John	184
Brooks, Joseph A.	202
Brooks, Phebe	223
Brooks, William S.	224
Brooks, Zachariah H.	199

* BUCKINGHAM COUNTY:

Brooks, Powhatan	391
Brooks, Reuel	353

ESSEX COUNTY:

Brook, A. B.	127
Brook, William T.	137
Brooks, Benjamin Esq	129
Brooks, Brinley	133
Brooks, Catharine	119
Brooks, Dabney	121
Brooks, Dabney	123
Brooks, Dabney	133
Brooks, Edmund	138
Brooks, James	133
Brooks, Lewis	133
Brooks, Lewis D.	133
Brooks, Martha	129

Essex County (cont.)

Brooks, Philip	117
Brooks, Philip	119
Brooks, Reuben	119
Brooks, Robert	131
Brooks, Robert	133
Brooks, Rody	133
Brooks, Willis	131

FAUQUIER COUNTY:

Brooke, Ann	189
Brooke, Martin P.	186
Brooke, Mathew W.	186
Brooke, Peter Y.	188
Brooke, Rachal A.	188
Brooks, Benjamin	185
Brooks, James H.	239
Brooks, Morgan	238
Brooks, Thomas	238
Brooks, William	239
Brooks, William, Jr.	238
Brooks, William L.	238
Brooks, William L., Sr.	238

FLUVANA COUNTY:

Brooks, Isabella	277

FRANKLIN COUNTY:

Brooks, Andrew	291
Brooks, Cliff	292
Brooks, Jesse	290
Brooks, Mary	292

GILES COUNTY:

Brooks, William K.	250

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:

Broocke, Temple	368
Brookes, Betsey	364
Brookes, Martha	367
Brookes, Thomas	364

GOOCHLAND COUNTY:

Brooks, James	397
Brooks, Martha	387

GREENBRIER COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brock, Jane	217
Brock, Robert	197
Brock, William, Sr.	424
Brock, William, Jr.	424
Brook, Andrew	193

HALIFAX COUNTY:

Brooks, Elijah	5
Brooks, Green	6
Brooks, Hezekiah	6
Brooks, Joseph	53
Brooks, Zachariah	6

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooke, Thomas D.	169
Brooks, David	184
Brooks, Ebenezer	192

HANOVER COUNTY:

Brock, Elizabeth	98
Brock, John C.	124
Brooks, Abner	112
Brooks, Austin	91
Brooks, John A.	104
Brooks, Thomas J.	104

HARDY COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, James	126

HARRISON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Alexander	55

HENRICO COUNTY:

Brock, Henry	266
Brock, Robert K.	194
Brooke, Henry L.	163
Brooks, Alexander	171
Brooks, Alexander	239
Brooks, Beverly	233
Brooka, Elvina	135
Brooks, Henry	212
Brooks, James G.	165
Brooks, Jane	156
Brooks, John	147
Brooks, Michael	198
Brooks, Susan	269
Brooks, Thomas	191

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY:

Brock, Benjamin	8
Brock, Burwell	9
Brock, Joel	10
Brock, Lucy	22
Brock, William	9

JEFFERSON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, John	250

KANAWHA COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Frederick	22

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:

Broocke, Elizabeth	103
Broocke, George W.	110
Broocke, Peter	108
Broockes, Richard	102
Brooke, Joel J.	100
Brooks, John	98
Brooks, Larkin	98
Brooks, Major	98
Brooks, Reubin	93
Brocke, Richard G.	102

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:

Brook, Richard	78
Brooks, Thomas H.	71

LEWIS COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Amos	143

LOGAN COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Richard	69

LOUDOUN COUNTY:

Brooks, Nancy	209
Brooks, Thomas W.	179
Brooks, Wesley	207

LOUISA COUNTY:

Brooks, Charles	262
Brooks, Elkanah	259
Brooks, James	253
Brooks, Thomas	256
Brooks, Walker	256

MARSHALL COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brocks, James	249
Brooks, Henry	250

MATHEWS COUNTY:

Brooks, Bathsheba	343
Brooks, George	343
Brooks, George K.	342
Brooks, George K.	335
Brooks, James	343
Brooks, James B.	336
Brooks, John	348
Brooks, John, Jr.	333
Brooks, Josiah	343
Brooks, Judith	352
Brooks, Thomas M.	352
Brooks, William	341

MECKLENBURG COUNTY:

Brooks, Ind. H.	362

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

Brookes, Jane	422
Brookes, Sarah	422

MONONGALIA COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brock, Joseph	125
Brock, Simeon	125
Brock, Wesley	125
Brooks, Mary	96
Brooks, Mary	61

MONROE COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Hezekiah H.	159

MORGAN COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooke, William	207

NANSEMOND COUNTY:

Broock, James	5

NORFOLK COUNTY:

Brooks, C.	185
Brooks, E.	182
Brooks, Thomas, Sr.	170
Brooks, William	124
Brooks, A.	184
Broooks, M.	188

NOTTOWAY COUNTY:

Brooks, Anthony	269
Brooks, George	280
Brooks, John	277

OHIO COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Deloma	46
Brooks, William	69

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

Brooks, Hezekiah	152
Brooks, Smith	130

POWHATAN COUNTY:

Brooks, James	159

PRESTON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Allen D.	222
Brooks, Joshua	209

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

Brock, Francis	192
Brock, Frandes	184
Brock, Henry	199
Brock, Noah	182
Brock, William	191
Brock, Wiliam	178
Brook, Hanson	184

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY:

Brooke, Hannah L.	7
Brooke, Reuben	5

RICHMOND COUNTY:

Broocke, William	42
Broocks, Samuel	43

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:

Brock, Archibald	64
Brock, Elizabeth	74
Brock, Henry	106
Brock, Javol	105
Brock, John M.	114
Brock, Johas	106
Brock, Lewis	88
Brock, Michael	91
Brooks, Jonathan S.	152
Brooks, William	178

SMYTH COUNTY:

Brooks, Archibald T.	384
Brooks, David	384
Brooks, James C.	383

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY:

Brock, Thomas	110

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

Brooke, Frances T.	156
Brooke, Lucy	118
Brookes, James	156
Brooks, Gounell	137
Brooks, Overton	137
Brooks, Polly	156
Brooks, R.	155
Brooks, Tabney (Dabney?)	137
Brooks, Troy	118

STAFFORD COUNTY:

Brooke, Samuel	180
Brooke, William	190

Virginia Census 1840 (cont.)

Stafford County (cont.)

Brooks, Richard	203
Brooks, Robert	174
Brooks, Sarah	200
Brooks, Thomas	182
Brooks, Thomas	204
Brooks, Winny	200

SURRY COUNTY:

Brooks, J. M.	232

TAZEWELL COUNTY:

Brooks, John	46
Brooks, John	70
Brooks, John L.	70
Brooks, Richard	53
Brooks, Robert	49
Brooks, Thomas	60

Tazewell County (cont.)

Brooks, William	71
Brooks, William	74
Brooks, William	70
Brooks, William	71

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

Brooks, Moses	200

WARWICK COUNTY:

Brooks, Edward J.	275

WYTHE COUNTY:

Brock, Silas	90
Brooks, John	107

YORK COUNTY:

Brooks, Archer	317
Brooks, Richardson	320
Brooks, William	323

****

VIRGINIA CENSUS 1850

ALBEMARLE COUNTY:

Brooks, James	246
Brooks, Winney	228

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY:

Brooks, Cecelia	317
Brooks, Derdimona	381
Brooks, Frederick	318
Brooks, George	318
Brooks, George	310
Brooks, Georgiana	335
Brooks, H.	318
Brooks, John H.	333
Brooks, Sarah	334
Brooks, Sarah	338
Brooks, Sarah	314
Brooks, Sidney	320
Brooks, William	323

AMELIA COUNTY:

Brooke, Robert	41
Brooks, Tabitha	68

APPOMATTOX COUNTY:

Brooks, Austin	171
Brooks, Ellen	171
Brooks, Henrietta	170
Brooks, Hiram	197

Appomattox County (cont.)

Brooks, James	192
Brooks, Mary	187
Brooks, Mary F.	197
Brooks, Powhatan	171
Brooks, William	169
Brooks, Zachariah	188

AUGUSTA COUNTY:

Brooke, Elizabeth	317
Brooke, Epter Y.	314
Brooke, Mineford	314
Brooke, Robert S.	297
Brooks, Chloe	303
Brooks, James	268
Brooks, James M.	392
Brooks, John	406
Brooks, Joshua R.	391
Brooks, Mary	401
Brooks, Nortorne C.	303
Brooks, Silas	398
Brooks, William	396

AMHERST COUNTY:

Brooks, James	121
Brooks, James A.	91

Virginia Census 1850 (cont.)

BEDFORD COUNTY

Brooks, Sarah S.	158

BERKELEY COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Martha	402

BRAXTON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Abraham	188
Brooks, Thomas	214

BOTETOURT COUNTY:

Brooks, Hamilton	161
Brooks, William	135

BROOKE COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Charles	227
Brooks, Thomas	227

BRUNSWICK COUNTY:

Brooks, Beverly	347

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY:

Brooks, Bez	358
Brooks, Susan	383

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

Brooks, Alexander	158
Brooks, Benjamin	159
Brooks, Fayette	86
Brooks, James	220
Brooks, James	116
Brooks, Leroy	203
Brooks, Lynch	220
Brooks, Mi_es	220
Brooks, Noah	145
Brooks, Sampkin	213
Brooks, Thomas	115
Brooks, Thomas	86
Brooks, William	220
Brooks, John	220

CAROLINE COUNTY:

Brooks, Abram	306
Brooks, Ann	223
Brooks, Benjamin O.	292
Brooks, Catharine	292
Brooks, Hiram A.	274
Brooks, Humphrey B.	273
Brooks, John H.	243
Brooks, Nancy A.	242
Brooks, Patsy	248
Brooks, Rhoda	251
Brooks, Richard	292
Brooks, Robert	310
Brooks, Robert L. R.	310
Brooks, Sally	265
Brooks, Sarah	243
Brooks, Umphrey	243
Brooks, William	288

CHARLOTTE COUNTY:

Broocks, Elizabeth H.	3
Broocks, John	27
Broocks, William C.	20
Broocks, William G.	20

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY:

Brooks, Ann	87
Brooks, James D.	80
Brooks, John	93
Brooks, John	87
Brooks, John	88
Brooks, Jusith	101
Brooks, Martha	148
Brooks, Martha	90
Brooks, Mary	86
Brooks, Mary	107
Brooks, Mary	99
Brooks, Mary J	160
Brooks, William	108
Brooks, Zachariah H.	80

CULPEPPER COUNTY:

Brooks, Maria	255
Brooks, William	254

CUMBERLAND COUNTY:

Brooks, William	458

DINWIDDIE COUNTY:

Brooks, Benjamin	495
Brooks, J.	333
Brooks, John	400
Brooks, John	406
Brooks, Joseph	495
Brooks, Lucy	390
Brooks, M. G.	383
Brooks, T. T.	383
Brooks, Thomas	346
Brooks, W. G.	420
Brooks, Walter	401

ESSEX COUNTY:

Broocke, Elizabeth	75
Broocke, Fanny	66

Essex County (cont.)

Broocke, Robert	66
Broocke, William	67
Broocks, Edmund	68
Broocks, Stapleton	67
Broocks, William	74
Brooke, Edward	90
Brooke, Mary	93
Brooke, William	83
Brooks, Beverly	98
Brooks, Catharine	79
Brooks, James	98
Brooks, Lewis	98
Brooks, Lewis D.	98
Brooks, Lowery	103
Brooks, Sherwood	103
Brooks, Willis	69

FAIRFAX COUNTY:

Brooks, Henson	116
Brooks, Margaret	187
Brooks, William H.	196

FAUQUIER COUNTY:

Brook, Ann	261
Brook, Frances	216
Brook, James V.	260
Brook, Jane	261
Brook, John L.	205
Brook, Marton P.	240
Brooks, Eliza	277
Brooks, Ginson	253
Brooks, Mary A.	254
Brooks, William	314
Brooks, William J.	251
Brooks, William L.	250
Brooks, William M.	254

FLUVANA COUNTY:

Brooks, Samuel	38
Brooks, Sibella K.	41
Brooks, Silas	26
Brooks, Thomas	49

FRANKLIN COUNTY:

Brooks, Andrew	178
Brooks, Cluff	196
Brooks, Elizabeth	185
Brooks, Isaac D.	191
Brooks, Jesse	62
Brooks, Mary	191

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:

Brooks, Caroline	101
Brooks, Catharine	74
Brooks, Frankey	95
Brooks, Harriet	85
Brooks, Hester	77
Brooks, Hetty	77
Brooks, Mack	88
Brooks, Thomas	85
Brooks, William	98
Brooks, William	81

GOOCHLAND COUNTY:

Brooks, Adolphus J.	115
Brooks, Eliza	152
Brooks, Elizabeth E.	109
Brooks, James H.	134
Brooks, Martha	130
Brooks, Thomas E.	152

HALIFAX COUNTY:

Brooks, Green	28
Brooks, Hezekiah	25
Brooks, James F.	132
Brooks, William H.	68
Brooks, William M.	18

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brook, Thomas D.	282
Brookes, Elizabeth	163
Brookes, Silas	162

HANOVER COUNTY:

Brooks, Abner	358
Brooks, John A.	362

HARDY COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brook, Jonas	36
Brooks, James	3
Brooks, John F.	49
Brooks, Ketty	4
Brooks, Susan R.	4

HARRISON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Alexander	154

HENRICO COUNTY:

Brook, Lucinda	383
Brooke, Henry	264
Brooke, Henry L.	401
Brooke, John E.	253

Virginia Census 1850 (cont.)

Henrico County (cont.)

Brooke, Sarah	565
Brooke, Selena	481
Brookes, Thomas	513
Brooks, Alexander	301
Brooks, Alexander M.	408
Brooks, Calvin	293
Brooks, John M.	434
Brooks, E. W.	340
Brooks, Elisha	397
Brooks, Elvira	506
Brooks, George W.	386
Brooks, James G.	301
Brooks, Jane	288
Brooks, Jane	411
Brooks, John	380
Brooks, Mahala	360
Brooks, Mahola	560
Brooks, Margaret	362
Brooks, Marta	369
Brooks, Mary	520
Brooks, Mary	362
Brooks, Michael	281
Brooks, Richard	411
Brooks, S.	340
Brooks, Susan	482
Brooks, William	317
Brooks, William S.	541

JAMES CITY:

Brooks, James J.	274

JEFFERSON COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brook, Horace L.	352
Brooks, Daniel	314
Brooks, Daniel	307
Brooks, Washington	298

KANAWAH COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Frederick	138
Brooks, James S.	140
Brooks, Nancy	85
Brooks, Robert	110

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY:

Brooks, A.	202
Brooks, Dabny	170
Brooks, Edward G.	201
Brooks, Elias	171
Brooks, George W.	169
Brooks, James R.	174
Brooks, Larkin	161
Brooks, Martha Ann	189

King and Queen County (cont.)

Brooks, Matilda	160
Brooks, Philip E.	161
Brooks, Robert	159
Brooks, Sarah J.	171
Brooks, Susan	154
Brooks, Thomas G.	201
Brooks, William	202

KING GEORGE COUNTY:

Broocke, Winter B.	206

KING WILLIAM COUNTY:

Brooks, Major	240
Brooks, Richard T.	247

LEWIS COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Anios	60

LOGAN COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, John	133

LOUDOUN COUNTY:

Brook, John	299
Brooks, Darice	308
Brooks, Fenton	303
Brooks, James	356
Brooks, Lylon	240
Brooks, Nancy	295
Brooks, Philip	295
Brooks, Susan	346
Brooks, Wesley	318

LOUISA COUNTY:

Brooke, Francis E.	415
Brookes, James, Jr.	437
Brookes, Thomas J.	412
Brooks, Charles	435
Brooks, Elkana	432
Brooks, Walker	432
Brooks, William	386
Brooks, William D.	387

MADISON COUNTY:

Brooks, Mary	61
Brooks, Sarah	59

MARION COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooke, Allen D.	181
Brooks, Andrew T.	135

MASON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Lawson S.	426
Brooks, Lewis F.	428

MATHEWS COUNTY:

Brooks, Ann	10
Brooks, Augustine	2
Brooks, Barsheba	2
Brooks, Elizabeth	20
Brooks, George	2
Brooks, George K.	4
Brooks, George, Sen.	2
Brooks, Goerge	33
Brooks, James	2
Brooks, James	11
Brooks, James B.	33
Brooks, Josiah D.	1
Brooks, Susan	2
Brooks, Thomas	7
Brooks, William	5

MECKLENBURG COUNTY:

Brookes, John R.	133
Brooks, Ann	89
Brooks, Eliza	58
Brooks, George	128
Brooks, James A.	130
Brooks, John T.	98
Brooks, John W.	123
Brooks, Thomas T.	89
Brooks, Sarah A.	130

MERCER COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Elizabeth	188

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

Brooks, Jane P. S.	222
Brooks, Sarah	219

MONONGALIA COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brook, Wesley	339
Brooke, Mary	299
Brooks, Eliza	289
Brooks, James	233
Brooks, Joseph	264

MONROE COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Hezekiah H.	385

MORGAN COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, James	89
Brooks, Samuel	120

NELSON COUNTY:

Brooks, Winney	227

NORFOLK COUNTY:

Brooke, John M.	42
Brookes, James	200
Brookes, Robert	136
Brookes, Samuel	201
Brooks, Augustus	188
Brooks, Eliza	39
Brooks, Francis	255
Brooks, George	140
Brooks, Henry	236
Brooks, James M.	53
Brooks, John	68
Brooks, John	136
Brooks, John	101
Brooks, John H.	226
Brooks, Lawrence	78
Brooks, Therisa	65
Brooks, Thomas	255
Brooks, Thomas	130
Brooks, William	129
Brooks, William	4
Brooks, William H.	241

NOTTOWAY COUNTY:

Brooks, Anthony	381
Brooks, George	390
Brooks, John H.	384
Brooks, Maden	381
Brooks, Mary W.	385

OHIO COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Cassander	164
Brooks, Thomas	170

ORANGE COUNTY:

Brooks, Lewis	226
Brooks, Matilda	246
Brooks, Sarah	241
Brooks, Thomas	237

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

Brooks, Bolin A.	90
Brooks, William	217
Brooks, Zachariah	213

POWHATAN COUNTY:

Brooks, James	312

PRESTON COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Joshua	349

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY:

Brooks, Jerry	18

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY:

Brooks, Sarah	112

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

Brooks, James	75

PULASKI COUNTY:

Brooks, Sarah A.	251

RANDOLPH COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brooks, James	37

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY:

Brook, Fountain	88
Brook, Hannah L.	88
Brook, Reuben	88
Brook, Titus	103

RICHMOND COUNTY:

Broock, Alexander T.	178
Broocks, William	199
Brooks, Richard	160
Brooks, Samuel	166

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY:

Brooks, Isabella	461
Brooks, John	365
Brooks, Jonathan	392
Brooks, William	365

RUSSELL COUNTY:

Brooks, John	306
Brooks, Mereith F.	325
Brooks, Patience	325

SCOTT COUNTY:

Brooks, Washington	422

SMYTH COUNTY:

Brook, Alfred	189
Brooks, Basil E.	207
Brooks, James	169
Brooks, William T.	175

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY:

Brook, Allen	411
Brook, Ann	367
Brook, Francis T.	386
Brook, Granvill	398
Brook, Richard	383

Spotsylvania County (cont.)

Brook, William H.	383
Brooks, Alfred	411
Brooks, James	422
Brooks, Lucy	385
Brooks, Otom	398
Brooks, William	407

STAFFORD COUNTY:

Brook, John M.	32
Brook, Sarah	27
Brooke, Samuel S.	32
Brooks, John M.	57
Brooks, Lawsen	38
Brooks, Sarah	2
Brooks, Silas	1
Brooks, Thomas	17
Brooks, Thomas P.	48
Brooks, Winifred	1

TAYLOR COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Francis	172
Brooks, Mary	172
Brooks, Thomas W.	179

TAZEWELL COUNTY:

Brooks, Alexander	217
Brooks, James	217
Brooks, James	246
Brooks, Nancy	214
Brooks, Polly	220
Brooks, Polly	220
Brooks, Richard	221
Brooks, Robert	217
Brooks, Samuel W.	250
Brooks, Thomas	221
Brooks, Thomas J.	220
Brooks, William	217
Brooks, William	246

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

Brookes, David	90
Brookes, Moses	90
Brookes, Samuel	97
Brooks, Archibald H.	125
Brooks, Joseph	173
Brooks, Sidney	72
Brooks, Thomas	210

WETZEL COUNTY (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Mary	5

WYOMING COUNTY: (see W. Va.)

Brooks, Isaac D.	205
Brooks, Julian	204
Brooks, William, Esq.	205

****

CENSUS MICROFILM RENTAL

Since census microfilm is again available through a rental program, the Brooks Family Query Exchange will not publish census records by state unless there is a large demand that this be continued.

The DDD Company, the contractor to carry out this new rental program, is contacting all public libraries and most genealogical associations to provide details of program operation. The program will operate only through public libraries and other institutions (genealogical associations included). After June 5, institutional orders are to be sent to: Census Microfilm Rental Program, P. O. Box 2940, Hyattsville, Maryland 20784. Individuals may NOT order microfilm directly from the contractor; individuals may order census microfilm from participating libraries and associations beginning June, 1983.

The user may rent the film for one week (7 days), with extensions being permitted if they do not interfere with the subsequent user's schedule. The basic 7-day rental for 35mm and 16mm film (schedules and Soundex) is $2.25. Participating institutions receive payments from the patron and may charge an additional postage/handling fee.

At the present time, the 1790 to 1900 census schedule and Soundex are available. Later this year, schedules and Soundex for the 1910 census will be ready for distribution. Individual patrons are expected to use the film at the participating institutions. Rental film is not designed to "circulate" outside the institution. Orders are to be placed through the institution and returned by the institution.

****

NEW EXCHANGE PUBLICATIONS

Stockstill Olla Podrida, published by Betty Smith Davis, 1700 Mustang Trail, Kingwood, TX 77339, covers variations of the Stockstill, Stockdale, Stogdell, Stodgell surnames. Queries from non-subscribers should include at least one name, one date, and/or one location, and they will be considered for publication after all queries of current subscribers have been published.

The Idaho Genealogical Society Quarterly, 325 West State Street, Boise, ID 83702. Write for query requirements. Covers all surnames.

The Prices of America, Armchair Publications, Route 2, Box 895, Hampton, GA 30228. Write regarding queries.

Rota-Gene, c/o Charles D. Townsend, 5721 Antietam Drive, Sarasota, FL 33581. A bi-monthly magazine covering all surnames.

We give free queries to subscribers of exchange publications, and in most cases this is reciprocal. However, better write first to assure acceptance. And always send SASE - they have limited budgets just like we do.

ATHENS COUNTY, OHIO - MARRIAGES 1805-1865

Submitted by Ferne J. WEISSMAN, 203 Mt. Vernon Street, West Newton, MA 02165.

BROOKS, Amanda	Andrew J. ROBINSON	22 Oct 1861
BROOKS, Archibald	Annie F. DRAIN	4 Jul 1847
BROOKS, Benjamin	Sarah Jane MANN	3 Jun 1841
BROOKS, Beulah	Abel MANN	20 Jun 1860
BROOKS, Christina	Hugh McKEEVER	17 Jul 1853
BROOKS, Edmund	Catherine DEWEESE	14 Apr 1854
BROOKS, Edward	Charlotte MILES	22 Dec 1864
BROOKS, Eli II	Roena DAVIS	31 Mar 1863
BROOKS, Eliza	Jefferson WALBURN	15 Aug 1847
BROOKS, Eliza (Lic. only)	Alvan ZIN	7 Feb 1818
BROOKS, Elizabeth	Amos WATERMAN	11 Dec 1845
BROOKS, Elizabeth	John McKINSTRY	31 Aug 1815
BROOKS, Elizabeth	Isaac BYER	2 Feb 1856
BROOKS, Elizabeth	Jess BARNES	3 Sep 1833
BROOKS, Elizabeth	William JOHNSON	5 Apr 1863
BROOKS, Elzey II	Lydia A. SEWELL	9 Aug 1862
BROOKS, Franklin	Alice MANN	10 Nov 1845
BROOKS, Franklin	Barbara SWETT	8 Mar 1832
BROOKS, Franklin (Lic. only)	Mrs. Rhodana WATERS	1 Aug 1829
BROOKS, Hannah	Herman GIBSON	2 May 1821
BROOKS, Hulings	Lucy CLEMENTS	2 Oct 1845
BROOKS, Isaac	Sarah BOWMAN	5 Jul 1810
BROOKS, Isaac, Jr.	Sarah WOODROUGH	30 Aug 1860
BROOKS, Jacob	Mary D. FRENCH	27 Apr 1856
BROOKS, James	Sarah Jane WYATT	6 Feb 1861
BROOKS, Jane	John WILLIAMS	19 Dec 1836
BROOKS, Jerusha	John BIGSON	26 Jan 1832
BROOKS, Joel	Polly BROOKS	14 Jul 1855
BROOKS, John Jr.	Lycia A. COLEMAN	4 Feb 1864
BROOKS, John W.	Zylpha COE	5 Jan 1843
BROOKS, Jonathan	Martha IRWIN	15 Jan 1818
BROOKS, Joseph	Lucinda BAKER	3 May 1838
BROOKS, Joseph	Dorcas FRENCH	20 Jun 1839
BROOKS, Joseph	Diana FEONCH	22 Jun 1845
BROOKS, Lucinda	Elijah F. LATIMORE	22 Aug 1850
BROOKS, Mrs. Lucinda	George W. COOLEY	15 Apr 1847
BROOKS, Lydia	Thomas McCUNE	7 Sep 1865
BROOKS, Mrs. Lydia	William BROOKS	3 Mar 1831
BROOKS, Lydia	Jacob LENTNER	1 Sep 1819
BROOKS, M.	Hezekiah ROBINETT	14 Mar 1861
BROOKS, Mahala	Charles HAMILTON	30 Aug 1845
BROOKS, Margaret	Aaron TEWKSBURY	18 Sep 1858
BROOKS, Margaret	Eli ROON	28 Mar 1858
BROOKS, Margaret	William WOOD	13 Apr 1826
BROOKS, Mary	Orin HEWITT	8 Sep 1847
BROOKS, Mary	David TIPPEY	16 Sep 1852
BROOKS, Matilda	Lemuel SKINNER	21 May 1854
BROOKS, Minerva	Leslie HANING	30 Nov 1865
BROOKS, Moses	Frances PARSONS	25 Sep 1825
BROOKS, Moses	Marilla BROWN	30 Jun 1839

Athens Co., Ohio Marriages, 1805-1865 (cont.)

BROOKS, Nancy	John Wesley HAZLE	1 Mar 1855
BROOKS, Olive	Lewis H. JEFFERS	30 Sep 1864
BROOKS, Philip	Mary F. SMITH	3 Feb 1852
BROOKS, Polly	Joel BROOKS	14 Jul 1855
BROOKS, Polly (Mary)	Isaac HANING (Lic. only)	18 Nov 1817
BROOKS, Rachel	Jesse BRADFIELD	16 Jan 1834
BROOKS, Rachel	William MANN	6 Nov 1845
BROOKS, Rebecca	George LEE	20 Feb 1840
BROOKS, Rebecca	George GIBSON	1818
BROOKS, Rebecca	Henry ROSS	3 Nov 1814
BROOKS, Rebecca	Isaiah SICKLES	28 Nov 1850
BROOKS, Rebecca	Charles FRENCH	25 Jun 1842
BROOKS, Rhoda	John W. HADEN	13 Jan 1856
BROOKS, Richard	Lurany LOGAN	4 Oct 1848
BROOKS, Rufus P.	Mariah HEWETT	15 Mar 1860
BROOKS, Sally (Lic. only)	Solomon PHILLIPS	29 Dec 1817
BROOKS, Samuel	Elizabeth GATES	19 Apr 1821
BROOKS, Samuel	Eliza Ann NUTE	12 May 1844
BROOKS, Samuel	Catherine POWERS	1821
BROOKS, Sarah	Jefferson McVEY	2 Sep 1865
BROOKS, Sarah	Andrew ARNOLD	17 Jul 1842
BROOKS, Sarah D.	Daniel SIX, Jr.	6 Mar 1853
BROOKS, Sarah M.	John WOODYARD	28 Oct 1858
BROOKS, Thomas	Jane PHILLIPS	20 Feb 1836
BROOKS, Thomas	Nancy HOWARD	2 Jan 1812
BROOKS, Thomas	Rozana SHANNON	6 Apr 1818
BROOKS, Thomas (Lic. only)	Sally SNOWDON	30 Jun 1818
BROOKS, Trena	Jonathan F. SWETT	29 Aug 1852
BROOKS, William	Mary TEWKSBURY	7 Nov 1839
BROOKS, William	Mrs. Lydia BROOKS	3 Mar 1831
BROOKS, William	Mary DeWITTS	20 Nov 1845
BROOKS, William C.	Martha TEWKSBURY	4 Dec 1856
BROOKS, Wilson	Esther J. LINSCOTT	7 May 1865

****

TEMPLE CHURCH CEMETERY, OGLETHORPE CO., GEORGIA

Submitted by Elizabeth BROOKS AMUNDSEN, Country Club Apts. 2F, Greenville, AL 36037.

Glover Daniel BROOKS, Jr.
Nov. 4, 1897 - Oct. 7, 1966

Lenorah P., wife of W. W. BROOKS
Nov. 3, 1842 - July 3, 1908

W. W. BROOKS
Nov. 13, 1826 - Apr. 29, 1900

Ruby Elder BROOKS
Born May 27, 1877

Mrs. Mary BROOKS
Jan. 5, 1810 - Sept. 11, 1888

Thomas Calvin BROOKS (Husband of Ruby E.)
June 29, 1871 - Dec. 17, 1935

****

HEBRON CHURCH, COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Submitted by Mrs. Doris Roney BOWERS, 111 Point Bluff Drive, Decatur, IL 62521.

This BROOKS Family History was based on information loaned by Mrs. Harris NUTT of Whittier, CA, and is located in the Mattoon, IL, Public Library.

From the old Record Book of Hebron, Coles Co., IL, June 19th, 1841.

We the undersigned members of a committee appointed by Palestine Presbytery for the purpose of organizing a church met at the meeting house near Hezekiah J. ASHMORE when the following persons presented themselves as members of the Presbyterian Church, viz: Robert BROOKS, Mary BROOKS, James H. BOVELL, Jane M. BOVELL, Alfred J. L. BROOKS, Mary M. BROOKS, Robert A. BROOKS, Samuel HOGE, Letitia HOGE, Sarah MOFFETT, James MOFFETT, Thomas C. MITCHELL, Isabella A. MITCHELL, Margaret J. MITCHELL, Cynthia MOFFETT, who were constituted by Prayer into a Presbyterian Church which it was agreed should be known by the name Hebron over which Thomas C. MITCHELL and Robert BROOKS was elected to office of ruling Elders, after sermon Mr. MITCHELL was installed together with Mr. BROOKS, who had previously sustained the office in another church.

Isaac BENNETT)
J. S. REASONER) Committee
J. BALCH)
Wm. COLLEM)

June 19, 1841, after ordination and installing, session met and was constituted with Prayer by I BENNETT, who was invited to act as Moderator. Elder MITCHELL from Charleston Church and BALCH of Walnut Grove, took seats as corresponding member to whom Martin ZIMMERMAN, Sarah ZIMMERMAN and Henry BROOKS presented themselves and were received into the communion of the church on examination. R. BROOKS was appointed Clerk of the Session. Adjourned with Prayer. I. BENNETT, Moderator

NOTE: Henry BROOKS mentioned above no doubt was really Nancy BROOKS, wife of Archibald BROOKS. Total of 18 charter members.

May 7, 1842. Session met at the home of Thomas C. MITCHELL, present John McDONALD, Moderator, Robert BROOKS and Thomas C. MITCHELL Elders. Constituted with Prayer. William MOFFETT, Archibald BROOKS, Wm. W. S. BROOKS and wife Virginia M. BROOKS were received on examination into full communion in the church. Closed with Prayer

August 10, 1844. Wm. W. S. BROOKS having been duly elected and ordained the day before, met and took his seat as elder. Took his father's place when Robert died.

June 8, 1845. Mrs. Dorcas D. BROOKS and Mrs. Francis BOVELL were received on certificate.

NOTE: Mrs. BOVELL was the second wife of James H. BOVELL, whose first wife had been Jane Maria BROOKS.

May 19, 1949. Mrs. Mary S. BROOKS on certificate (second wife of A.J.L. BROOKS). On following morning (Sabbath morning) received Lydia J. BROOKS and Mary Ann BROOKS on examination (daughters of Archibald).

Hebron Church, Coles Co., IL (cont.)

May 14, 1852. Mr. Allen BROOKS and Mr. Alfred BROOKS were ordained ruling elders in Hebron Church.

Alfred J. L. BROOKS, Clerk

NOTE: Allen BROOKS served as elder until he moved to Kansas in 1871 and Alfred BROOKS served until his death in 1883. Last of the 18 charter members.

Infants Baptized, 1841-1852

Child's Name	Parent
Arch P. BOVELL	Jane M. and James BOVELL
Mary Ann BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
Maryann BROOKS	A.J.L. BROOKS
Lydia J. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
Diadama P. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
Mary Jane BROOKS	W.W.S. BROOKS
Nancy M. BROOKS	W.W.S. BROOKS
Robert W. BROOKS	W.W.S. BROOKS
Susan M. BROOKS	A.J.L. BROOKS
Thomas M. A. BROOKS	W.W.S. BROOKS
Marie E. BROOKS	W.W.S. BROOKS
Dorcas M. A. BROOKS)	perhaps children of Allen BROOKS
Alfred B. BROOKS)	
Margaret S. BROOKS)	
Robert W. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS

Children Baptized after 1852

James M. BROOKS	Robert Allen BROOKS
William A. BROOKS	A.J.L. BROOKS
Kate E. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
William M. SCOTT	ARCHIBALD BROOKS' stepson
Cornelia Caroline BROOKS	R. Allen BROOKS
Hannah F. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
Charles A. WRIGHT	J.S. and D.P. WRIGHT
Diadama A. BROOKS	
Tarlton M. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
Kate Ann Virginia MOFFETT	John and Lydia MOFFETT
Mary Hester WRIGHT	J.S. and D.P. WRIGHT
James Archibald MOFFETT	John and Lydia MOFFETT
Joseph A. V. BROOKS	Archibald BROOKS
George A. WRIGHT	J.S. & D.P. WRIGHT
Benjamin Alfred WRIGHT-6/17/1866	J.S. and D.P. WRIGHT
Alfred Joseph MOFFETT	John and Lydia MOFFETT
Martha E. BROOKS-6/21/1868	Archibald BROOKS
Jessie A. McPHEETERS)	Children of B. F. McPHEETERS, who married Mary Ann BROOKS
Benjamin McPHEETERS)	
Wm. S. McPHEETERS)	
Cynthia McPHEETERS)	
Hannah E. McPHEETERS)	

Hebron Church, Coles Co., IL (cont.)

Children Baptized after 1852 (cont.)

Diadama C. MOFFETT	John and Lydia MOFFETT
Mary Virginia BROOKS-6/4/1871	Robert W. BROOKS
Stephen A. WRIGHT	J.S. and D.P. WRIGHT
Benjamin MOFFETT-5/3/1874	John and Lydia MOFFETT
Perry Hugh BROOKS-Oct. 1875	Robert W. BROOKS

Membership and Date of Membership after 1852

3-22-1853	Diadama P. BROOKS
9-1-1954	John M. MOFFETT
9-1-1854	Nancy J. BROOKS (2nd wife of Archibald BROOKS)
3-3-1855	Joseph W. WRIGHT
10-1-1859	Nancy M. BROOKS, daughter of W.W.S.BROOKS, died January, 1860
	Sarah Mariah BROOKS, daughter of A.J.L. BROOKS
12-1-1865	Mary E. BROOKS, daughter of W.W.S. BROOKS
	Dorcas Ann M. BROOKS, daughter of Allen BROOKS
	Maria A. E. BROOKS, daughter of W.W.S. BROOKS
10-21-1866	Robert W. BROOKS, son of W.W.S. BROOKS
	James M. BROOKS, son of Allen BROOKS
11-30-1867	Mary A. McPHEETERS, daughter of Archibald BROOKS
1-5-1868	Benjamin McPHEETERS, husband of Mary Ann
	Amy E. TODD, wife of Robert W. BROOKS
4-16-1870	Cornelia C. BROOKS, daughter of Allen BROOKS
1-25-1877	Charles A. WRIGHT) J. W. WRIGHT and D. P. WRIGHT
	Mary H. WRIGHT)
	William BROOKS, son of Allen BROOKS
	Tarlton BROOKS, son of Archibald BROOKS
	Benjamin A. BROOKS, son of Archibald BROOKS
	Mary E. BROOKS, wife of Benjamin BROOKS
	Gideon F. GALBREATH
	Hannah F. GALBREATH, daughter of Archibald BROOKS
	Kate A. V. MOFFETT, daughter of John and Lydia MOFFETT
1-23-1884	Benjamin A. WRIGHT, son of J.S. and D.P. WRIGHT
1-24-1884	Joseph A.V. BROOKS, son of Archibald BROOKS
7-11-1886	Rose BROOKS, wife of Tarlton BROOKS
2-20-1887	Stephen A. WRIGHT, son J.S. and D. P. WRIGHT
	William A. BROOKS, son of Ben BROOKS
	Mary Virginia BROOKS, daughter of Robert W. BROOKS (to Iowa 1902)
	Arminta BROOKS (to Iowa 1899)
8-7-1887	Diadama C. MOFFETT, daughter John and Lydia MOFFETT
2-5-1888	Carrie Bane BROOKS, wife of Wm. BROOKS, Allen's son
4-15-1888	Alfred Joseph MOFFETT, son of John and Lydia MOFFETT
	Mary BROOKS, wife of Joseph BROOKS
12-28-1890	W. O. KIMBALL
	Martha E. KIMBALL, daughter of Archibald BROOKS
	James Arch MOFFETT, son of John and Lydia MOFFETT
	Alice MOFFETT, wife of James Arch MOFFETT
3-15-1891	Perry BROOKS, son of Robert W. BROOKS
11-14-1893	Mrs. Paulina BROOKS, wife of William BROOKS, Jr.
	Henry Leighty BROOKS, son of Robert W. BROOKS

Hebron Church, Coles Co., IL (cont.)

Membership and Date of Membership after 1852 (cont.)

5-20-1894	Mrs. Lucy MOFFETT (by letter), wife of A. J. MOFFETT
3-24-1895	Tenie WRIGHT, daughter of Charles A. WRIGHT
11-28-1897	Earl BROOKS (d. Sept. 17, 1901), son of Joseph BROOKS
4-1-1899	Mrs. S. A. WRIGHT, wife of S. A. WRIGHT
10-11-1903	Nancy Louisa GALBREATH, daughter of Hannah F. BROOKS GALBREATH
11-8-1903	Dane T. BROOKS, son of Joseph BROOKS

Removals by Death, Book 1841-1852

Robert BROOKS, elder, died July 12, 1844
Mary BROOKS, wife of A.J.L. BROOKS, died June 12, 1845
Jane Mariah BROOKS BOVELL, died August 12, 1843
Nancy POWNALL BROOKS, died June 12, 1850 (1st wife of Archibald)
Mary S. BROOKS, died September 2, 1851 (2nd wife of A.J.L. BROOKS)
W.W.S. BROOKS, died November 11, 1851
Virginia BROOKS, died July 6, 1851, wife of W.W.S. BROOKS

Marriages (Second Book)

Joseph S. WRIGHT and Diadama P. BROOKS on February 7, 1856
John M. MOFFETT and Lydia J. BROOKS on January 20, 1860
Mary A. BROOKS and Benjamin F. McPHEETERS on February 23, 1865
Benjamin A. BROOKS and Mary Ellen SQUIRES on December 3, 1868
Robert W. BROOKS and Amy TODD on September 9, 1869
Maria A. E. BROOKS and O. BLAKE on September 9, 1869
Gideon GALBREATH and Hannah F. BROOKS on February 3, 1876
Charles A. WRIGHT and Martha E. WICKER, December 25, 1878
Mary H. WRIGHT and John A. FRAZIER on April 8, 1880 (from Coles Co. Records)
Alfred J. L. BROOKS to Mary MITCHELL on April 8, 1841
Robert A. BROOKS to Dorcas D. LILLEY on June 5, 1844
James H. BOVELL to Frances GLASS on August 29, 1844
Archibald BROOKS to Nancy Jane SCOTT on April 26, 1853
Joseph S. WRIGHT to Diadama P. BROOKS on February 7, 1856

The above record of the Hebron Church was published in Vol. IX, No. 4, April, 1983, issue of the Coles County, Illinois, Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 225, Charleston, IL 61920.

****

QUERY from "Gleanings", a quarterly publication of the Bloomington-Normal Genealogical Society, Vol. 17, No. 2, June 1983.

> Would like to correspond with descendants of Miles BROOKS b 1 Dec 1781 and wife, Lucy PULLIAM b 5 Aug 1784; Jacob HOWELL b 1816 and wife Lucy Ann BROOKS b 17 May 1825; Nathan Voris MITCHELL b 11 Oct 1878 and wife Eva May HOWELL b 28 Nov 1882.
>
> Mrs. Charlotte MAZURIK, 1414 19th Ave., Eldora, IA 50627

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY - DEED BOOKS A-L (1789-1810)

Submitted by Myrtis BROOKS, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035.

Vol. B, p. 337 - 3 Sep 1798. Robert PRICE of King William Co., VA, executor of George BROOKS, deceased, and Robert CRADDOCK of Danville, KY. Transaction: sale of land in Bourbon Co., KY, the patented land of BROOKS, 22 Dec 1795. Granted helf of 7000 acres. Witness: Robert CAMPBELL. Magistrates: Wm. GREGORY, ------ BERN, and ------ MORE. Clerk: Emond BERKLEY & Francis TAYLOR.

Vol. G, p. 266 - 9 Mar 1802. John BAKER of Mason Co., KY, and Wm. PENICH of same county. Transaction: Mortgage of Negro slave Hannah for money owed to Jonathan BROOKS. Witnesses: John HARL, Edward ROBERTSON. Clerk: Marshall KEY.

Vol. H, p. 246 - 2 Sept. 1791. Thomas BROOKS of Mason Co., VA, and Benjamin JENNINGS of same county. Transaction: Sale of land in Mason County, part of BROOKS' 1000 acre preemption, warrant in name of Nathan REED, adjoining tract where BROOKS now lives upon, which said tract BROOKS purchased from Colonel BOWMAN. Witnesses: James STEVENSON, Stephen TREACLE.

Vol. K, p. 233 - 12 Sept. 1808. George BROOKE and Judith his wife of Mason County and Wm. McCLUNG and Thomas MARSHALL of Mason County. Transaction: In consideration of 5 shillings....disposition of 15,000 acres owned by Col. Thos. MARCHALL: To James MARSHALL 6000 acres; to Thos. MARSHALL 1000 acres; the locator of the land received a portion, not stated; balance of 15,000 acres divided equally between Judith BROOKE, wife of George BROOKE, and Thos. MARSHALL. Now, this purpose is to have Wm. McCLUNG and Thomas MARSHALL sell this property for benefit of Judith and her children and after her death continue to sell her share to support and maintain said family until any one of the daughters of said daughters of said Judith shall marry at which time McCLUNG and MARSHALL shall divide remaining land and the personal property into five equal parts and convey one part to the married daughter and in like manner to each and every daughter of said Judith their like share of land as they come of age or marry, and in case the family shall separate and disporse, McCLUNG and MARSHALL shall divide the land equally between Ann BROOKE, Mary BROOKE, Elizabeth BROOKE, Lucy BROOKE, and Fanny BROOKE. Clerk: Thomas MARSHALL.

Judith BROOK (sic) was the daughter of Thomas MARSHALL (deceased by 21 Sep 1803) and Mary his wife. See Vol. H-2, p. 16 of Deed Books.

Vol. F, p. 264 - 4 Dec 1795. Colonel Thomas MARCHALL, Sr., and Mary his wife of Woodford Co., KY, and Thomas MARSHALL, Jr. and Judith BROOKE of Woodford Co., Ky. Transaction: Thomas, Sr. conveys land in Mason County to his son Thomas, Jr. and daughter Judith BROOKS.

Vol. V, p. 302 - Thos. MARSHALL, Esquire, of Mason County and Jane TAYLOR, daughter of said Thomas and wife of George Keith TAYLOR of town of Petersburg, VA.....MARSHALL gives land in Franklin Co., KY, part of survey lately divided by Thos. MARSHALL among his daughters Judith BROOKE, Jane TAYLOR and Ann MARSHALL.

****

MARYLAND BROOKE FAMILY

Submitted by Patricia ELLIS HEIDORN, 505 E. Van Buren, Janesville, WI 53545.

Research in the Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. Information in parentheses is from Ms. HEIDORN.

Papers of "The Misses Curry" (now deceased), Genealogists and Researchers, 1420 Girard St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Within #854 Box 6 is the file for BROOKE and within the file is a large colorful commercially printed chart of the lineage of the Maryland BROOKE family from early royalty to Robert BROOKE and first wife Mary BAKER. Chart was printed in England by Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

On the referse side is the hand written lineage of Mrs. H. L. HODGHING of 1821 Kalorama Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., as follows:

I. Robert BROOKS m Mary BAKER, d Eng. 1634
II. Maj. Thomas BROOKE b 1632, m ------ HATTON
    In his will: Thos, Robert, Ignatius, Matthew, Clement, Eleanor, Mary
III. Col. Thos. BROOKE, b 1659 in MD, m Anne --------;
    m Barbara DENT, b 1676, d 1754 MD
    (Among children Priscilla)
IV. Priscilla BROOKE m 1706 Thomas GANTT
V. Ann GANTT b 1708 m John BROOME in 1725
VI. Mary BROOKE b 1729 m Joseph WILSON Jr. in Christ Church, Annapolis, MD. He died in 1761. m/2 James DUKE
VII. Capt Nathaniel WILSON, b 1754 MD, d 1796 KY; m/Ann BROOME; m/2 Margaret PARKER (her will proved 1833 in Lexington, KY)
VIII. Augustus Nathaniel Coburn WILSON, b 1790 KY, d 1829 before Oct 12
IX. Nathaniel Warfield WILSON, b Maysville, Mason Co., KY, 29 Dec 1811.

(Although I did not spend time copying this chart in detail, it interests me in that my ancestress Kezia BROOKS ELLIS, the daughter of Thomas BROOKS, os Maysville, Mason Co., KY, named her eighth child Wilson Coburn ELLIS. They had done business with Judge COBURN of Maysville and there was a Dr. Wilson COBURN in Maysville. Is there a connection between these men of the first half of the 1800's in Maysville, KY?)

****

The Illinois State Archives reports that the 1910 Miracode is NOT complete. Archives personnel have found many instances where individuals were omitted. When they have failed to locate an individual in Miracode (the index which gives visitation numbers), they have turned to the specific township of a specific county and FOUND the family (the hard way!). So, if you don't find your people in the 1910 Miracode (index), check the actual census for the area where they lived. --- Illinois State Genealogical Society Newsletter.

CEMETERIES OF CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Submitted by Janet M. KADEMAN, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52804.

BROOKS CEMETERY - 1/4 mile NW of Little Sycamore Rd. and 1/2 mile N of Hwy. 25E at Springdale.

Charlie BROOKS	20 Mar 1895 - 4 Feb 1901	
Cornie Shumate BROOKS	29 Sep 1872 - 27 Aug 1956	
Benjamin C. BROOKS	18 May 1849 - 28 Jul 1925	

BROOKS CEMETERY - 1 mile E of Brooks Bridge over Powell River on Cedar Fork Rd.

C. E. Lum BROOKS	18 Nov 1882 - 24 Jan 1974	
Minnie G. BROOKS	12 Mar 1898 - 6 Jul 1974	
H. C. BROOKS	30 Oct 1859 - 16 Aug 1917	
E. E. BROOKS	22 Mar 1857 -	Age 50
Mosey E. BROOKS	31 Mar 1887 - 1 Feb 1912	
Mary Jane BROOKS	1860 - 1915	
G. A. BROOKS	1859 - 1949	
Ira D. BROOKS	7 Sep 1885 - 4 Feb 1959	
Bessie M. BROOKS	9 Oct 1896 - 17 Jan 1958	
Martha J. BROOKS	1 Feb 1919 - 20 Jul 1976	
Lula BROOKS	8 Nov 1896 - 28 Jun 1953	
Carl W. BROOKS	27 Aug 1891 - 9 Jul 1957	
Judy Ann BROOKS	2 May 1947 - 3 Jul 1955	
Alva BROOKS	1 Jul 1889 - 15 Dec 1909	
Porter BROOKS	4 Jan 1896 - 23 Feb 1904	
J. B. BROOKS	Oct 1885 - 21 Oct 1886	
Delia BROOKS	15 Mar 1892 - 17 Jun 1892	
B. B. BROOKS	25 Jan 1820 - 25 Jan 1894	
Melisse L. E. BROOKS	1 Jan 1824 - 17 May 1900	
Hallie BROOKS	29 May 1893 - 26 Aug 1901	
Dora BROOKS	23 May 1889 - 16 Jun 1902	
Ethel Elizabeth BROOKS	9 Jan 1911 - 12 May 1924	
Martha Jane BROOKS	10 Jun 1870 - 27 Jun 1935	
G. C. BROOKS	8 Aug 1869 - 11 Nov 1938	
Ben BROOKS	19 Jun 1928 - 19 Jun 1928	
Edward BROOKS	4 Sep 1941 - 5 Sep 1941	
Edwin BROOKS	4 Sep 1941 - 5 Sep 1941	
Ira B. BROOKS	28 Jan 1897 - 18 Nov 1963	
William Harrison BROOKS	7 Nov 1889 - 30 Jan 1979	
Minnie Viola BROOKS	9 Nov 1902 - 5 Nov 1949	
Floyd BROOKS	1924 - 1924	
Ewing BROOKS	1922 - 1924	
Rosa BROOKS	1861 - 1961	
Ewing BROOKS	- 1894	
George S. BROOKS	1 Jul 1886 - 1 Jul 1886	
Lizzey BROOKS	20 Feb 1883 - Nov 1885	
Elizabeth BROOKS	5 Jun 1905	Age 99
George W. BROOKS	28 Jul 1851 - 21 Apr 1906	
Kizzie Jane BROOKS	15 Nov 1859 - 20 Feb 1936	
Walter BROOKS	11 Apr 1910 - 16 Apr 1910	
Luther BROOKS	13 Oct 1931 - 13 Oct 1931	

Brooks Cemetery (cont.)

Vernon W. BROOKS	27 May 1903 - 26 Mar 1981
Agnes BROOKS SEALS	29 Dec 1921 - 8 Oct 1965
Mary J. BROOKS EASTRIDGE	2 Oct 1844 - 5 Mar 1925
Dan BROOKS	12 Aug 1867 - 22 Oct 1961

BROOKS CEMETERY - Burke Road just off Greers Chapel Road.

Cogar M. BROOKS	12 Jun 1899 - 22 Apr 1965
Cogar M. BROOKS, Jr.	26 May 1931 - 2 Mar 1932
Etta BROOKS MUNCY	15 Mar 1884 - 12 Dec 1927
Cornelia BROOKS SMITH	27 Jan 1897 - 28 Nov 1926
Charlie BROOKS	30 May 1923 -
E. N. BROOKS	23 Feb 1856 - 27 Nov 1926
Mary E. BROOKS	7 Jan 1861 - 7 Feb 1929
Robert Neal BROOKS	26 Sep 1877 - 23 Dec 1954
Albert BROOKS	27 Mar 1893 - 31 Jul 1968

BROOKS CEMETERY - Junction of Massingill Road and Fortner Road, 1½ miles E of 25E at Bacchus.

Elizabeth BROOKS	2 Jan 1875 - 23 Oct 1910
A. J. BROOKS	22 Jan 1871 - 16 Jul 1917

BROOKS CEMETERY - 3/4 mile S of Junction of Oak Grove Road and Hopewell Road, near Tennessee and Virginia Line.

Andy H. BROOKS	18 Nov 1893 - 22 Nov 1952
Mae R. BROOKS	24 Jan 1897 - 23 Sep 1966
Ina Virginia BROOKS	23 Aug 1925 - 28 Aug 1925
Maynard O. BROOKS	6 Jul 1896 - 3 Apr 1976
Bertha Southern BROOKS	28 Jun 1903 - 17 May 1946
Lucy BROOKS	28 Mar 1873 - 17 Mar 1905
Elizabeth BROOKS	1818 - 1905
A. H. BROOKS	14 Mar 1858 - 19 Jun 1904

BROOKS CEMETERY - Just W of Hancock County line on Hwy 33 in Big Sycamore on Tom SEALS farm.

Ardill BROOKS	28 Feb 1880 - 17 Jun 1971
Mary Ann BROOKS	8 May 1882 - 26 Jan 1967

BROOKS CEMETERY - 1 mile NE of Caves Springs Church.

Ethel BROOKS SNIPES	28 May 1912 - 12 Jan 1979
Pomp BROOKS	25 Oct 1885 - 10 Nov 1963
Dora BROOKS	3 Sep 1888 - 10 Feb 1979
Nellie BROOKS	16 Jul 1904 - 30 Apr 1927
Infant BROOKS	
Infant BROOKS	
Arreany BROOKS	13 Oct 1852 - 1 Nov 1910

Brooks Cemetery (cont.)

Joseph BROOKS	22 Aug 1874 - 10 Apr 1920
Claveland D. BROOKS	10 Sep 1884 - 1 Jan 1887
Cornnie BROOKS	13 Nov 1886 - 4 Nov 1953
Nancy BROOKS	20 Feb 1810 - 20 Feb 1854
Armstead BROOKS	1 Mar 1796 - 1 Mar 1841
Archie BROOKS	5 Aug 1876 - 5 Apr 1942
Margaret BROOKS	16 Apr 1836 - 20 Sep 1872
Garrett BROOKS	4 Dec 1857 - 10 Jul 1861

ADAMS CEMETERY - 500 ft. N of Iron Works Road, 1 mile S of Lee County, VA, line

Roy L. BROOKS	8 Feb 1934 - 13 Feb 1934

BAILEY CEMETERY - 2 miles E of Cedar Fork Road on England Hollow Road.

Florence BROOKS	14 Aug 1879 - 29 Feb 1969
D. A. BROOKS	9 Oct 1879 - 9 Oct 1961
Ulyses BROOKS	28 Aug 1914 - 29 Nov 1964
Jimmy Ray BROOKS	1 Feb 1945 - 4 Feb 1945
Rachel BROOKS	25 Apr 1872 - 9 Dec 1949
James P. BROOKS	23 May 1873 - 26 Jan 1955
Etta M. BROOKS	29 Nov 1893 - 13 May 1967
Edgar L. BROOKS	24 Oct 1893 - 23 Nov 1962

BUCHANAN CEMETERY - On Elm Street, just W of Claiborne County High School.

Katie BROOKS	24 May 1880 - 1 Dec 1906

BURCHETT CEMETERY - ½ mile from VA and TN State line at Junction of Wheeler Road and Luttrell Hill Road.

Alwayne BROOKS	2 May 1898 - 19 Apr 1968

CAMPBELL CEMETERY - On Little Valley Road, 3 miles E of Cedar Fork Road.

Anna I. BROOKS	23 Jul 1928 - 31 Nov 1928
Myrtle BROOKS	1900 - 1978
Dewey Campbell BROOKS	5 Nov 1900 - 9 Oct 1975
W. L. BROOKS	21 Aug 1893 - 19 Apr 1923
Clara M. BROOKS	3 Jan 1922 - 4 Apr 1922
Melissy E. BROOKS	22 Mar 1862 - 2 Jan 1914
Catherine I. BROOKS	24 Nov 1904 - 29 Dec 1908
Minia W. BROOKS	1 Aug 1919 - 15 Feb 1920
Robert L. BROOKS	6 Jun 1892 - 23 Dec 1968
Laura B. BROOKS	13 Jan 1895 - 10 Oct 1926
William B. BROOKS	8 Apr 1924 - 29 Oct 1924
Mossie E. BROOKS	19 Aug 1917 - 14 Jun 1922

PEDIGREE CHART - Betty J. STACEY, 2002 Archdale, Broken Arrow, OK 74012.

1. Betty Josephine HUMPHREYS, b 30 Dec 1932 McRae Ranch, Grant Co., KS;
   m 25 Jan 1955, Ulysses, Grant Co., KS.
2. O. Oren Charles HUMPHREYS, b 6 Mar 1904, Denton Co., TX; m 4 Aug 1930.
4. R. C. HUMPHREYS.
5. N. J. Virginia E. BROOKS, b 4 Nov 1888, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA;
   d. 17 Oct 1977, Gait, CA.
10. James Wesley BROOKS, b 26 Aug 1864, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA; d 4 Aug 1936,
   Grand Junction, CO; m 16 July 1882
11. F. E. CRITCHFIELD, b 14 July 1866; d 2 Jan 1921, Holly, CO.
20. J. W. BROOKS, b GA; d Civil War Prison Camp; m 30 June 1859
21. Martha Elizabeth HIPP, b 15 Nov 1843, Buncombe Co., NC; d Holly, CO.
42. Thomas M. HIPP, b ca 1821; m NC
43. Sarah A. --------; b ca 1821 NC

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Allene SMITH, Rt. 3, Box 344 B, Hampton, GA 30228.

1. Frances Allene BLACK, b 30 Dec 1921, Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN; m 2 Nov 1941
   Warren Eldon DODD (1), b 5 Oct 1921, Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN.

2. Earl Cain BLACK, b 16 Apr 1895, Ringgold, Catoosa, GA; d 15 Jul 1953,
   Atlanta, Fulton, GA; m 27 Apr 1919
3. Margaret Faye BROOKS, b 11 Oct 1901, Morrelton, AR.

4. Joseph Cain BLACK, b 7 Jan 1847, Walker Co., GA; d 3 Mar 1915, Catoosa Co.,
   GA; m 23 Jul 1871
5. Laura Avalon McENTIRE, b 11 Jun 1853; d 29 Jan 1914, Catoosa Co., GA

6. Benjamin Newton BROOKS, b 6 Oct 1861, Knox Co., TN; d 30 May 1922, GA;
   m. 7 Aug 1879
7. Eveline Mathis LONG; b 22 June 1862, Knox Co., TN; d 27 Jan 1936,
   Cleveland, Bradley, TN.

8. John H. BLACK, b 1800 NC; d 1887, Walker Co., GA; m
9. Jane NICHOLS, b 1803 NC; d 1861, Catoosa Co., GA.

10. Joseph (Josiah) McENTIRE, b 1800 NC, d GA; m
11. Martha GOAD, b 1821, VA; d GA.

12. James Albert BROOKS, b 12 Oct 1818, TN; d 10 Jan 1924, Oliver Springs, TN;
   m 29 May 1859
13. Mahala Almeda ROBERTS, b 1837, TN; d 1908, TN.

14. Jobe LONG, b 5 Dec 1813, TN; d 21 Nov 1886, Knox Co., TN; m
15. Mary RUPELL, b 29 Feb 1820, NC; d 8 Dec 1890, TN.

16. Robert BLACK, b ca 1779; d ca 1801

18. James NICHOLS, b pre-1774; d after 1830; m
19. ------- BEATTY, dau of Jonathan BEATTY (1768-1819)

(cont.)

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

24. Harvey BROOKS
25. Mary Jane ------

26. Benjamin Franklin ROBERTS, b 1808; d 1892; m 1827
27. Mary (Polly) BERRY

31. Mary --------, b 1777 VA

****

PEDIGREE CHART - LaVene P. KENNEY, 14348 Wiley St., San Leandro, CA 94579.

1. LaVene PURDY, b 24 Apr 1926, Folley, Motley, TX; m 22 May 1949 George Andrew KENNEY.

2. Walter William PURDY, b 24 May 1890, Leon, Love, OK; d 19 Feb 1975, Lubbock, Lubbock, TX; m 31 Aug 1920
3. Louceil Irene HAYS, b 25 Jul 1896, Burneyville, Love, OK; d 3 Jan 1970, Lubbock, Lubbock, TX

4. William Allen PURDY, b 24 Aug 1849, Abbeville Co., SC; d 25 Feb 1922, Turkey, Hall, TX; m 19 Sep 1875
5. Mary Ada CARGILL, b 13 Mar 1855, LA; d 11 Aug 1934, bur Flomot, Motley, TX.

6. Robert Alexander HAYS, b 3 Dec 1857, Greene Co, TN; d 3 Feb 1899, Burneyville, Love, OK; m 3 Mar 1881
7. Mary Ellen (Maria) WILCOX, b 1856, TX; d 1929, Silverton, Briscoe, TX.

8. William Norrell PURDY, b ca 1811; m 1842
9. Jane BROOKS SPILLERS, b ca 1807; d ca 1851, Abbeville Co., SC.

10. Samuel Elcainian CARGILL, b ca 1809, KY; d Civil War 1862; m ca 1852
11. Letha L. SIMS, b 19 May 1828, TN; d 8 Jan 1928, OK

12. William A. HAYS, b ca 1834; m
13. Harriet --------, b ca 1828

14. George WILCOX, m
15. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON

22. Artemas D. SIMS, b ca 1806, SC; m
23. Elizabeth -------, b ca 1809, SC

24. George C. HAYS, b ca 1802, TN; m
25. Sarah W. RODGERS, b ca 1808 (dau of Robert RODGERS, B VA).

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Maurice B. WILSON, 7137 Alicante Road, Carlsbad, CA 92008.

1. Maurice Barber WILSON, b 30 Sep 1915, Wolsey, SD; m 17 Jul 1948 Margaret Dalton HULT, b 7 Oct 1923, Sioux Falls, SD

2. William WILSON, b 25 May 1887, Broadland Twnp., SD; d 27 Dec 1963, Phoenix, AZ; m 15 Jul 1908
3. Ethel Mae BARBER, b 12 May 1884, Esmond, SD; d 5 Feb 1943, Sioux Falls, SD

4. William WILSON, b 6 Aug 1839, Listowell, Ontario, Canada; d 3 Nov 1893, Broadland, SD; m 29 Nov 1876
5. Ida BAILEY VAN SCHOICK, b 4 Jan 1852, Greenwood, IL; d 5 Mar 1934, Riverside, CA

6. Albert N. BARBER, b 16 May 1858, Davis Junction, IL; d 29 Aug 1940, Riverside, CA; m 16 Mar 1882
7. Amanda E. WILLIAMS, b 6 Nov 1862, Clearville, PA; d 11 Feb 1913, Riverside, CA

8. W. John WILSON, b 1805; d 15 Oct 1874, Greenwood, IL; m
9. Mary SMITH, b 1808, Ireland; d 1905, Greenwood, IL

10. Peter (Peleg) BAILEY, b 5 Aug 1924, NY; d 6 May 1907, Greenwood, IL; m
11. Polly Ann DAKE, b June 1836; d Feb 1893, Greenwood, IL

12. Nelson F. BARBER, b 6 Dec 1830, Boonville, NY; d 5 Jan 1921, Riverside, CA; m
13. Jane BROOKS, b 8 Aug 1836, Utica, NY; d 24 Dec 1908, Mitchell, SD

14. Gideon WILLIAMS, b Mass.
15. Susar A. CONNELL, b PA

20. Thomas DAILEY, b 3 Sep 1796; d 10 Dec 1887; m
21. Prudence DAILEY, b 7 Aug 1805; d 28 Mar 1879

24. Orange BARBER, b 1806, Mass; m
25. Louise JOHNSTON

26. John W. Lansing BROOKS, b 19 Oct 1809, Oneida, NY; d 11 Jun 1870; m Mar 1830
27. Nancy MOREY, b 21 Jun 1807, Lebanon, NY; d 8 Mar 1885

52. John Warner BROOKS, b 22 Apr 1775, Wallingford, CT; d 26 Jan 1830, Steuben City, NY; m
53. Sarah ROBERTS, b 25 Sep 1774, Wallingford, CT; d 5 Aug 1851

104. Samuel BROOKS, b 4 Apr 1738, Wallingford, CT; d 1 Jun 1812, Bristol, CT; m 10 Jan 1760
105. Ruth DOOLITTLE, b 20 Aug 1735, Wallingford, CT; d 25 Apr 1804, Bristol, CT

208. Thomas BROOKS, b 14 Feb 1706, Wallingford, CT; d 1 Nov 1773; m 6 July 1727
209. Desire BRISTOL, b 5 Nov 1707; d 13 Nov 1748

210. Ebenezer DOOLITTLE
211. Lydia WARNER

cont.

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

416. Thomas BROOKS, b 27 Mar 1679, Wallingford, CT; d 20 July 1732; m 25 Mar 1732
417. Martha HOTCHKISS, b 14 Dec 1683; d 1755

832. Henry BROOKS, b Cheshire City, England; d 1713; m 21 Dec 1676
833. Hannah Potter BLAKESLEE, d 7 Nov 1723

1666. John POTTER
1667. Elizabeth POTTER

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Ferne J. WEISSMAN, 203 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, MA 02165.

1. Ferne Louise JEFFERS, b 3 Apr 1933, Meigs Co., OH; m 7 May 1967, William Watson WEISSMAN III.

2. Rodolph Desteiguer JEFFERS, b 11 Jan 1879, Athens Co., OH; d 25 Feb 1954, Franklin Co., OH; m 5 June 1915
3. Ina Lenora HINES, b 23 Mar 1890, Meigs Co., OH; d 7 Nov 1950, Meigs Co., OH

4. Lewis Harvey JEFFERS, b 4 Dec 1838, Athens Co., OH; d 10 Apr 1916, Laclede Co., MO; m 30 Sep 1864
5. Olive Arden BROOKS, b 22 July 1843; d 31 Oct 1890, Athens Co., OH

6. Charles Andrew HINES, b 29 Sep 1863, OH; d 20 Jul 1940, Meigs Co., OH; m 27 Mar 1887
7. Ida May WHALEY, b 17 Aug 1865, Meigs Co., OH; d 4 Jan 1946, Meigs Co., OH

8. William I. JEFFERS, b 24 Apr 1819, OH; d 5 Jun 1889, OH; m 5 Jul 1838, OH
9. Mary M. (Polly) DAILEY, b 17 Mar 1820, OH; d 4 Apr 1883, OH

10. Joseph BROOKS, b 3 May 1818, OH; d 6 Jul 1845, OH; m 4 May 1838, OH
11. Lucinda BAKER, b ca 1818, PA; d 1897, OH

12. Jonathan HINES/HINDS, b 1826, OH; d 4 Jun 1868, OH; m 4 Oct 1849, OH
13. Lydia Ann STANEART, b 23 Mar 1833, OH; d 19 Sep 1904, OH

14. Arnold WHALEY, b 19 Jan 1828, OH; d 15 Mar 1902, OH; m 7 Apr 1863, OH
15. Ann Eliza CALDWELL, b 21 Sep 1836, OH; d 8 Apr 1907, OH

16. George JEFFERS, b 26 Jul 1799; d 29 Dec 1833; m 1 Feb 1818
17. Abigail MILLER, b 1 Jan 1802; d 27 Feb 1864

18. Benoni H. DAILEY, b 1795/6; d 12 Feb 1872; m 12 Dec 1819
19. Ruth CROSS, b Dec 1799; d 23 Sep 1865

20. John BROOKS, b 29 Jan 1767; d 26 Nov 1837; m 3 Jul 1801
21. Magdalena HANING, b 20 Feb 1784; d 6 Sep 1863

22. Ross BAKER, b 22 Jul 1787, PA; d 19 Jun 1868; m
23. Melinga GUDGEN/GUDGEON/GUDJIN, b 1 Sep 1796; d 16 Mar 1876

cont.

Pedigree Chart (cont.)

24. Moses HINDS/HINES, b PA; d 1860, IN; m
25. Susannah HUGHES

26. Joel STANEART/STANART/STANARD, b 4 Mar 1783; d 4 Nov 1857; m 20 May 1805
27. Lydiana STILL, b 1788; d 24 Jul 1862/7

28. David WHALEY, b 25 Jan 1797; d 15 Jan 1888; m 7 Dec 1821
29. Cynthiann ARNOLD

30. William CALDWELL, Jr., b 10 May 1808; d 3 Apr 1898; m 26 Nov 1835
31. Elizabeth FLAKE/FLACK, b ca 1811; d 2 Jun 1861

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Haskell Dee GILMORE, 7717 NW 28 Terrace, Bethany, OH 73008.

1. Haskell Dee GILMORE, b 25 Dec 1915, Allen, OH; m 9 Feb 1935, Ada, OH Rosemerry Leah STAFFORD (1)

2. William Leven GILMORE, b 16 Oct 1873, Gainsville, TX; d 18 Jun 1942, Allen, OK; m 21 Jan 1894, Indian Territory
3. Patience Emmer TRYON, b 18 Dec 1875, Oakwood, TX; d 6 Apr 1962, Allen, OK

4. John Trigg GILMORE, b 4 Jul 1830, Danville, VA; d 16 Apr 1909, Allen, OH; m. 24 Apr 1861, Gainsville, TX
5. Elizabeth Louise OLIVO, b 27 Oct 1841, Fannin Co., TX; d 19 Jul 1921, Allen, OK

6. Eugene Monapart TRYON, b 12 Dec 1852, Oakwood, TX; d 18 Feb 1910, Oakwood, TX; m
7. Ella F. WALTERS, b ca 1854, AL; d 1881, Oakwood, TX

8. Samuel S. GILMORE, b 31 Jan 1803, Augusta Co., VA; d 26 Feb 1842, VA; m 17 Oct 1825, Pittsylvania Co., VA
9. Dianna A. TRIGG, b ca 1808, VA

10. Bastion OLIVO, b 22 Mar 1806, Ouachita Parish, LA; d 11 Nov 1850, Fannin Co. TX; m 3 May 1832, Ouachita Parish, LA
11. Clorinda McDOWELL, b 8 Nov 1817, MS; d 13 Jan 1900, Allen, Indian Territory

12. Seldon TRYON, b ca 1817; d ca 1863, Leon Co., TX; m ca 1835, NC
13. Patience Emmer BIZZELL, b ca 1817, NC; d ca 1866, Leon Co., TX

14. ------------ WALTERS, b GA
15. Falby -----------, b ca 1825, GA; d TX

****

QUERIES

BROOKS
McDANIEL
WOOD
AMOS

Would like to correspond with decendants of Susanna BROOKS and Derenzey McDANIEL, 1793 Orange Co., VA; James BROOKS and Ann WOOD of 31 May 1785 of Prince Edward Co., VA. I believe Susanna and James to be the dau and son of my ggggparents John and Lilly Ann (AMOS) BROOKS, and the sis and bro of my gggfather George BROOKS.

Kenneth McCRACKEN, R.R.1 Box 55, Piedmont, KS 67122

BROOKS

My gfather's name was John Milton BROOKS, son of John Nance BROOKS. Before my uncle Preston BROOKS died, he said that he remembers his gfather (whose name was John Nancy BROOKS) telling him that the BROOKS family owned a plantation somewhere in GA at the time President Lincoln freed the slaves. Fifty-two of those slaves chose to stay on at the plantation and they took the name of BROOKS. But nowhere can I find any verification of this fact. I can't even find where John Nance BROOKS was born. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Margaret GARDNER, 815 W. Georgia, Holbrook, AZ 86025

PURDY
BROOKS
CARGILL
LATHAM
HAYS
WILCOX
JOHNSON
SIMS
RODGERS

Would like to correspond with descendants of the following: William Norrell PURDY, b ca 1811, and Jane BROOKS SPILLERS PURDY, b ca 1807; Samuel Elcainian CARGILL, b ca 1829, and Letha L. SIMS CARGILL LATHAM, b 17 May 1828. Need parents, birth dates and places, death dates and places for William N. PURDY and Jane BROOKS. Also researching HAYS, WILCOX, SIMS, JOHNSON, ROGERS.

LaVene P. KENNEY, 14348 Wiley St., San Leandro, CA 94579

BROOKS
DUTTON

Need parents' names, dates and places of birth for Elizabeth BROOKS, who m George W. DUTTON in GA, probably Gwinnett Co. Marriage between 1858-1860. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. Hugh G. DUTTON, 1440 Reganti Place #6,
Concord, CA 94518

BROOKS
BARTELSON
GROOMS
LINDSEY

Wish to exchange info with anyone researching SC, KY, AL BROOKS families. My line is Thomas BROOKS, b 1765-84, prob SC; patented land on Beaver Creek, Wayne Co., KY in 1805. His wife Sarah was perhaps a dau of Richard BARTELSON and Jane GROOMS, who d in Wayne Co. Ch of Thomas and Sarah BROOKS included Jane, who m Dennis LINDSEY and went to Lawrence Co, AL; Hannah, b 1809, d 2 Dec 1853, Beaver Creek, Wayne Co, KY. Other ch may have been James and Elizabeth. Thomas BROOKS appears to have been a Methodist minister in Wayne Co. I have info on various SC BROOKS families and will gladly exchange.

W. D. LINDSEY, 765 Markham St, Toronto, Ontario,
Canada M6G 2M4

GILLIAM
BROOKS

Does anyone know anything and Mary (Polly) GILLIAM who m William Wilson BROOKS who d in Greene Co., GA. She was living in 1825 when his will was made. Four known ch were William Wilson, Jr., 1778-1857; Robert d before 1825; Thomas moved from Oglethorpe Co., GA to Wayne Co., TN; Wilson Walker, 1765-1846. Mary and William m in VA and moved to Green Co., GA.

What was the name of William BROOKS (1710-1788) wife? His records show New Kent Co., VA and Spotsylvania Co., VA. Known ch were William Wilson BROOKS, 1744-1825; Thomas M. BROOKS m Judith ---------. Spotsylvania Co. Deed Bk M1788-91, p. 422.

Elizabeth BROOKS AMUNDSEN, Country Club Apts. 2F,
Greenville, AL 36037

BROOKS
BLIZZARD
HUBBARD

In Vol. II, Issue 1, May 1981, p 22 of the Brooks Family Query Exchange there was a query regarding Rachel BLIZZARD, b NY?, d before 1832. She was the first w of John BROOKS, b 4 Dec 1755 Fairfield Co., Ridgefield, CT, m ca 1777, d 22 Sep 1846 Huron Co., OH, age 91. He was the s of Jonathan BROOKS and Sarah HUBBARD.

The name and address of the person submitting the query was not printed. Will this person please communicate with Norma S. KEATING, 4653 Ave. Rio Del Oro, Yorba Linda, CA 92686.

BROOKS
POE

The 1860 Anderson Co., TX census lists T. W. BROOKS, 45, farmer, b AL; E. J. BROOKS, 36 f, b TN; Margaret J., 16 f, b AR; Mary C., 16 f, b AR; Solama C., 8 f, b TX; William F, 8 m, b TX; J. H., 6 m, b TX; Julia, 4 f, b TX; T. J., 1 m, b TX. William F. is my gfather. T. W. m Eliza Jane POE 22 Aug 1850.

Who were Margaret J. and Mary C. BROOKS listed in this census? Twins? How related to T. W. BROOKS?

Need info Eliza Jane POT, b 2 Feb 1824 TN; m Thos. W. BROOKS 22 Aug 1850, Anderson Co., TX; lived in Anderson Co. and Houston Co., TX many years; d 26 Jun 1895 and is buried in City Cemetery, Gatesville, TX.

What happened to Thomas W. BROOKS after 1860? I need help! Any help appreciated.

Mrs. Beryl MILLER, 1106 Houston Ave., Crockett, TX 75835

BROOKS

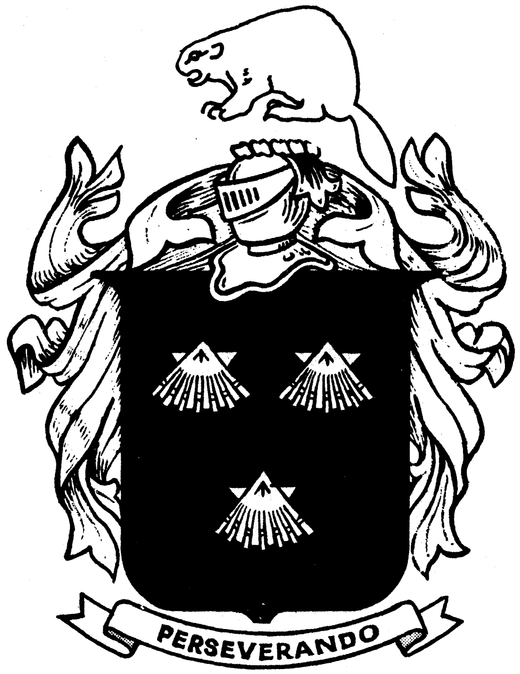
Trying to trace Christopher Irwin BROOKS, b 1814, who lived near Huntsville, OH, now Logan County. A Scottish covenantor, he probably was descended from Sir Walter Irvine, first cup-bearer to King James the First of Scotland.

Lillian BROWN, 1003 Gelston Circle, McLean, VA 22102

Always send SASE when writing for information!

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

— Donated by Rula Barbee —


PERSEVERANDO

Brooks

Volume III

Issue No. 4

February 1983

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME III FEBRUARY 1983 NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

Letter From The Editor		65
New Brooks Publication	Mrs. Bernice Casey	65
Volume I - Contents		66
Volume II - Contents		67
Exchange Publication, Dorchester Co., MD		68
Brooks Material from Dorchester Co., MD		68
Baptisms - Bristol Parish, VA, 1720-1789	Myrtis Brooks	69
Index of Colonial Wills - Henrico Co., VA		69
Bible Records - Henry Brooks of NJ		70
Pedigree Chart - Rollins Brooks, b NY	Warren E. Brooks	70
Name Change - Cheshire, Conn.	C. A. Stevens	71
Marriage Bonds - Fauquier Co., VA	Myrtis Brooks	71
Brooks of Vermont	Mrs. C. F. Spangler	72
Brooks of Monroe Co., GA	James C. Williams	73
Biographical Sketches - Grayson Co., TX	Ted O. Brooke	76
Lineage Chart - Thomas Brooks, b England	Verna M. Hoard	77
Ancestral Chart - Henry Brooks	Lela Brooks Fennell	77
South Carolina Census - 1800		78
Congressional Information Services	Norma S. Keating	78
Fairburn City Cemetery, Fairburn, GA	Nancy Cornell	82
Queries		83
Index - Volume III		86

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

A Quarterly Publication

of

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library

Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Publishing the BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE has been one of the most enjoyable things I have done during the past year. I hope all of you have been happy with the information during this time. Many letters have come to me expressing thanks and appreciation, and our membership list has grown, so our bulletin must be filling a void for our researchers. Some of you, like myself, may have not seen information about your particular family, but it will come to us - maybe the next issue.

DUES INCREASE

Inflation and higher postal rates have made it necessary to raise the membership dues. I obtained a bulk mailing permit to keep our postage expense down, but in order to use this method requires a mailing of 200 pieces at one time. Therefore, membership dues for Volume IV will be $9.00 until May 1, 1983; after May 1 an additional $1.00 will be necessary to send individual issues to late members. So I'm appealing to all of you to please send in your renewals NOW. It is vital that renewals be received before May 1. As an added incentive, each issue will now contain at least 25 pages, making a year's total at least 100 pages, plus index. A member blank is enclosed for your convenience.

****

NEW BROOKS PUBLICATION

We are proud to announce the publication of "Brooks Family History" by Bernice and Robert Casey. This book contains 382 pages, includes over 4500 names (over 600 Brooks names) and has a hardback cover. It is completely indexed and has 50 photographs, printed on 8½ x 11 ince acid free paper with a life expectancy of three centuries. Advance orders are now being accepted for $25.00 postpaid. Books will be available for mailing no later than March 25, 1983. Order from: Mrs. Bernice Casey, 1002 Westwood Drive, Stillwater, OK 74074.

"Brooks Family History" includes the descendants of Jordan Brooks (born 1760s - died 1839) who lived in Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia. Jordan married Mary CRUSE in the early 1780s and they were the parents of ten children: Sarah, Isham, Robert, Elizabeth, Martha, Lucy, Williamson, Allen, Wyatt and one daughter (name unknown). Jordan and his second wife, Mary (Jackson) Brooks, were the parents of six children: one daughter (name unknown), Francis Asberry, Susan J., Helen, Roseany and John Wesley. Descendants of Jordan Brooks lived primarily in Georgia and Texas. Many others lived in Florida, Louisiana, Alabama, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Tennessee. This family history also includes many Brooks related families, such as Adkins, Battley, Boland, Cooper, Dimon, Fair, Ferguson, Fowler, Frazier, Freeman, Gibson, Gilbert, Goolsby, Harvey, Hollingsworth, Kelly, King, Lackey, Lumpkin, Massey, Mathis, Mosby, Nelson, Newman, Perkins, Phears, Pipes, Robertson, Shelburne, Smith, Walker, Waller, Whittington and Worthington.

Congratulations, Bernice and Robert!

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME I - CONTENTS

Issue 1: Letter From The Editor
Letters To The Editor
Brooks Genealogies in the Library of Congress
Queries

Issue 2: Letter From The Editor
Gift Subscriptions
Letters To The Editor
Book Announcements & Reprints
Brooke Lineage - Rev. Robert Brooke, born England in 1602
Jasper County, Missouri Marriage
Lineage of Jonathan Brooks, born 1765 in Massachusetts
North and South Carolina Marriage Records
Louisiana Microfilm Available From the Louisiana State Library
Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord
Thomas, Henry and Hannah Brooks of Concord
Brooks found in "One Hundred Years of Fayetteville", a history of Fayetteville, Arkansas 1828-1928
An Article on the Lincoln branch of the Brooks family and the Acton Branch of the Brooks family, taken from the March, 1937, issue of the Boston Transcript
A Letter in Joseph Morton's Loose Estate Papers
Brooks in Burleson County, Texas Abstract Books, 1880 through 1885
1890 McLennan County, Texas, Tax Rolls (Brooks)
Bounty Grants of Georgia (Brooks)
Queries
Navarro County, Texas, Marriage

Issue 3: Letter From the Editor
Gift Subscriptions
Letters to the Editor
Book Announcement
Bullitt County, Kentucky, Old Brooks Burial Ground
Family Group Sheets of Members' Earliest Proven Brooks Ancestor
Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia
Bedford County, Virginia, Index of Wills 1754-1830
Queries
Brooks mentioned in "Booth of Stratford, written in 1862, a genealogy

Issue 4: Letter From the Editor
Lineage of William Brooks, born England 1610
A Reader Writes
Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in North Carolina State Archives 1741-1868
Hicks History of Granville County, North Carolina, Volume I, Marriage Bonds 1754-1868
How Brooksburg, Indiana, was named
Family Group Sheets of Members' Earliest Proven Brooks Ancestor
How Brooksville, Kentucky, was named

VOLUME I - CONTENTS (cont.)

Lineage of Richard Brooke of Hampshire, England, died 1594
Passports issued by Governors of Georgia 1785-1820
Camden County, Georgia, Land Court Journal 1787-1790
Queries
Brooks in "The Shipp Family Genealogy"
Index

VOLUME II - CONTENTS

Issue 1: Marriages: Fleming County, Kentucky; Lunenburg and Rochingham Counties, Virginia
Iowa Territorial Census Index 1836
David Brooks of Chester, Vermont, sells farm, 1804
Abstracts from Oneida County, New York, Newspapers
Indiana Land Entries, Vol. I & II, Cincinnati District, 1801-1840
Brooks with Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America
Cherokee County, Alabama Records
Bowie County, Texas, Marriages, 1889-1910
Queries
James Lindsen Brooks, Alabama to Texas
LaVere Brooks, Burleson County, Texas

Issue 2: Marriages, Washington County, Texas, 1847-1893; Anderson County, Texas, 1846-1900
Some Cemeteries: Anderson and Houston Counties, Texas
Benjamin Brooks of Vermillion Township, Erie County, Ohio
Marriages and Deaths from Baltimore Newspapers, 1796-1816
Marriage Card File, Probate Judge's Office, Howard, Elk County, Kansas
Thomas Brooks of Prince Edward County, Virginia: Court Orders, History of Prince Edward County, William and Mary Quarterly, Deeds, Marriage Records, 1754-1810
History of Arkansas, by Goodspeed (Brooks)
Lillie Ann Brooks Earl's Bank Deposit Box
Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to 1849
Queries
Brooke Family, from "The Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and Allied Families"
Brooke Soldiers in the Revolution
Brooks Family, from William and Mary Quarterly

Issue 3: Passengers to America, by Tepper
Georgia Wills
Cemeteries: Monroe County, Mississippi
Brooke Family Sketch: John Brooke and his wife Mary Prescott, Ireland to South Carolina 1795
Marriages: Monroeville, Monroe County, Alabama
Marriages: Maryland, 1634-1777, 1778-1800
Micajah Brooks, North Carolina to Georgia
Brooks Cemetery, Henry County, Georgia
Allen Family in Georgia: Cynthia Elvira Allen and her husband John Wesley Brooks
Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870

VOLUME II - CONTENTS (cont.)

Marriages: Lowndes County and Monroe County, Mississippi
Queries

Issue 4: Brooks (all spelling variation) Marriages of Georgia
Marriages, Coweta County, Georgia, 1827-1920
Queries
Index

****

NEW EXCHANGE PUBLICATION

We are now exchanging with the Dorchester County Genealogical Magazine, Rt. 4-Box 67, Madison, Maryland 21648, Mrs. Richard Moxey, Editor. This magazine is published six times a year, beginning May 1981. Mrs. Moxey was kind enough to send all back issues, which include a wide variety of information about Dorchester County and its people. Queries are free to members of the Brooks Society. Price $10.00 per year.

The following has been abstracted from the Dorchester County Magazine or submitted by Mrs. Moxey.

Query: James BROOKS m Sarah WOOLFORD 18 Dec 1777 Dor. Co. James b ca 1750, d after 1810. Children: Betty, James, Sally, Joseph, John Woolford BROOKS. Need to know parents. Mrs. Mary Lee Burkhart, 738 East Seventy Avenue, Tallahasse, Florida 32303. (Mrs. Burkhart is a member of the BROOKS Society.)

PEDIGREE CHART: Mrs. Mary Lee Burkhart (see address above):
1. Mary Lee BROOKS
2. William Bertram BROOKS, b 7 Nov 1906; m 28 Nov 1931, Calvert Co., MD
3. Lillian Virginia BURNS, b 3 May 1913, Calvert Co., MD
4. John Winfield BROOKS, b 20 Oct 1877, MD; m 25 Jan 1906, MD; d Oct 1966 MD
5. Mary Gertrude HARTEN, b 8 Oct 1885, MD; d 10 Jan 1956, MD
8. James Winfield BROOKS, b 30 Nov 1848, Dor. Co., MD; m 24 Dec 1876; d 1921, MD
9. Josephine C. PARKER, b 7 Apr 1857, MD; d 20 Aug 1884, Dor. Co., MD
16. George Washington BROOKS, b 19 May 1816, Dor. Co., MD; m 16 Nov 1835; d 3 June 1890 MD
17. Sarah Ann SANDERS, b 6 Sep 1802; d 20 May 1871 MD
32. James BROOKS, JR., b 26 Apr 1782; d 18 Apr 1832 MD
33. Judah SEWARD, b Dec 1785; d after 1830 MD
64. James BROOKS, SR.
65. Sarah WOOLFORD

REGISTER OF WILLS OFFICE, Liber THH-1, folio 44.
William WOOLFORD, 16 Jan 1846 - 29 July 1852. Sons: Joseph B., Stevens B., William W. Daus: Harriet ASPIN, Sally DUNNOCK, Elizabeth BRANNOCK, Theresa HAYWARD. Wit: Reuben TALL, Joseph BROOKS, John BROOKS.

WILLS AT HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS. Liber 18, folio 86. Thomas SHAHAN of Fishing Creek, 11 Sep 1721 - 18 Mar 1722/3. Sons: Thomas, David, Michael Mace SHAHAN. Daus: Rebecca, Ann BROOK, Sarah MILLS, Elizabeth JONES.

CHANCERY CASES, DORCHESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND. #574 - 1865.
Joseph BROOKS, Dec. 1862. Housekeeper, Tabitha WOOLLIN. Brother, John BROOKS, dec. Joseph and John, son of John BROOKS, dec. Sister, Sally WOOLFORD. Also mentioned: Elizabeth BRANNOCK, George W. BROOKS, Elizabeth GEOGHEGAN's children, Harriet JOHNSON.

QUERY. Records show that a William JOHNSON m Mary NOONER 4 Aug 1800, Levinia ABBOTT 11 July 1810 and Harriett BROOKS 2 June 1813. Which of these women did he marry or did he marry all three? Mrs. Clara SOMMERS, 304 Queen's Colony Highroad, Stevensville, MD 21666.

DORCHESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGES. (Males)

Charles BROOKS	Priscilla PHILLIPS	5 Sep 1797
James BROOKS	Judah SEWARD	8 Dec 1800
John BROOKS	Henrietta Chapman	2 Feb 1803
Joseph BROOKS	Sarah WOOLLEN	29 Dec 1806
Joseph BROOKS	Penelope MARTIN	8 Apr 1816
Samuel BROOKS	Eliza WOOLEN	23 Sep 1822
Washington BROOKS	Margaret EVANS	8 Jan 1823
John BROOKS	Sarah SANDERS	9 Feb 1830
George BROOKS	Sarah Ann BROOKS	16 Nov 1835
Joseph W. BROOKS	Louisa TOLLEY	10 Jan 1859

****

BAPTISMS FROM THE VESTRY BOOK AND REGISTER OF BRISTOL PARISH, VIRGINIA, 1720-1789. Transcribed by Churchill Gibson CHAMBERLAYNE, Richmond, Virginia, 1898. Book located in the Clayton Genealogical Library, a branch of the Houston Public Library.

Submitted by Myrtis BROOKS, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035.

Page	
285	BROOKS, Amy. Dau of Thomas and Anne BROOKS, b 17 Feb 1732, bapt. 7 Apr 1733.
280-81	BROOKS, Thomas. Son of George and Ann BROOKS, b 20 Feb last, bapt. 21 Aug 1723.
281	BROOKS, Martha. Dau of George and Ann BROOKS, b 31 Mar 1725.
283	BROOKS, John. Son of Thomas and Ann BROOKS, b 21 Dec 1828, bapt. 15 Jan 1729.
284	BROOKS, Thomas. Son of Thomas and Anne BROOKS, b 10 June, bapt. 11 Oct 1731.
286	BROOKS, George. Son of Thomas and Ann BROOKS, b 28 May 1734, bapt. 19 Apr 1735.

****

INDEX OF COLONIAL WILLS OF HENRICO CO., VIRGINIA, by Benjamin B. WEISIGER III. Part 2, 1737-1781.

BROOKE, Dudley	p. 85	BROOKES, Robert	p. 74
BROOKE, John	p. 85, 98, 109	BROOKS, Dudley	p. 10
BROOKE, Rebecca	p. 85	BROOKS, Rebecca	p. 10
BROOKE, Zachariah	p. 85	BROOKS, Sarah	p. 10
BROOKE, Ursula	p. 112	BROOKS, Zach	p. 4, 10

BIBLE RECORDS OF HENRY BROOKS (NEW JERSEY)

From the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 7:26.

Henry BROOKS was b 1739, d 19 Sep 1774, aged 35 yrs 9 mos. He was a gggrandson of Henry BROOKS, b 1592, a Welshman, and a clothier by trade, who came with his family to Massachusetts in 1639 and lived in Coburn, dying 12 Apr 1683. Henry BROOKS (1739-1774) m Bathsheba HARRIS, who d 6 July 1814, aged 67 yrs 7 mos. They had at least 3 children:

1. Josiah BROOKS, b 14 May 1770, d 6 Aug 1849. His wife Mary READ b 2 Apr 1772, d. 22 Feb 1867.
2. Harris BROOKS, b 17 May 1773, d unmarried 13 Sep 1813.
3. Henry BROOKS, b 6 June 1765, d 9 Oct 1829; m 5 June 1785 Amy PIERSON, b 14 Mar 1769, d 9 May 1834. Both buried at the old stone church near Fairton, N.J.

Henry and Amy (PIERSON) BROOKS had the following children:

1. Bathsheba BROOKS, b 1 Sep 1786, d 30 June 1860; m 18 Jan 1804 Patrick CONWAY, 22 Mar 1774-13 Sep 1836.
2. Amy BROOKS, b 11 Oct 1789, d 4 May 1855; m 28 Jan 1807 Andrew ROCAP, b 17 July 1786, d 30 May 1854.
3. Henry BROOKS, b 1 May 1791, d 28 Feb 1839; m 26 Dec 1810 Deborah Hunt SHEPPARD, b 22 Dec 1792, d 17 July 1838.
4. Ruth Harris BROOKS, b 30 Aug 1795, d 15 Sep 1872; m 7 Mar 1810 Gilbert HARRIS, b 6 Nov 1787, d 18 May 1838.
5. Hannah Lawrence BROOKS, b 17 Aug 1797, d 8 Mar 1864; m 11 Oct 1815 Isaac HARRIS, b 21 Mar 1796, d 23 Mar 1849.
6. Amariah Harris BROOKS, b 30 July 1799, d 26 Aug 1799.
7. James Harris BROOKS, b 29 Mar 1807, d 14 Apr 1807.
8. Ann Pierson BROOKS, b 2 Mar 1809, d 12 Mar 1850; m 15 Feb 1832 David Dayton CONNER, b 9 Jan 1809.

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Warren E. BROOKS, 1343 Brown St., Napa, CA 94559.

1. Dewey M. BROOKS, b 22 Aug 1898, Snyder, CO; d 26 Apr 1964, Portland, OR; m. 19 July 1925, Cambridge, ID Mimmie MANN, dau Ernest R. and Stella (HART) MANN.
2. Leroy O. BROOKS, b Sep 1865, Ottawa, IL; d 31 July 1951, Denver, CO, m 16 Jan 1887, Greenfield, IA
3. Mary Ann COLE, b Mar 1866, IL; d 22 May 1935, Seattle, WA
4. Burgess BROOKS, b ca 1833, NY; d 1891, Chappell, NE; m 20 Nov 1862, Ottawa, IL
5. Caroline LOCK(E), b ca 1836, OH
6. Henry COLE, b June 1836, PA; m
7. Roby Ann BELDING, b Dec 1841, IL
8. Martin BROOKS, b 20 Oct 1800, NY; d 1 Dec 1872, Farmridge, IL; m
9. Hannah --------, b ca 1804, NY; d 1 Aug 1869, Farmridge, IL
12. Ephriam COLE, b 6 Aug 1815, OH; d 6 Sep 1896, IA, m 1836, PA
13. Marina SIVERLY, b PA; d 1854, Henry Co.,IL
16. Rollins BROOKS, b NY

****

******* MAIL YOUR DUES NOW ******* MAIL YOUR DUES NOW ****** MAIL YOUR DUES NOW

NAME CHANGE - NAME CHANGE

Charles Allen Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 630, Altoona, FL, 32703, sent some quite interesting material that should be shared with all of you. He has been researching several families in Cheshire, Connecticut, including the BROOKS family that settled in Cheshire in 1705 and named the town after Cheshire, England.

At the Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire,Connecticut, there is a D.A.R. Plaque erected by the Lady Fenwick Chapter, 4 July 1976. This Memorial Bronze Plague is imbedded on the east side of the south secondary column at the main gate of the cemetery (Old Section), in Memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers Buried Within. Among the names inscribed are Amasa, Bethurel, David and Jesse BROOKS.

Mr. Stevens has done extensive research and says Bethurel BROOKS should be Ethurel BROOKS, and Jesse BROOKS should Jere BROOKS. He was unable to find Bethurel BROOKS in any of the Cheshire cemeteries or in the BROOKS family anywhere. As verification he states:

Ethurel BROOKS was born 16 May 1760, killed at Saratoga 7 Oct 1777 at 18 years of age. (This time at Saratoga is credited with being the turning point of the Revolutionary War). He is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn., in Section G. His parents were Thomas and Mary (HOTCHKISS) BROOKS, both buried in the same cemetery, same section.

Jesse BROOKS was born 13 July 1790, died 5 June 1826, at 36 years, killed building the Congregational Church in Cheshire. He was married to Myra TUTTLE and they are both buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Section B. His parents were Henry and Content (ANDREWS) BROOKS, both buried in St. Peters Cemetery, Cheshire, Section A.

Jere BROOKS was born 7 Dec 1755, d 6 Oct 1834, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Section A. His first wife was Abigail BRADLEY, also buried Hillside, Section A. His second wife was Hannah (DOOLITTLE) BROOKS, the widow of Samuel DOOLITTLE. She is buried Hillside, Section G. His parents were Enos and Lois (WILLIAMS) BROOKS, burial place unknown; grandparents were Capt. Enos and Tamay (WOOSTER) BROOKS, both buried Hillside, Section H.

There are a number of other surnames on this memorial, many of whom are directly connected to Mr. Steven's family.

****

MARRIAGE BONDS OF FAUQUIER CO., VIRGINIA (1759-1794), Book 1, Microfilm from the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Submitted by Myrtis Brooks, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035

p. 141 - Bond for George BROOKE to marry Judy MARSHALL. Bondsmen: Humphrey BROOKE and Thomas DIGGES. 20 Apr 1785. Wit: George BROOK.

p. 144 - George BROOKS, wit, to bond of John SHAW and Fanny CLEVELAND. Bondsmen: John SHAW and Frederick RECTOR. Governor of Virginia: Patrick HENRY. 10 July 1785.

BROOKS OF VERMONT

Smith's History of Addison County, VT, 1886.

Submitted by Mrs. C. F. Spangler, Rte. 3, Box 43, Ft. Atkinson, WI 53538.

Samuel N. BROOKS, Middlebury, was born in the town of New Haven, Addison County, Vt., on March 12, 1821. His parents were Daniel and Mary (NOBLE) BROOKS. Daniel BROOKS was born in Connecticut, and came to Addison County about 1810 and settled at East Mills, New Haven, where he carried on his business of wheelwright for many years. He was a resident of Middlebury, Vt., for 30 years, where he carried on his business. He had a family of three daughters and three sons; cone daughter and three sons now living. He died in 1849, and his widow died in 1882, who, after his death married Deacon James NOBLES, of Benson, Vt. Samuel N. BROOKS was educated in the common schools, and early in life was thrown on his own resources; was brought up to farming, and worked for others until twenty years of age, when he served an apprenticeship with David E. ROYCE for four years at the carpenter's trade, and worked as journeyman for him for some years. He conducted business in Middlebury village for himself for six years, employing a number of men. He purchased the place on which he now resides, in the spring of 1883, which was the former Dudley MUNGER place and consists of 110 acres. He occupies a residence which was built by Dudley MUNGER in the first part of this century. He has since devoted his attention to farming, and has been a successful dealer in horses for many years. He was married in April 1847 to Susan C. BUTTELL, who was a daughter of Jonathan BUTTELL, a former well-known resident of Middlebury, Vt., who was born in Orford, Grafton county, New Hampshire, on February 18, 1824.

Norman C. BROOKS, New Haven, was born in the town of Middlebury, Addison County, VT., on October 20, 1824. He is a manufacturer of edged tools. He married Emily ATWOOD, who was a daughter of Isaac and Betsey (FARR) ATWOOD, of Brandon, Vt. They have no children. Norman C. was a son of Barzeliel and Polly (CRANE) BROOKS, who were natives of Caanan, Conn. His father was a blacksmith by trade, a trade which he learned in his native State. He settled in the town of New Haven, Vt., in 1818, where he worked at his trade for ten years. He then settled in the town of Middlebury and engaged in the manufacture of edged tools, a business which he engaged in until 1843, when he retired from business, and was succeeded by his three eldest sons, who removed the business to Brooksville, Vt., where they carried the same on for sicteen years, and were in time succeeded by Norman C. BROOKS, who now has charge of the business and who has conducted the same since 1861. Barzeliel BROOKS was twice married; his first wife was ---- COOK, and by whom he had three children, Casendana, Elizabeth, and Thomas, all of whom are now dead. His second wife was Polly CRANE, who was a daughter of Martin and Rachel (THOMPSON) CRANE, who settled in New Haven, Vt., in 1790. By this marriage Barzeliel has five children, Jonathan E. (deceased), Milton (deceased), Norman C., Mary (now Mrs. Royal ATWOOD), and Luther M. Mr. BROOKS died in April 1849, aged sixty-four years.

****

THE BROOKS EDGE TOOL COMPANY

According to the early history of the town of New Haven, Vt., the hamlet now known as Brooksville was called Beeman's Hollow. As far back as

1815, there was a trip hammer shop where scythes, hoes and other tools were made. Nearby was a "pocket furnace" run by Mr. AIKEN and another "pocket furnace" run by John WILSON. All or nearly all of the manufacturing was swept away by the flood of 1830.

Sometime between 1830 and 1840 Brazellai BROOKS, who was a blacksmith at New Haven Mills, apparently moved to Beeman's Hollow and with his four sons, became the life of the little hamlet. An axe and tool factory was built by Edward, Milton and McDonough BROOKS, for whom Norman C, the youngest, then worked. The elder BROOKS was an experienced steel worker and tempered the tools so successfully as to give them an excellent reputation. The business is listed in "Walton's Vermont Registery, 1850" as BROOKS and Brothers, manufacturers of axes.

In April 1866, Norman C. BROOKS, of New Haven, John H. BOWEN and Rockwood C. BARRETT, both of Rutland, organized a company and started the BROOKS Edge Tool Company. They built a forge and trip hammer shop on the west bank of the river just below the upper dam. In 1881 the axe factory was entirely destroyed by fire, but was rebuilt by Norman C. BROOKS. In 1890 business had dimished and in 1902 was reorganized as the New Have Power and Manuracturing Company. In 1910 it was again reorganized as the Brooksville Manufacturing Company, but closed soon after that.

***

Mrs. Spangler sentanother write-up about the Brooks Ax Factory. Other names mentioned in the article are James NOTT, John SHEDRICK, George KEYES, Tom RYAN, Norman BROOKS, Frank BROOKS, Tom STRINGHAM, Sidney RAYMOND, Will BROOKS and John BARTON.

BROOKS of MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Submitted by James Cullen WILLIAMS, 722 Hillside Ave., Lake Wales, FL 33853.

BROOKS abstracted from "Monroe County, Georgia * A History", by the Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Forsyth, Georgia.

Monroe County was settled almost exclusively by Georgia people who came from adjacent counties. Simon BROOKS and Ivy BROOKS are listed among the early settlers.

Brent, a thriving community located five miles southwest of Forsyth, list Ida Mae BROOKS among the teachers of Brent School.

In the community of Cabaniss, Mr. R. P. BROOKS began his mercantile career as clerk for a firm. Later years, R. P. BROOKS was one of the founders of Trio Manufacturing Company, on May 24, 1899. R. P. BROOKS also operated the W. H. HEAD Banking Company in Forsyth. He was married to Dosia HEAD.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, Monroe Co., GA.

Will Book D, p. 576. W. G. BROOKS, dated 12-30-1916. Children: Mrs. John A. COX, Mrs. James M. COX, G. C., J. C. G., B. C., Annie G., W. A., J. Dexter BROOKS. Exr: Sons G. C. BROOKS and W. A. BROOKS. Wit: Sara HAYGOOD, J. C. BURT, O. H. B. BLOODWORTH.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, Monroe Co., GA. (cont.)

Will Book A, p. 200. Simeon BROOKS, dated 2-10-1843, pro. 3-6-1843. Wife Louisa C.; dau Mary Ann; son Simeon Henry BROOKS. Exr: Henry BUTTS (father-in-law) and Bro. Ivy BROOKS. Wit: Wm. H. THRELKELD, Absalom JOINER.

Supplemental Index of Wills

BROOKE, Walter W.	Will No. 322
BROOKS, Dosia	267, 269
Eliza Ann	277
J. H.	526, 687
John F.	100
Ivy	74, 277
Lula	353
Nancy	415
R. P.	269, 353, 436, 725

Soldiers of the Confederacy, Monroe County

Hilary B. BROOKS A/30 W-Peachtree Creek Atlanta, GA	Soldier was member of UCV, Camp Quitman 1122 Cross of Honor bestowed by U.D.C. on soldier- Monroe Co. Courthouse, Probate Court (2 listings) From Pension Records, Ga. Dept. of Archives & History
W. B. BROOKS	Soldier was member of UCV, Camp Quitman 1122 Cross of Honor bestowed by U.D.C. on soldier.

Unit Roster, Monroe Musketeers, 4 Feb 1836 - Pvt. Sim BROOKS listed.

Land Lottery of 1821, Monroe County, Ga.

Person drawing lot	County residence	Lot drawn Monroe County Dist.	Lot
David BROOKS (orphans of)	Oglethorpe	6	149
James BROOKS	Butts	14	107 (Fr.)
Martin BROOKS	Washington	13	85
Moses BROOKS	Jasper	13	63
Sarah BROOKS	Washington	13	298

Juliette Methodist Church Cemetery (on GA 87 at Juliette)

H. B. BROOKS, b 22 Dec 1844, d 1 Nov 1914
Mary Frances BROOKS, 10 Mar 1846 - 29 Apr 1910

****

ILLINOIS State Board of Health Report on Medical Education and Official Register of Legally Qualified Physicians, 1903. From 'Facts and Findings', Vol. 7, # 3, Frankfort Area Genealogical Society, W. Frankfort, IL.

Dr. John H. BROOKS, resided Carterville, Williamson County, IL. License granted 1891.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES - TEXAS

From the Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas, 1889. Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct., NE, Marietta, GA 30067.

Elisha BROOKS, one of the most wealthy farmers and stock raisers of Grayson County, Texas, was born in Berkshire County, Mass., Jan. 11, 1833, and is a son of Chancey and Laura (SEARS) BROOKS, the former of whom was born in Connecticut in 1798, was a farmer and a school teacher, and died in 1885. Mrs. Laura BROOKS was born in Massachusetts in 1800 and died in 1886. Their four living children were form in the following order: Chancey, Collins, Elisha and Linus.

At the age of ten years Elisha BROOKS left his native state with his parents for Kane County, Illinois, where he remained until he was twenty-two years of age. He then went to Chickasaw County, Iowa, where he passed about twenty-two years in stock raising and farming, and in making money, as he well knows how to do. In 1877 he moved to the more congenial climate of Texas, settled in Grayson county, and now owns one thousand acres of good land about four miles west of Howe. He is largely engaged in stock raising, and is recognized as one of the best farmers in the county. He was married in 1857 to Miss Anna M. HORN, a native of Pennsylvania. This union has been blessed with the birth of eight children, namely Adell, Lucy, Nettie, Burdette, Daisy, Vern, Ivie and Minnie.

Hamilton D. BROOKS, farmer, and a minister in the Christian church at Whitesboro, Grayson county, was born in Kentucky March 1, 1845. His father, John B. BROOKS, was born in North Carolina, January 5, 1810. He first moved to Carter County, Kentucky, thence to Washington and Jefferson counties, Illinois, where he lived eight years, and then immigrated to Texas, where he arrived July 30, 1859, settled in Grayson county, and there continues to reside. He married Julia A. KELLY, of North Carolina, who bore him twelve children: Elizabeth, Eliza J., Francis M., Hamilton D., Richard P. and P. Whit (twins), John M., Sarah, Clarinda, Andy J., Ambrose A. and Christopher. Of these, Eliza J. was married to Christopher BOMBARGER; Sarah married James BURNETT; Clarinda married David CUMMINGHAM. Mrs. Julia A. (KELLY) BROOKS died in 1870.

Hamilton D. BROOKS, the subject of this sketch, married Mary A., daughter of James HALL, who is now living on Red River, Texas, but whose wife Sarah (MYERS) HALL, died in Missouri. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. H. D. BROOKS are Sarah F., Ida D., William R., John H., Richard P., Samuel H., Iola, James A., Winfield, Mary A., Lyman M., Tully and Charles P.

H. D. BROOKS, after a residence of eight years in Illinois, moved to Greene county, Missouri, where he remained five months and then settled in Grayson county, Texas, where, after learning the carpenter's trade, he followed that occupation till 1862, when he enlisted in the Confederate service, but, being under age, was discharged at the end of six months. The following seven months he attended school and then enlisted in Company A, Good's Battalion, served west of the Mississippi River in Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana and made one raid in Missouri, and then, in 1864, entered Wells' regiment. When Mr. BROOKS first entered the army he was elected orderly sergeant, was promoted to third lieutenant, and shortly afterward to second lieutenant, and next served as captain. He was wounded at Yellow Bayou, was in the battle of Prairie Grove, Missouri, at Newtonia, same state; was also in an engagement in the Choctaw Nation, and was at Mansfield and at Pine Bluff. In May, 1865, he was mustered out at Galveston, returned to Grayson county and farmed one year; the next year he passed on the river and then bought his present farm. With the thought of

Hamilton D. Brooks (cont.)

leading a better life, he became attached to the church of Christ in 1882, was soon ordained a preacher, and has since been engaged in farming and preaching.

****

LINEAGE CHART of Verna M. HOARD, 106 Rosemont Ave., Modesto, CA 95351.

Thomas BROOKS, b England., m Grace --------. Parents of
Josiah BROOKS, b 1636 Concord, Mass.; d 1697 Concord;
m 17 Oct 1653 Hannah MASON. Parents of
Daniel BROOKS, b 15 Nov 1663, Concord, Mass.; d 18 Oct 1733, Concord;
m. 9 Aug 1692 Hannah MERRIAM. Parents of
Job BROOKS, b 16 April 1698, Concord, Mass., d 26 Oct 1788, Concord;
m 26 Jan 1721 Elizabeth FLAGG. Parents of
Abigail BROOKS, b 21 Apr 1734, Concord, Mass.;
m 23 Jan 1752 Timothy HOAR.

****

ANCESTRAL CHART of Lela BROOKS FENNELL, 100 Wynnwood Drive, Windybush, Wilmington, DE 19810.

Henry BROOKS, b ca 1592, d 12 Apr 1682
John BROOKS, b ca 1623, d 29 Sep 1691, m Eunice MOUSALL (d 1 Jan 1684), dau of John MOUSALL (d 27 Mar 1665) and Joanna ------.
John BROOKS, b 1 Mar 1664, d 7 Aug 1733, m Mary (BRUCE) CRANSTON (b 15 June 1665) dau of George BRUCE and Elizabeth CLARK.
John BROOKS, b 28 Nov 1694, d 29 Mar 1743, m Phebe RICHARDSON (b 21 Feb 1700/01, d Feb 1752), dau of Zachariah RICHARDSON and Mehitable PERRIN.
Abijah BROOKS, b 12 May 1733, d 10 Nov 1791, m Lucy KNOWLTON (b 20 Feb 1736, d 16 Apr 1820), dau of William KNOWLTON and Martha PINDAR.
Nathaniel BROOKS, b 18 Mar 1760, d 8 Sep 1826, m Lucy RICHARDS (b 17 Sep 1764, d 10 Jan 1845), dau of Abiathar RICHARDS and Elizabeth ------.
John BROOKS, b 20 Apr 1790, d 8 June 1858, m Lydia BOOTH(E) (b11 Feb 1791, d 10 Aug 1870), dau of Isaac BOOTH(E) (d 21 Jan 1864) and Elizabeth FOSKET (d 15 Dec 1825).
Nathaniel BROOKS, b 23 Feb 1824, d 3 Jan 1901, m Betsey ALDRICH (b 10 July 1823, d 23 Jan 1889), dau of Amasa ALDRICH (d14 Mar 1832) and Linda ------- (d 10 Apr 1859.
Sewell Aldrich BROOKS, b 8 Mar 1860, d 10 Nov 1929, m Ella Mary GURRY (GURHY) (b 14 Mar 1879, d 22 Feb 1947), dau of John GURRY (d 23 Dec 1899) and Mary KILLORAN (d 19 Nov 1924).

Henry BROOKS first appeared in Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass., where he was made a freeman on 14 Mar 1639. Whether he came from England, Scotland or Wales, is not known. Henry moved to Woburn, Mass., where John^2 and John^3 continued to live. John^4 moved to Windham Co., Conn., about 1718, where his son, Abijah^5 and his grandson, Nathaniel^6 continued to reside. However, John^7 sought more fertile pastures and migrated to the town of Concord, Erie Co., N.Y. before 1817. His son, Nathaniel^8, was born there and lived out his life in that locality. But, his grandson, Sewell^9, moved to Wyoming Co., N.Y. where he set up his medical practice, first in Bennington, then Strykersville and North Java. In 1917 he moved to Attica, N.Y. where he died. Most of Sewell's descendants in the BROOKS line live in Erie Co., N.Y.

SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS - 1800

ALL BROOKS:

Agnes	Newberry Dist.	66	13200-00110-00
Archa	Greenville Co.	284	00010-50010-00
Bartlet	Laurens Dist.	28	02001-10100-09
Charles	Edgefield Co.	143	20010-20010-02
Christopher	Abbeville Dist.	38	11010-30010-03
Daniel	Newberry Dist.	68	00010-00000-00
Edward	Edgefield Co.	157	31010-11010-00
Elisha	Newberry Dist.	66	10010-40010-01
Elizabeth	Chesterfield Co.	100	02000-10201-00
George	Greenville Co.	274	00001-00010-00
Job	Pendleton Dist.	20	00100-00201-04
Joab	Laurens Dist.	46	00010-00101-00
John	Edgefield Co.	182	00101-11001-01
John	Chesterfield Co.	100	21001-12001-00
John	Newberry Dist.	67	00010-10100-00
John	Abbeville Dist.	20	10001-00000-00
John	Lexington Co.	258	41110-11110-01
John	Winyan Co.	756	10010-10010-00
Jordan	Edgefield Co.	163	02010-32010-00
Moses	Edgefield Co.	181	10010-00010-01
Moses	Spartanburg Co.	208	21010-10100-00
Peter	Union Dist.	250	01101-11010-00
Samuel	Edgefield Co.	157	00010-20100-00
Simon	Edgefield Co.	182	20010-00010-03
Richard	Newberry Dist.	67	00010-20010-00
Robert	Edgefield Co.	141	30010-20010-03
Robert	Edgefield Co.	168	31110-01010-09
Thomas	Newberry Dist.	67	01301-22001-00
Thomas	Spartanburg Co.	208	10011-01002-00
Thomas	Union Dist.	216	10010-20100-03
William	Pendleton Dist.	25	30110-22010-02
Zachariah	Edgefield Co.	137	20020-50200-09

****

CONGRESSIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Submitted by Norma S. KEATING, 4653 Ave. Rio Del Oro, Yorba Linda, CA 92686.

A new source for genealogical information has come to my attention through Norma KEATING. It concerns the CIS U.S. Serial Set Index. Part I concerns private relief bills on behalf of individuals seeking special consideration by the Congress. These reports contain such information as birth, death and marriage dates; members of families; locations; military units; doctors who treated injuries, and state of finances or health. However, not all the above information is included in all the reports. Almost anyone could have been involved in such a report, since many people turned to Congress for help during the early 19th century.

To use this collection, one must locate the index to all persons or organizations; then locate the microfiche cards. Mrs. Keating found that the index only is owned by most large university libraries, but the microfiche is more difficult to locate. This is one time when your telephone will be invaluable. A very important source, not to be confused with the American State Papers, but to be used in addition to this other important source. The Serial Set dates only from 1817; the American State Papers extend back to George Washington's first term as President and is included in the index as an integral part of the collection.

There is a group of numbers for each reference to assist in identifying the document. I haven't used this source yet, but will attempt to identify each one in the information Norma abstracted and submitted.

BROOK, CAROLINE	H.rp.11(23-2)276 H.rp.106(24-1)293 H.rp.529(25-2)334	The first reference would be House Report 11, 2nd session of the 23rd Congress, volume from CIS collection.

First petition filed 20 Feb 1826
Last petition filed 6 Feb 1838
Caroline FENWICK m Robert BROOK. Her father was Micheal FENWICK, doctor, deceased. Caroline only heir? Her mother died young when Caroline was small. BROCK property was a plantation near the bank of the Patauxent River, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
U.S. troops under Gen. Philip STEWART with Capt. CAUSIN and Lt. GREENWELL, Capt. RAMSEY, Adm. COCKBURN destroyed the property. Buildings were burned in mid June 1814. They also burned the houses of Mr. BROOME and Mr. MACKALL. Ignatius FENWICK in service as a soldier is not related to Caroline. Value of the property - $5-12,000.00. Caroline's guardian, John MANNING, Esq., lived 40 miles away.
Affidavits filed by Richard Bland LEE, U.S. Commissioner: Jo. HARRIS, Henry GREENWELL, William GREENWELL, James H. WATHER, George MORGAN, Matthias HEARD, William FLOYD, Lt. Samuel GREENWELL, John SIMMS, Thomas TANEY, Capt. Gerard N. CAUSIN, Elijah THOMPSON, Thomas LYNCH, James FORREST, Enoch I. MILLARD, Wm. T. MADDOX.

DAVID BROOKS	H.rp.353(21-1)201	dated 9 Apr 1830
	H.rp.273(22-1)225	dated 6 Feb 1832
	S.doc.77(23-2)268	dated 22 Jan 1835
	(Senate document 77)	

He claims he was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army in 1776. He was captured and was a Prisoner of War at Ft. Washington, NY. He was exchanged May 1778. He then joined the army as an Asst. Clothier General and served to the end of the war.
He petitions for five years of full pay. Petition is granted.

MARIA M. BROOKS	H.rp.309(22-1)225	dated 17 Feb 1832
	H.rp.64(23-1)260	

She states she is the daughter of Daniel McNEIL. Her sister Isabella married Jonothan HALSTEAD, both are dead. The widow McNEIL remarried Col. Samuel HAY Feb. 1780. Widow McNEIL's will is in surrogate court NY County, NY. A land warrant for 300 acres was issued to Daniel McNEIL. Gen. George WASHINGTON mentions McNEIL in his account of the Battle of Princeton.
Her petition was granted and 7 years of half-pay was recommended.

MARIA M. BROOKS H.rp.799(27-2)410
(cont.)

Maria BROOKS gives evidence her husband served in the Revolution and he received a pension of $320 a year. He died in 1838 after July 7. She wants to receive the pension. The petition is denied.

H.rp.240(26-1)370 dated 5 Mar 1840

This entry states a pension is to paid to Mrs. David BROOKS, daughter of Daniel McNEIL, Capt. in the Artillery, Continental line. Capt. McNEIL served until 3 Jan 1777 when he fell at the Battle of Princeton. He served from New Jersey and the pension was paid to the widow through the office of New Jersey.

WILLIAM BROOK H.rp.13(30-1)524 dated 30 Dec 1847

He states he is a farmer and citizen of Kendall County, formerly of LaSalle County, Illinois. He lived on the Sycamore and Fox Rivers. In 1832 the Sac and Fox Indians destroyed his property, i.e., a horse and clothing valued at $100.00. The petition is signed by all the following people:

W. VERNON
Bethuel CLARK
Wm. BURNEY
R. S. DURYEA
Norman DODGE
Nelson HOWE
K. CASLER
F. F. WIRECHEL
George HOLLENBECK
John G. CHAMBERS
Stewart HARMA
Francis EVANS
Samuel WILLIAMS
Freeman SHERMAN
James FORD
Wm. HAYMOND
G. B. HOLLENBECK
Marcus A. FENTON
Asa MANCHESTER
Jacob HOWARD
H. ELERDING
F. ELERDING
W. P. BOYD
A. D. ZEMMONS
Demargus MINN
W. S. F. JONES
Almerin PATTERSON
John FORD
M. W. TUBS
H. J. METCALF
W. R. MURRAY
Wm. H. COTTRELL
S. W. JONES
John ALLEN
John Zutyens
G. W. JOHNSON
Robert FORD

EDMUND BROOK

This man filed eleven petitions to Congress. Mrs. Keating read and abstracted only three of them. Claims 220(11-3)ASPO36 first claim (Amer.State Papers)
H.doc42(15-1)7 second claim
H.rp219(22-1)224 next to last claim
H.doc30(22-2)233 last claim

First claim - 19 Jan 1811. He states he was a 1st Lt. in the First Regiment of the Virginia Artillery. He enlisted in Feb. 1781 and served at the seige of Yorktown. He was extremely ill and left on a furlough. He claims pay, depreciation of pay and commutation and bounty lands for service. Record shows that Col. Duval settled this account 5 March 1784. The record is found in the books of the State of Virginia.

Last claim on this subject (next to last claim) - dated 19 Jan 1832. He states that during his furlough his regiment was ordered south and joined Gen. Green's army in S. Carolina. He remained ready to serve but was never recalled. Virginia paid him and gave him Bounty Land. The claim for commutation was granted.

Last claim - Jan 1833. He states he moved from Virginia to a farm in George

EDMUND BROOK (cont.)

town, District of Columbia, in the Spring of 1825 with his slaves. He wants to bring two boys John and Alfred from Virginia to D.C. now and needs permission to do so.

JOHN BROOKS Claim156(8-1)ASP036 dated 7 March 1804

Petitions with Nathaniel PEED. They state they live in Virginia and seek reimbursement of legal costs resulting from a legal petition by the U.S. Government. Petition is denied.

JOHN BROOKS S.doc182(24-2)298 dated 16 Feb 1837
S.doc100(27-2)396 dated 8 Feb 1842

To Committee on Revolutionary claims on behalf of John BROOKS, deceased. States he was commissioned 9 Jan 1776 in the Pennsylvania Troops and served in the Revolutionary War during the early period as a 2nd Lt. under Gen. Montgomery in an expedition against Canada (Ticonderoga). Further, that he was appointed and commissioned a town Major at York, Penn., in April 1778 by Gen. Horatio Gates. He was appointed Deputy Commissary of Spies with the rank of Capt. in July 1779 and served in this capacity until July 1781. He served in various other positions until the end of the war. He never received commutation. Petition denied.

JOHN BROOKS H.rp.340(31-1)584 dated 22 May 1850

Dudley HALL, executor, petitions for commutation pay for John BROOKS, a Col. in the 7th Regiment of the Massachusetts Continental Line who served to the end of the war. After the Revolution he was the Governor of Massachusetts and died in 1825. Certificates issued - #11,308; #11,309; #11,310 = $4,425 in pay to Mr. BROOKS. Petition denied.

JOHN S. BROOKS H.rp.550(29-1)447

Petition on 7 June 1844. Serving as a mail contractor he asks for additional money. The petition was denied by the Committee on Post Office and Post Roads.

EDWARD BROOKS H.rp.1068(27-2)411

Petition on 20 Aug 1842. He claims an invalid petition, that he served in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Affadavits filed by Stephen CHAPMAN and Asa BLANEY. He did not prove his disability and the claim was denied.

JAMES BROOKS S.doc.39(26-1)359

Petition on 17 Apr 1840. He petitions for compensation for subsistance and forage supplied U. S. troops during 1835, 1836 and 1837. The U. S. troops were in the Second Military District of East Florida. He dates the claim 22 Jan 1837 in the amount of $815.73. The claim was denied for cause of proof certified by proper military personnel.

U.S. Serial Set Index (cont.)

JOHN M. BROOKE	S.rp.381(34-3)891	dated 12 Feb 1857
	H.rp.260(34-3)914	dated 3 Mar 1857

The story of Mr. BROOKE unfolds in this petition. When he was a Lt. in the USN, and an officer of an exploring expedition to the North Pacific, China Sea and Behring Straits. The ships on the expedition included the sloop Vincennes, brig Porpoise, schooner Fenimore Cooper, steamer John Hancock, and store ship John P. Kennedy.
The expedition was authorized by Congress on 31 August 1852 and sailed June 1853. They reached China in 1854, Hong Kong in Feb 1855, when they lost the Porpoise. They surveyed the North Pacific and Behring Straits, arriving in San Francisco October 1855. The sloop Vincennes arrived in New York City 13 July 1856.
John BROOKE invented a sounding device used on the expedition called the "Brooke's deep-sea sounding apparatus". It was used to find the bottom of the sea and obtain specimens from the sea floor.

****

FAIRBURN CITY CEMETERY, FAIRBURN, GEORGIA

Submitted by Nancy CORNELL, Editor, Strickland Scene (exchange publication)

The following are the only two plots containing BROOKS. This area was originally in Campbell County. Campbell merged with Fulton County in 1932.

YOUNG - BROOKS - LEACH Plot:

Double Marker:
YOUNG, Thomas Howard, Mar 15, 1869 - July 28, 1947
YOUNG, Gena BROOKS, June 13, 1869 - Nov 28, 1919

Double Marker:
BROOKS, John Madison, Feb 20, 1831 - Dec 5, 1910
BROOKS, Elizabeth Posy, Nov 2, 1844 - June 10, 1931

BROOKS, John M., 1831 - 1910 "Mississippi - Sgt. Co. K
23rd Regt. Miss. Inf. CSA"

Double Marker:
LEACH, Chas. H., 1850 - 1914
LEACH, Zula B. COUCH, 1873 - 1921

BROOKS, Giralda, Mar 5, 1871 - Dec 19, 1963

BROOK Plot:

Double Marker:
BROOK, Joe Palley, 1872 - 1944
BROOK, Hattie, 1886 - 1959

****

Henry BROCK, Frederick County, Virginia, 1759 - listed on Lord Fairfax Rent Rolls

QUERIES - QUERIES - QUERIES

Need info on the following families: George William BROOKS, 12th child of George and Editha TURPIN BROOKS, b 7 Jan 1825 Hart Co., KY, d 21 June 1898, Louisville, KY, m 1 Jan 1847 America Ann HARPER, b 11 May 1827, Hart Co., KY, d 4 Sep 1889, dau of Hiram and Nancy LOCKE HARPER. This couple m by George's bro, Joshua W. BROOKS, a Bapt minister. Lived Hart Co., KY, to Harrison Co., MO early 1850s, in Hart Co., KY, 1860, to Bowling Green, KY 1880, to Louisville, KY 1889. Both buried Harper Cemetery, near Horse Cave, KY. Children:

1. Maria L. BROOKS, b 18 May 1848, m James W. DeFEVER, b 1838. Ch: Pierce, b 1867; Samuel W., b 1873; Florence, b 1875; Lucy N., b 1877; Lizzie J., b 1889(?).
2. James BROOKS.
3. Hiriam Johnson BROOKS. Ch: Pearl, b 1878, m ----- DAVIS; Harry Johnson, b ?, m, 8 ch including Madeline, Harry Johnson II (one son Harry Johnson III), Hal Bently m Grace ---- (2 daus Sidonie, b 1947, Karren, b 1949). Who was Hal Bently BROOKS' 2nd wife?
4. Sylvester BROOKS, b 3 May 1853, d 4 Jan 1856
5. Napoleon BROOKS, b 2 May 1855, d 13 Aug 1856
6. George T. BROOKS
7. William BROOKS
8. Elizabeth A. BROOKS, b 17 Feb 1860 Hart Co., KY, d 17 Nov 1930 Louisville, KY, m 17 Sep 1885 Seilas J. PAYTON, b 4 Apr 1858, Munfordville, KY, d 5 May 1940 Louisville, KY. Ch: Ethel PAYTON, b 6 Jan 1888, m 10 Oct 1904 James H. MANNING (1 dau Gladys MANNING b 1 Dec 1907, m 10 Oct 1935 James E. OWNSBY).
9. Lydia A. BROOKS, b 31 July 1863, d 23 May 1864
10. Clayburn W. BROOKS, b 1 May 1865, m Nora NAVE
11 Nancy Juliet BROOKS, b 13 Feb 1867, m Joe BEAL
12. Rufus D. BROOKS, b 5 May 1870, d 28 Jan 1892
13. Erskine Monfort BROOKS, b 16 Oct 1873, d 23 Dec 1940, m Elma ------

------ Kenneth McCRACKEN, R.R.1 Box 55, Piedmont, KS 67122

HELP! Could some of you readers please help me? I would like to know where to find info for Family Crests and Coat of Arms. Do they change with marriages of two different houses? Looking for info regarding crests and coat of arms for the following surnames: AMOS, BROOKS, TURPIN, KINCADE, BRANNAMAN, BABB, BARTON, McCRACKEN, THOMPSON/THOMSON, PLUMMER, SIDERS, ROBERTSON, CLARK, LEFTER and BRANDONBURG. All info appreciated.
------ Kenneth McCRACKEN, R.R.1 Box 55, Piedmont, KS 67122.

(Most libraries have books about Heraldry. There are a number of rules about who is eligible to use them. If any of our readers have info about the BROOKS crest and coat of arms, I would be happy to publish it. - Ed.)

David BROOKS, of Middletown, CT, b Feb 1758, d 18 May 1845, m May 1786 at Haddem, CT, Lucretia SEARS, b 17 May 1763, d 31 June 1846, Middletown, CT, dau of Charles SEARS. Ch: Roslinda; Permelia; David, Jr.; Anna; Matthew; Talcott S.; Wickham P. BROOKS. Need parents of David BROOKS and mother of Lucretia SEARS.
------ Haskell D. GILMORE, 7717 N W 28 Terrace, Bethany, OK 73008.

QUERIES - QUERIES - QUERIES

William BROOKS, b 1825 GA, d 1885 Desdemonia, TX. Nancy Rachael BROOKS b 7 Aug 1853, GA(?), d 22 Dec 1887, m 1872 Dr. Franklin ERWIN, b 23 Dec 1845, d 29 Mar 1884. John ERWIN, d ca 1919; Emma, living OK 1924; Annie, living OK 1924, Henry ERWIN d ca 1921 OK; Joe R. ERWIN, b 1889, living OK 1924. Seeking information and correspondence with anyone regarding these persons.
------ Dorman GLENN, 1151 Bridge St., Philadelphia, PA 19124.

See information on BROOKS family living in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY, during early and middle 19th century. David BROOKS, a farmer, (born 1747 in NJ, d 1826 in Ovid) m Anna (and Sarah?) and was father of James, Jeremiah, Clarkson F., Rebeckah and Elizabeth. His eldest son, James BROOKS (b 1771 NJ, d 1840 in Ovid) served in War of 1812, m Mary and was father of David, Sally, John, James, Mary, Rhoda, Ellis, Daniel, Mary and Harriet. His eldest son David BROOKS (b 1794/5 NJ, d ?) m Catherine SIMPSON and was father of Alexander S., Homer, Seymour, Josiah F., Lewis, Martha, David, and Mary. Around 1830 this family moved to Livingston Co., NY. The eldest son Alexander Simpson BROOKS (b 1817 Ovid, NY, d 1893 Oakland Co., Michigan) m Amanda LEONARD in Ovid and was father of Lyman, Martha, Helen, Charles, Alice, Henry, Katherine, Homer, Frederick S. and Benjamin. This family moved to southwestern Oakland Co., Michigan in August 1842.
------ Roger A. BROOKS, 1671 Pinehurst Ave., St. Paul, MN 55116.

The 1840 Brooke Co., VA, census lists the following BROOKS families:

Dorsey BROOKS, age 20-30
Benjamin D. BROOKS, age 30-40
Benjamin BROOKS, age 30-40
Parker BROOKS, age 30-40
William BROOKS, age 50-60

All apparently lived near each other.

Dorsey BROOKS was my ggf, b ca 1817 Ohio, m Susan PATE. Desire info on the other BROOKS families in Brooke Co. in 1840. Were they related to Dorsey BROOKS? Need his parents, brothers and sisters. Dorsey BROOKS was in Ohio 1850-60, and Vermilion Co., IL, by 1869. All children migrated to IL also. Ch: Mary Anne; Lewis B.; Dorsey, Jr.; and my gf James Dixon BROOKS, who m Mary Elizabeth CUMMINS, both buried Oakwood Twp., Vermillion Co., IL.

Will share BROOKS info, and answer all letters. Prompt reimbursement of postage, copying, etc. All help appreciated.
------ Ruth Brooks HAMERNIK (Mrs. John), 108 N. Crown Point Drive, Ada, OK 74820.

Seeking other descendents of Dr. George W. BROOKS, a traveling horse & buggy doctor thru the West late 1860's to early 1900's. Born ca Jan 1823 Ohio, m Maria MEEKS 1844 in Cochocton, OH. Two ch: David, Beal. m/2 Sophia LAMPHEAR in 1861 and they had 7 ch: Hattie b 1862 IL, m Ike BUCKLEW; Curtis b 1865 Wisconsin (RR bridge builder in Doniphan Co., KS in 1900); Clara b 1867 DeSoto, Wisconsin m Frank SOVERNS and lived in Doniphan Co., KS; George B. b 1871 NE (laborer Doniphan Co., KS 1900) and three unknown to me. In 1900, Dr. BROOKS was in Phillips Co, KS, living with dau Hattie and family. Where and when did he die?
Would like to correspond with anyone who ties into this line or can help.
------ Mrs. Charles L. BASFORD, 2431 Saranac Ave., West Palm Beach, FL 33409

QUERIES - QUERIES - QUERIES

Jonathan BROOKS m 13 Dec 1774, Westminster, Worcester, Mass., to Mary WINSHIP, b 7 Nov 1756, Westminster, Worcester, Mass. Mary was dau of Jonas and Mary (FLETCHER) WINSHIP. Need parents of both Jonathan BROOKS and Mary FLETCHER.
------ Verna M. HOARD, 106 Rosemont Ave., Modesto, CA 95351.

Seeking correspondence with anyone with connections to BROOK(S) families in Cayuga Co., NY, during the early 1800's. My ancestor was Miranda BROOKS b 8 Feb 1807. She m William RUNDLE in Venice, Cayuga Co. 19 July 1827. They moved to Huron Co, OH, in the 1830's. There may be a connection to a Sarah BROOKS whose husband may have been Daniel BROOKS. They were in the census records of 1810 and 1820 for Cayuga Co. and lived near William's father Eli RUNDLE.
------ Daniel E. PENNY, 5307 Valleyview, Swartz Creek, Mich. 48473.

Need help in finding any info on Thomas BROOKS. According to the 1850 census in Shelby Co., KY, he was b in VA ca 1788. I believe that he moved from VA before he was 22 years old, with his family, to Shelby Co., KY. There he met and m Nancy -------, b ca 1791 VA (according to same census). Among other children, ggf Paul BROOKS was b 1826, Shelby Co., m Amanda CORBIN in 1847. Amanda d 1863. Paul m/2 Matilda CORBIN. Were they sisters? cousins? Any help will be appreciated.
------ Jane Johnson, 9041 East Oxford Drive, Denver, CO 80237.

Would like to correspond with anyone who might know a current address for Marshall (M. A.) BROOKS or Noel I. N.) BROOKS, or their children. I believe these two may be sons or grandsons of William BROOKS, who was a brother to my ggf James W. BROOKS. Have been told by people who knew them that they were cousins to my gf Henry Grady BROOKS. At the time of their mother's death, 1939, Marshall was located in Amarillo, TX, and Noel in San Antonio, TX.
------ Patricia J. HAM, 623 Water, Paoli, IN 47454

Need info about Rev. F. M. BROOKS, b 10 May 1834, d 6 July 1908, and his wife M. F. (Mary Franklin?) b 25 Oct 1836, d 17 July 1907. Both buried Mt. Carmel in Cullman Co., AL.
------ Nina HINKLE, 207 Arnold St. J-3, Cullman, AL 35055.

Need info on parents and other ancestors of my ggf, Middleton BROOKS, buried in Victoria Cemetery, Coffee County, AL.
------ Mrs. Evelyn BROOKS TEW, 310 N. Merritt St., Geneva, AL 36340

Desire to correspond with descendants of John O. BROOKS, lived Carson City, NV, 1898, James Rinaldo BROOKS, lived Chicago, IL, 1898, Millard SCOTT, lived Bloomington, IL, 1898, Bradford R. SCOTT and George R. SCOTT, whereabouts not known. All heirs in the will of John Milton SCOTT, bro of my ggm Elizabeth SCOTT BROOKS.
------ Madeline S. MILLS, 3348 E. 83rd Place, Tulsa, OK 74136

QUERIES - QUERIES - QUERIES

Seeing parents of Barzaleel (Bezaliel) BROOKS, b 1785, Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., d 1849, New Haven, Addison Co., VT; m (1) Phila COOK, (2) Polly CRANE 1818. Ch b in VT: Jonathon Edwards, Milton, Norman Crane, Luther and Mary who m Royal ATWOOD and moved to Wisconsin in 1847.

Samuel BROOKS, brother ofBarzaleel, b 1796, Conn.; d 1870, New Haven, VT. Had 2 sons b 1825-30 and a dau Emma.

Did Samuel and Barzaleel BROOKS have a brother Daniel? He was b 1789, Conn.; d 1848, Middlebury, VT; m (1) Carah COOK, (2) Mary NOBLE. Ch b in Vt: Daniel Cook, Sarah Anne, Samuel Noble, Wolcott Turner, and Mary Elizabeth.

Who were the parents of Phila (1790-1817) and Sarah (1792-1816) COOK who m Barzaleel and Daniel BROOKS? Were they sisters?
------ Mrs. C. F. SPANGLER, Rte. 3, Box 43, Ft. Atkinson, WI 53538.

****

INDEX - VOLUME III

Abbott 69
Adams 5, 15, 41, 45, 46, 47
Adkins 65
Adkinson 46
Aiken 73
Aldrich 77
Alexander 43
Allen 3, 47, 67, 80
Alvis 42
Ambrose 63
Amos 83
Amundsen 4
Anderson 11, 33, 61, 64
Andrews 47, 71
Anthony 23
Arnold 46
Armour 27
Ashworth 41
Aspin 68
Atwood 72, 86
Avis 38
Ayers 34
Babb 83
Baker 13, 14, 19, 23, 46
Balmer 41
Bannerman 64
Barbour 61
Barnett 15
Barrett 73
Barry 3
Barton 73, 83
Basford 84
Baster 22
Bateman 25
Battley 65
Baucom 48
Baugh 41
Beach 35
Beal 83
Beall 6
Beals 5
Bean 63
Beitzell 19
Belding 70
Belew 47
Bell 62
Bender 47
Bennett 15, 16, 32
Berry 38
Berryman 41
Bigson 38
Bishop 43
Blair 38
Blaney 81
Bloodworth 73
Boland 65
Bombarger 76
Bond 38
Bonnema 26
Boone 31
Booth (e) 77
Boram 46
Boutwell 9
Bowen 23, 37, 64, 73
Bowie 19
Bowls 17
Boyd 47, 80
Bradley 71
Bradshaw 40
Brandonburg 83
Brannaman 83
Brannock 68,69
Brantley 6
Braswell 49
Bray 24
Breux 23
Bristow 41
Brock:
  Henry 82
Broen 16
Broks:
  Hanah 39
Broocke:
  Lydia A. 35
  Wm. 8
Broocks:
  Wm. 8
Brook:
Ada 18
Alice Mae 26
Ann 68
Benjamin 8
Buena 18
Carlton 20
Caroline 79
Cecil H. 18
Brook:
Charles S. 18
David 8
Dora 18
Donald 26
E. G. 20
Eddie 18
Edmund 80, 81
Eleazer 8
Elisha 39
Elizabeth 39
Family 54, 55
Fannie S. 18
Frances 43
G. W. 20
George 8, 39, 71
Hattie 81
James 39
Jarvey 18
Jesse 18
Joe Palley 81
John 8, 39, 51
John B. 39
Joshua 18, 39
Lucy 47
Micajah 39
Reuben 46
Robert 79
Roy 18
Sarah 18
William 80
Wm. 47

Brooke:
Ann 45, 50
Ann P. 50
Aurelia 4
Barbara 38
Basil 38
Betsy 46
Byron 20
Caroline 45
Celia 5
Christopher 19
Clement 19
Dorothy 19
Dorothy L. 20
Dudley 8, 69
E. A. 50
Edmund 8
Eleanor 19, 38
Elizabeth Hastings 16
Esther 4, 5
Ezekle B. 39
Family 54, 55
Fannie J. 20
Francis 8, 38, 46, 50
Francis T. 8
Francis W. 50
Frank 45
George 8, 71
George Washington 16
Hans 43
Harriet 5
Homer 4
Humphrey 8, 50, 71
Ida E. 16
Irena 5
J. P. 20
James 19, 46
Jefferson Prescott 16
Jerusha 5
John 38, 67, 69
John M. 82
Kezia 4
Lemuel 4, 5
Love 4
Malissa T. 16
Martha 35
Martin P. 50
Mary 4, 19, 38, 45
Mary Myrtle 16
Matilda 45
Melicinda 4

Brooke:
Michael 45
Milly 50
Nathaniel 20
Nehemiah 5
Philo 5
Rebecca 69
Robert 19, 30, 42, 45, 66
Robert H. 50
Robert J. 45
Roger 19, 38
Richard 19, 46, 67
Selina 4
T. H. 20
Ted O. 5, 8, 10, 16, 19, 20, 37, 38, 54, 76
Thomas 10, 11, 19, 31, 46
Thomas H. 20
Thomas L. 45
Trelly John 16
Ursula 69
V. T. 20
Virgil 5
Walter 8
Walter W. 74
William 4, 31, 45
William A. 5
William F. 45
William T. 45
Zachariah 46, 69
Zerah 4

Brookes:
Ann 10, 12, 13
Annie E. 13
Banja. 38
Betsy 12, 13
Elizabeth 10, 11, 12
Family 54, 55, 56
Frances A. 13
Frances Armistead 12
Frances Armsted 13
George 39
Henrietta 13
Henry 38
James F. 13, 14
John 12, 13
John Robert 12
Jonathan 8, 10, 11
Joseph 11
Josephine 13

Brooke:
Mary 10
May E. 13
Mildred 11
Richard 10, 11, 12, 13
Robert 69
Sarah F. 13, 14
Thomas 11
W. B. 14
W. Leigh 10
Warren Leigh 10
William 39
William B. 12
William B., Jr. 14
William Bird 10, 12, 13
William Bird, Jr. 13
William Paul 10
Willis S. 13, 14
Willis Swann 10, 14

Brooks:
A. E. (Mrs.) 36
A. D. 28
A. H. 27, 28, 51
A. J. 35, 37
A. M. 15
A. R. 35
Aaron 41, 44
Abby 47
Abel 29
Abigail 3, 9, 76
Abijah 39, 43, 77
Abner 22, 24, 48
Abraham Lincoln 43
Absalom H. 51
Addie F. 21
Adelaide 3
Adeline 21
Adell 76
Agnes 3, 21, 47, 78
Agnes Adelia 43
Agness 46
Ahira 8
Ailsey 52
Albert 63
Alethia 28
Alexander S. 84
Alexander Signey 33
Alexander Simpson 84
Alford 45
Alfred 3
Alfred John 23
Alice 64, 84
Allen 65

Brooks:
Allen T. 35
Almanda 31
Almarin 8
Alpheus 8
Amanda 3, 22
Amariah Harris 70
Amasa 71
Ambrose A. 76
Amelia 36
Amos 8
Amy 3, 69, 70
Amy A. 15
Andy J. 76
Angelica 9
Angeline 33
Ann 3, 7, 12, 24, 26, 52, 69
Ann Pierson 70
Ann Smith 12
Anna 3, 7, 9, 24, 83
Andrew J. 49
Anne 44, 69
Annie 18
Annie G. 45, 73
Annie R. 21
Annis C. 35
Anthony 40
Archa 78
Archibald 39
Arly H. 26
Armistead 29, 46
Armsed 46
Arthur 50, 62, 64
Asa 8, 57
Asa Freeman 45
Augusta 5
Augusta C. 36
Augustus 49
Austin 8
Autney 62
Azariah 8
B. C. 73
B. Lucille 4
B. Minerva Jane 23
Bailey C. 26
Balaam 26
Barbary Jane 47
Barsheba 8
Bartlet 78
Bartlett 24, 29, 41
Barzaliel 86

Brooks:
Barzeliel 72
Bathsheba 70
Beal 48, 84
Belle 3, 37
Ben 43
Ben L. 49
Benjamin 3, 7, 8, 17, 23, 30, 31, 32, 39, 42, 47, 67, 84
Benjamin D. 84
Benjamin E. 31
Benjamin Franklin 34
Benjamin Lawrence 49
Benjamin, Jr. 31
Benjamin H. 47
Beriah 7
Bernadine 42
Bernice 65
Bessie R. 22
Bethural 71
Betsey 8, 40
Betsy 12, 31
Betty 42, 68
Bezaliel 86
Billie Robert 27
Billy 21, 41
Boaz 39
Brantley 48
Brazellai 73
Brook 41
Bruce 3
Bryant Lee 32
Burdette 76
Burgess 70
Byron B. 17
C. C. (Mrs.) 36
C. K. (Mrs.) 36
C. J. 42
C. N. 35
C. W. 35
Caleb E. 8
Caleb 40
Caleb Foreman 49
Calvin 22
Caroline 3, 35, 43, 52
Caroline Mary 23
Casendana 72
Catharine 50
Catherine 46, 63
Caty 46
Celia 15, 52
Celia L. 52, 53

Brooks:
Chancy 76
Charles 3, 4, 8, 26, 35, 45, 69, 78, 84
Charles G. 17
Charles Henry 33
Charles P. 76
Charles W. 37
Charlette T. 15
Charlie 62
Charlotte 3
Chauncey 3
Cheldusay 64
Christopher 10, 39, 41, 47, 48, 76, 78
Christopher C. 47
Christopher, Sr. 10
Clara 35, 84
Clarinda 76
Clarissa 44
Clark Jacob 45
Clarkson F. 84
Clayburn W. 83
Clayton Clifford 5
Clayton Harrington 5
Clifford 3
Clifford R. 27
Clifton 24
Clifton L. 24, 62
Collins 76
Comfort 62
Corless 3
Cornelius 8
Curtis 84
Cynthia 47
Cyprissa 47
D. B. 17
D. C. 35
Dabney 52
Dabny 39
Daisy 64, 76
Dan 38
Daniel 3, 8, 72, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 86
Daniel Cook 86
David 3, 8, 10, 24, 37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 67, 71, 74, 79, 80, 84

Brooks:
Deborah 9
Delphine 3
Dennis 3
Develia 5
Dewey M. 70
Donald A. 3
Donald H. 4
Donna Jean 4
Dora 35
Dorias 39
Dorothy 3
Dorothy Lee 49
Dorsey 84
Dosia 74
Drusilla 32
Drusilla E. 32
Dudley 69
E. B. 17
E. (Mrs.) 36
E. 46
E. J. 64
E. Leroy 3
Earl 3
Earl L., Jr. 3
Ebenezar 7
Evenezer 7, 8
Ede 8
Editha 41, 52, 53
Editha R. 52
Edith 52, 64
Edmund 7
Edward 7, 8, 35, 73, 78, 81
Edward Hamilton 5
Edward J. 49
Edwin 34
Edyth Mary 5
Eleanor 15, 48
Eleazer 8
Elias 8, 30, 46
Elias O. 64
Elijah 15, 39, 40, 63
Elijah Moses 43
Elija 44
Elisha 8, 10, 76
Eliza 3, 15, 22
Eliza Ann 74
Eliza Dexter 45
Eliza Ellen 29
Eliza J. 76
Eliza Jane 64
Eliza Silvey 29

Brooks:
Elizabeth 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 15, 21, 23, 24, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 62, 65, 72, 76, 78, 84, 85
Elizabeth A. 63, 83
Elizabeth B. 51
Elizabeth Posy 82
Eliziah 49
Ella F. 18
Ellen 3
Ellis 84
Emeline 43
Emma 8, 28, 35, 62, 64, 86
Emmett 51
Emmett H. 22
Enoch 49
Enos 71
Erskine Monfort 83
Esther 9
Etheral 45
Ethurel 71
Eugene 17, 21
Eugene Clinton 4
Eunice J. 53
Eurdna V. 53
Evan (t) 35
Evelyn 85
F. A. 27
F. M. 85
F. T. 21
Fannie 24, 36
Fanny 3, 41, 47
Fanny Caroline 23
Florence 5
Frances 9, 40, 41, 42, 48
Frances (Fanny) 34
Frances A. 12
Francis 8, 35
Francis (Fanny) 64
Francis Asberry 65
Francis M. 76
Francis T. 51
Francis W. 34
Francis William 34
Frank 73
Frank B. 17
Frank H. 64
Franklin Monroe 44
Frederick 21, 35

Brooks:
Frederick A. 27
Frederick S. 84
Freeborn 45
G. C. 73
G. E. 21
G. R. 20
G. W. 35
Gabriel 46
Gail I. 45
Gamalia 49
Gena 82
Gertrude 3
Giralda 82
Geo. 51
George 3, 8, 10, 24, 39, 41, 45, 46, 52, 53, 69, 71, 78
George B. 84
George C. 48
George F. 3, 25
George L. 3, 4
George T. 83
George W. 3, 22, 48, 52, 62, 69, 84
George Washington 45, 68
George William 83
Gertie 42
Glenna 42
Grace 3, 27
Grizzy 39
Grover C. 53
Guy 5
H. 35
H. A. 27
H. B. 74
H. D. 76
H. I. 35
H. P. (Mrs.) 36
Haiden T. 52
Hal Bentley 83
Hamilton D. 76, 77
Hananlah 8
Hannah 3, 7, 9, 41, 49, 66
Hannah Lawrence 70
Hannaniah 8
Harriet 18, 48, 84
Harriet M. 52
Harriett 48, 69
Harris 70
Harrison 38, 62

Brooks:
Harry 35
Harry Johnson 83
Hattie 18, 84
Helen 65, 84
Helena 36
Henry 8, 21, 26, 30, 37, 39, 41, 47, 49, 64, 66, 70, 71, 77, 84
Henry B. 3
Henry Grady 85
Henry J. 62
Henry, Jun. 39
Henry Lewis 32
Henry, Sen. 39
Hezekiah 29, 41, 46
Hilary B. 74
Hiram 3, 34
Hiriam Johnson 83
Homer 84
Howard 43
Hukey 40
I. N. 85
Ida D. 76
Ida Mae 42, 73
Iola 76
Isaac 5, 6, 22, 48, 49, 63
Isaac B. 64
Isaac P. 43
Isabella 51
Isham 65
Isham H. 62
Israel 3, 49
Iva 3
Ivie 76
Ivy 18, 73, 74
J. 37
J. (or T.) 48
J. A. 35
J. B. 37
J. C. G. 73
J. E. 35
J. F. 35
J. H. 37, 64, 74
J. J. 21, 24, 35, 37
J. L. 21, 51
J. M., Jr. 51
J. O. 27
J. R. 35
J. R. K. 35
J. T. 35, 37

Brooks:
J. W. 21, 35
J. Albert 27
J. Dexter 73
Jabez 8
Jacob 20, 45, 52
Jacob (Mrs.) 37
Jacob L. 52
Jacob R. 20, 21
Jacob W. 35
James 5, 8, 10, 15, 26, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52, 63, 68, 69, 74, 81, 83, 84
James A. 63, 76
James C. 62
James Calvin 62
James Carr 34
James Dixon 84
James F. 21
James H. 22, 48, 50
James Harris 70
James Leon 21
James Lindsen 67
James M. 45, 51, 62
James M., Sr. 35
James Mack 49
James N. 22
James Rinaldo 85
James S. 27, 35
James T. 49
James W. 51, 85
James Wilson 34
James Winfield 68
Jane 8, 22, 23, 45, 47, 52, 62
Jane E. 8
Jas. G. 22
Jasper Newton 62
Jasper J.(or I.) 48
Jeffrey P. 26
Jennie B. 36
Jere 71
Jeremiah 41, 84
Jeremiah V. 52
Jerome 3
Jesse 3, 15, 39, 41, 43, 71
Jesse P. 15
Jesse S. 35
Jessie L. 18
Jessy 39
Jms. 44
Jno. 51

Brooks:
Jno. F. 51
Jno. W. 51
Joab 5, 6, 48, 78
Joanna 7, 12
Job 8, 77, 78
Joel 8, 22
John 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 63, 68, 69, 77, 78, 81, 84
John, Jr. 5, 7
John, Jun. 39
John, Sr. 20
John A. 49
John B. 76
John D. 3
John Drury 8
John E. 32
John F. 27, 51, 74
John G. W. 15
John H. 3, 52, 53, 74, 76
John J (or T.) 62
John M. 76, 82
John Madison 82
John N. 15, 18
John O. 24, 63, 85
John R. 3
John Richard 35
John Robert 12, 42
John S. 81
John T. (or J.) 62
John T. 15
John W. 20, 21, 31, 37
John Wesley 65, 67
John Willis 18, 62
John Winfoeld 68
John Woolford 68
Johnson A. 52
Johnston A. 53
Jo Lucille 4
Jonas 9
Jonathan 3, 9, 39, 41, 66, 85
Jonathan E. 72
Jonathan Edwards 86
Jordan 65, 78
Joseph 6, 9, 23, 30, 39, 68, 69

Brooks:
Joseph Alexis 23
Joseph B. 9
Joseph Franklin 45
Joseph M. 50
Joseph W. 69
Josephine 62
Josiah 6, 9, 70, 77
Josiah F. 84
Joshua 9, 39, 46
Joshua W. 52, 53, 83
Joyce 4
Juanita L. 27
Julia 64
Julia A. 28, 63, 76
Julia H. 36
Julia V. 35
Juliana 27
K. Harold 4
Kate 45
Katherine 84
Katherine Ann 5
Katherine E. 22
Kathryn 27
Katie 28
Katy 9
L. A. 17
L. E. 37
L. F. (Mrs.) 36
L. P. 35, 37
Lafayette 34, 63
Larken 28, 48, 49
Larkin 6, 17
Latitia 36
Laura 43, 76
Laura Ethel 64
Laura F. 45
Lauran W. 15
LaVere 67
Lawrence 22
Leah 63
Lee 62
Leland 3
Lemuel 9
Lena 3
Lena A. 17
Lenard 45
Leon 3
Leonidas Culver 63
Leonard 3
Leroy O. 70
Leslie 49
Levi 3, 9, 41

Brooks:
Lewis 3, 84
Lewis B. 84
Lillean 52
Lillian 53
Lillian C. 52
Lilian Dorma 32
Lillie Ann 67
Lilly Ann C. 53
Linus 76
Littleberry 26
Littonton 9, 16, 30
Littleton A. 16
Lizzie 17
Lonnie 62
Lorry Ann C. 24
Lou 3
Louisa 47
Louisa C. 74
Louisa F. 36
Louisa W. 31
Lovell 5
Lovina 3
Loyd Lee 21
Lucinda 16, 22
Lucinda Emaline 62
Lucretia 17
Lucy 9, 28, 41, 45, 46, 63, 65, 76
Lucy Ann 29
Lucy J. 42
Lue Jeanne 4
Lula 74
Luther 86
Luther M. 72
Lydia 3, 6, 8
Lydia A. 83
Lyman 84
Lyman M. 76
Lynch 23, 39
Lynch, Jun. 39
M. A. 85
M. D. F. H. 47
M. D. L. H. 48
M. J. 21
M. N. 21
M. R. 51
M. S. 35
Mabel 42
Madeline 83
Magdalena 23
Mahala 15, 22, 52

Brooks:
Malcom B. 35
Malinda 3, 8
Malinda Catherine 29
Mamie 42
Marah 45
Marcus B. 15
Margaret 22, 24, 52, 63
Margaret A. 50, 51
Margaret C. 51
Margaret Hodges 43
Margaret J. 64
Margaret T. 9
Marguerite 3
Maria 80
Maria L. 83
Maria M. 8, 79, 80
Marianne 3
Mark 5, 24
Mark, Jr. 24
Marshall 85
Martha 6, 9, 15, 23, 33, 42, 45, 46, 52, 62, 65, 69, 84
Martha F. 36
Martin 70, 74
Mary 3, 6, 7, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 51, 52, 57, 62, 63, 65, 70, 72, 84, 86
Mary A. 76
Mary Ann 15, 33, 74
Mary Anne 84
Mary C. 21, 31, 64
Mary E. 35, 63
Mary Elizabeth 86
Mary Fate 23
Mary Francis 74
Mary J. 33
Mary Jane 15, 22, 62
Mary L. 21
Mary Lee 68
Mary M. 49
Mary Susan 43
Mary T. 52, 53
Mary V. 37
Mary Virginia 27
Matilda 3, 31, 43
Matilda Warnick 52

Brooks:
Matthew 83
Matthews 10
Mattie May 18
Mattie 64
May 45
McDonough 73
Melissa 48
Melvin 3
Mercy 7
Mervis J. 21
Micajah 9, 67
Michael 9, 48
Middleton 9, 43, 85
Miles 28, 29, 39, 52
Miles B. 52, 53
Miller Roads 34
Miller Roads, Jr. 34
Millie Frances 29
Milton 72, 73, 86
Minnette 27
Minnie 45, 62, 76
Miranda 23, 28, 45, 85
Miriam 42
Mollie 36, 37
Molly 41
Moses 45, 48, 74, 78
Moses T. 45
Moses T., Sr. 45
Moses Terrell 42
Myrtis 21, 50, 51, 69, 71
N. 37
N. A. (Mrs.) 36
N. H. 17
N. I. 36
N. J. 36
Nancy 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 45, 46, 47, 52, 63, 74
Nancy Catherine 62
Nancy (Emma) 64
Nancy H. 52, 53
Nancy Hudgens 43
Nancy Juliet 83
Nancy Rachel 84
Nancy Tait 45
Nancy White 36

Brooks:
Napoleon 83
Nathan 3, 9, 44
Nathan T. 52, 53
Nathaniel 9, 77
Nehemiah 5
Nehemiah E. 9
Nehemiah Skillein 7
Nelson 9
Nellson 63
Nelly 41, 46
Nettie 76
Newton 62
Noel 85
Nora Ollive 64
Norman 73
Norman C. 72, 73
Norman Crane 86
Olive 8
Oliver 9
Oliver James 42
Orbit O. 23
Orian F. 23
Orilla 8
Oscar 62
Otis 62
P. 48
P. Whit 76
Pardon Sheldon 49
Parker 84
Patience 44, 63
Patricia 27
Paul 39, 85
Peggy 7
Permelia 83
Permelia J. 17
Peter 26, 47, 78
Peter Charles 63
Phoebe 3, 36
Philander 5
Philip D. 64
Philip L. 23
Polley 46
Polly 7, 15, 22, 23, 41, 42, 47, 52
Presley Thornton 28
Preston S. 18
Quintilla 53
R. M. 21, 36
R. L. 36, 37
R. L. (Mrs) 36

Brooks:
R. P. 73, 74
Rachael 36
Rachel 23, 29, 31, 40, 63, 64
Radford 20
Rebecca 6, 17, 31, 41, 44, 69
Rebecca B. 37
Rebeckah 84
Remember 7
Reuben 9
Rhoda 8, 9, 52, 84
Rhoda C. 52
Rhoda H. 23, 53
Richard 21, 24, 41, 48, 78
Richard P. 76
Richard W. 22
Riley M. 22
Rinaldo James 62
Robert 3, 9, 17, 23, 27, 40, 41, 42, 51, 64, 65, 78
Robert E. L. 27
Robert E. L.,Jr. 27
Robert L. 36
Robert Laughlin 62
Robert S. 51
Roger A. 84
Rollins 70
Rosa Belle 18
Rosa L. 18
Rose M. 22
Roseany 65
Roslinda 83
Roxannah 3
Roy 26
Ruby 3
Rufus D. 83
Russell 63
Ruth 6, 52, 84
Ruth Harris 70
Ruth Terrell 6
Ruth Vickery 7
S. 37
S. H. 36, 37
S. U. (Sandy) 62
Salan Newton P. 23
Sallie 43
Sallie O. 36
Sally 41, 45, 68, 84

Brooks:
Sally Clopton 52
Sally Gale 45
Samantha 21
Sam. 38
Samuel 9, 15, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 62, 63, 69, 78, 86
Samuel H. 76
Samuel Lewis 9
Samuel McHenry 31, 42
Samuel N. 72
Samuel Noble 86
Samuel S. 43, 62
Samuel W. 62
Sanders 50
Sara 45
Sarah 3, 7, 9, 23, 29, 31, 41, 42, 46, 63, 64, 65, 69, 74, 76, 85
Sarah A. 33
Sarah Ann 23, 36, 37, 69
Sarah Anne 86
Sarah Elizabeth 6
Sarah Elizabeth Dean 45
Sarah Ellen 6
Sarah F. 76
Sarah J. 3
Sarah Jane 23
Sarah P. 36
Sarah R. 10
Sarah W. 48
Sewell 77
Sewell Aldrich 77
Seymour 84
Shadrach 9
Sidonie 83
Silas 9, 23, 45, 46
Sim 74
Simeon 74
Simeon Henry 74
Simon 9, 73, 78
Soloma 64
Solomon 9
Squire 39
Stella Mae Hanks 38
Stephen 49
Stephen B. 31

Brooks:
Stokes 44
Sue 36
Surviah 9
Susan 15, 45, 47, 63
Susan E. 34
Susan Elizabeth 34
Susan J. 65
Susana 52
Susanna 8, 41, 43, 53
Susannah 3, 24, 46
Susannah Warren 6
Sylvester 83
T. 20
T. A. (Mrs.) 36
T. J. 64
T. W. 36, 64
Tabitha 46
Talcott S. 83
Terrell G. 49
Terrill 48
Thaddeus 9
Thelma 3
Thomas 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 26, 30, 31, 39, 42, 43, 44, 48, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 85
Thomas, Jun. 39
Thomas, Sr. 49
Thomas F. 22
Thomas Jefferson 24
Thomas P. 63
Thomas Price 4
Thomas W. 64
Thompson 44
Thos. 50
Timothy 9
Timothy Terrell 6
Travis 46
Trudy 62
Tully 76
Ursly 23
V. (Mrs.) 36
V. B. 21
Bardiman 52
Vellulia E. 33
Velma Ernestine 32
Vern 76
Veronica 63
Vicki 3
Viola 62

Brooks:
Virginia 17, 51
Visula 62
W. 20
W. A. 73
W. Addison 3
W. B. 21, 74
W. B., Sr. 21
W. E. 38
W. F., Sr. 20
W. G. 36, 37, 73
W. H. 37
W. H. (Mrs.) 36
W. J. 21, 49
W. P. 18
W. R. 37
W. S. 37
W. T. 37, 52
W. W. 37
Wadeus 21
Walter 3
Walter Smith 7
Wane C. 45
Warren 3, 6, 46
Warren E. 70
Washington 69
Weldon 37
Whitfield 10
Wickham P. 83
Will 40, 73
William 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 63, 66, 78, 83, 84, 85
William, Jr. 23
William, Sr. 42
William A. 17
William B. 12, 22
William Bertram 68
William C. 37
William D. 63
William F. 22
William Franklin 64
William J. 42, 49, 62
William L. 37
William Ovel 21
William R. 76
William Tell 6

Brooks:
William Terrell 6
Wm. 37, 38, 40, 50
Wm. F. 64
William S. 33
William T. 49
William W. 33
Williamson 65
Willie Ellen 42
Willie 64
Willis M. 17
Wilson Walker 4
Winfield 76
Wolcott Turner 86
Syatt 65
Young 44
Zach 69
Zachariah 40, 46, 78
Zachariah P. 24
Zachariah Smith 9, 10
Zadoc 40
Zadok 44
Zurviah 9
End of Brooks

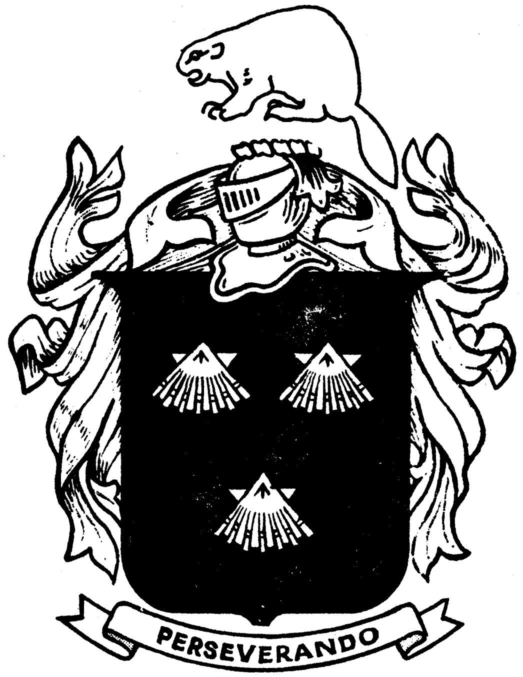
Broome 79
Brossard 45
Brower 49
Brown 43
Bruce 77
Bruke 43
Brunk 42
Bucklew 84
Buell 5
Bull 5
Bullock 33
Burkhalter 42
Burkhart 68
Burlew 4
Burnett 76
Burney 80
Burnham 32, 33
Burns 68
Burt 73
Buttell 72
Butts 74
Cameron 13, 14
Campbell 33
Carmichael 67
Carpenter 49
Carr 62
Carreer 40
Carruth 50
Carter 46
Casler 80
Casidy 15
Causin 79
Chadwick 44
Chamberlayne 69
Chambers 80
Chandler 47
Chapman 28, 69, 81
Chase 3
Cheatham 41, 63
Chevalier 43
Christensen 4
Clark 3, 22, 61, 77, 80, 83
Claypool 23
Clements 17
Cleveland 71
Clough 32, 33
Coburn 49
Cochran 23, 64
Cockburn 79
Cole 33, 49, 70
Collinsworth 63
Congrove 46
Conner 70
Conway 70
Cook 72, 86
Coolbaugh 35
Coonrod 32, 33
Cooper 65
Corbin 85
Corless 3
Cornell 82
Corr 62
Corse 4
Cory 32
Cottrell 80
Cox 73
Crairy 47
Crane 3, 72, 86
Cranston 77
Crook 43
Cruse 65
Cuffley 41
Cummins 84
Cunningham 3, 76
Dark 6
Davees 63
Davis 27, 83
Dawson 11
Dean 45
DeFever 83
Dexter 45
Dial 16
Dice 42
Dickonson 33
Digges 71
Diggs 38
Dimon 65
Dodge 80
Dodson 62
Donoho 41
Doolittle 71
Dorn 26
Doss 40
DuBose 18
Duis 28
Dungan 31
Dunnock 68
Dutton 49
Duval 80
Earl 67
Easton 31
Eberson 41
Edwards 11, 24
Elerding 80
Ellsworth 3
Emery 8
Erwin 84
Estabrook 9
Estill 33
Evans 6, 69, 80
Everett 62
Everit 38
Eversfield 38
Fair 65
Farmer 40, 46
Farr 72
Feiden 63
Fennell 77
Fenton 80
Fenwick 48, 79
Ferguson 65
Flagg 77
Fletcher 85
Flippin 33
Floyd 79
Folkner 13, 14
Ford 46, 80
Foreman 49
Forrest 79
Fort 6, 15
Fosket 77
Fouts 34
Fowler 9, 65
Fox 3

Franklin 15
Frazier 17, 65
Freeman 65
Frick 34
Frost 41, 64
Fuller 18, 62
Gale 45
Gantt 19
Gentry 24
Geoghegan 76
Gerdeman 19
Gibson 65
Gilbert 65
Gilmer 43, 44
Gilmore 83
Givens 27
Glenn 41, 84
Going 46
Golston 6
Goodenough 3
Googer 41
Goolsby 65
Gordon 15, 18
Grace 15
Graham 23
Grass 40
Gravely 42
Graves 12, 13, 28
Gray 44
Green 5, 49
Greenwell 79
Gregory 11
Grey 41
Griggs 18
Grinstead 52, 53
Gurhy 77
Gurry 77
Haines 29
Haire 49
Hall 76, 81
Halstead 79
Ham 85
Hamblin 41, 46
Hamernik 84
Hammond 23
Hanning 23
Hansen 3
Harkey 42
Harma 80
Harper 49, 63, 83
Harrington 5
Harris 3, 24, 48, 49, 70, 79
Hart 70
Harten 68
Harvey 65
Haskell 4
Haskill 4
Haslet 44
Hatton 19
Hazlett 44
Hay 34, 79
Haygood 73
Haymond 80
Hayward 68
Head 73
Heard 79
Heaton 42
Heidorn 44
Helms 43
Henry 71
Hill 57
Hiller 28
Hine 28
Hinkle 85
Hinrichs 63
Hinton 41
Hix 46
Hoar 77
Hoard 77, 85
Hodges 43
Hodgson 41
Hoeflein 45
Hogg 34
Hollenbeck 80
Hollingsworth 65
Holloway 19, 49
Holt 46, 62
Hopkins 41
Hopson 15
Horn 64, 76
Hotchkiss 71
Howard 80
Howe 80
Howell 16
Hudgens 43
Hunter 6
Hutchison 15
Ingmire 33
Ireland 48
Jackson 32, 33, 42, 65
Jacobs 40
James 63
Jassiert 17
Johnson 5, 15, 27, 44, 64, 69, 80, 85
Johnston 16
Joiner 74
Jones 17, 18, 24, 25, 41, 45, 47, 53, 68, 80
Kademan 24, 40, 46, 47
Kamper 47
Kaufman 29
Kayor 11
Keating 78, 80
Kelly 41, 64, 65, 76
Kenley 47
Kent 46
Kerlin 41
Keyes 73
Kilgore 15
Killoran 77
Kincade 83
Kibbe 4
Kidd 6
King 15, 65
Kinley 27
Kinney 35
Kirkpatrick 31
Knight 49
Knowls 46
Knowlton 77
Knox 31
Kolkmeyer 22
Kuling 46
Laidlaw 3
Lackey 65
Lamphear 84
Langford 34
Larew 41
Larison 29
Lasley 15
Lavin 22
Leach 82
Le(a)vens 44
Lee 79
Lefter 83
Leigh 10
Leonard 84
Lindsey 64
Lloyd 47
Lock(e) 70, 83
Lockett 41
Lodge 28
Long 4
Lovell 5
Lowe 16
Loyd 41
Lucas 47
Lumpkin 65
Lynch 27, 45, 79
Lyon 15
Mackall 79
Macon 4
Macquire 47
Madding 46
Maddox 79
Mainwaring 19
Manchester 80
Mann 70
Manning 79, 83
Mansfield 15
Marable 40, 46
Marsh 6
Marshall 71
Martin 25, 33, 69
Mason 34, 42, 77
Massey 65
Matthews 34
Mathis 65
Mattox 46
Mayne 17
McAllester 33
McCall 64
McClure 34
McCracken 52, 83
McDaniel 40, 41
McFerrin 47
McGarry 24
McGlocklin 18
McGowen 47, 48
McKenry 31
McKenney 41
McLaurine 10
McMilton 46
McNeil 79, 80
McRae 46
Meacham 49
Means 9
Meeks 84
Mercer 15
Merchant 11
Merriam 77
Metcalf 80
Midgett 49
Milford 62
Millard 79
Miller 34, 64
Mills 24, 27, 28, 39, 62, 68, 85
Minn 80

Mitchuson 15
Moody 46
Moore 28, 33, 34, 46
Morgan 79
Morris 15, 62
Morton 66
Mosby 65
Mosely 46
Mousall 77
Moxey 68
Munger 72
Murray 80
Murry 24
Myers 76
Nave 83
Neal 27, 49
Neale 19
Nelson 65
Neville 24, 46, 53
Nevius 28
Newbold 24
Newbury 5
Newman 65
Nicholson 6
Noble 72, 86
Nobles 72
Nock 41
Noggle 5
Nooner 69
Norman 15, 45
Norten 23
Northrup 44
Nott 73
O'Brien 27
O'Kelley 4
Olson 43
Owen 23
Owens 43, 64
Ownsby 83
Overby 46
Paine 12
Parchman 33
Park 18
Parker 68
Parsons 4, 5
Parten 45
Pate 84
Patterson 80
Payne 10, 40
Payton 83
Peach 23
Peasley 34, 35
Peed 81
Peek 46
Pellet 44
Penrose 41
Penny 23, 45, 85
Perkins 65
Perrin 77
Perrine 61
Pettypool 41
Phears 65
Phillips 69
Pierce 46
Pierson 70
Pindar 77
Pipes 65
Plummer 83
Poe 46
Pollock 41
Powell 61
Prather 62
Prescott 67
Price 42
Prince 15
Pulliam 28
Raine 46
Rainey 64
Raleigh 31, 42
Ramirez 10
Ramsey 79
Raymond 73
Read 70
Reade 44
Rector 71
Reno 27
Reyburn 41
Reynolds 44
Rice 41
Rich 63
Richards 77
Richardson 77
Ricketts 44
Riddle 46
Rider 45
Ridge 25
Rief(f) 23
Riggs 15
Riordame 49
Rizer 63
Roach 3
Roads 34
Roberts 32, 46
Robertson 46, 65, 83
Robinson 17
Rocap 70
Rocher 7, 26, 32, 33, 35
Rommel 24
Root 9
Ross 3
Round 42
Roush 23
Row 27
Rowlett 24, 46
Royce 72
Rundle 23, 45, 85
Russell 41
Rutledge 8
Ryan 73
Sanders 5, 68, 69
Saunders 41
Savery 61
Schmidt 3
Schuyler 44
Scott 16, 38, 62, 85
Sears 76, 83
Selby 49
Self 24
Seward 68, 69
Shahan 68
Shaw 71
Shedrick 73
Shelburne 65
Shepherd 33
Sheppard 12, 70
Sherman 80
Sherrow 46
Shipp 67
Shively 3
Short 46
Shriver 63
Siders 83
Siekman 27
Sigler 15
Sill 9
Silverthorne 3
Simms 47, 79
Simpson 84
Singleton 46
Siverly 70
Slaton 62
Smith 3, 5, 13, 19, 22, 24, 27, 41, 61, 65
Snede 17
Snider 41
Sommers 69
Sothoron 48
South 40
Soverns 84
Spangler 72, 86
Spear 11
Spencer 38, 61, 63
Spillers 47
Sprague 5
Springate 31
Stanley 3
Staton 49
Stearns 3
Stephens 3, 42, 49
Stephenson 42
Stevens 71
Stewart 79
Stoddard 3
Strickland 25
Stringham 73
Suggs 21
Suntsberger 42
Tait 45
Tall 68
Talley 4, 5
Taney 79
Tate 45
Taylor 5
Teal 49
Terrell 5, 6
Terry 62
Tew 85
Thayer 4
Thomas 49
Tilly 44
Tolley 69
Thompson 6, 15, 46, 72, 79, 83
Thomson 83
Threlkeld 74
Tomlinson 33
Townshend 31
Tracy 33
Trousdale 33
Trulock 34
Tubs 80
Tuck 4
Tucker 18, 33
Turner 13, 14
Turpin 41, 53, 83
Tuthill 67
Tuttle 67, 71
Urey 15
Valentine 3
Vance 47
Vaughan 41

Vernon 80
Walker 45, 49, 65
Waller 65
Wallyce 15
Ward 21
Wardrip 53
Warren 6, 10
Washburn 45
Washington 19, 79
Wather 79
Watkins 4
Watson 62
Weisel 3
Weisiger 69
Weissman 23
Weller 15
West 3
Westbrook 67
White 44
Whitley 40
Whiteside 62
Whittington 65
Wilcox 5, 15
Wilkerson 46
Wilkinson 63
Wilks 43
Williams 5, 34, 41, 63, 71, 80
Willis 18
Wilmott 11
Wilson 41, 47, 64, 73
Winship 85
Winslow 23
Wirechel 80
Wood 41, 46
Woodford 43
Woods 41
Woolen 69
Woolford 68, 69
Woollen 69
Woollin 69
Woolley 3
Wooster 71
Word 10
Worthington 24, 65
Wright 17, 22
Yates 30, 42
Keiser 5
Young 15, 44, 82
Zemmons 80
Zutyens 80

The Brooks Family Query Exchange


PERSEVERANDO

Brooks

Volume 1
Issue No. 1
May, 1980

May, 1980

Managing Editor
Karen Rocher
817 E. 7th Street
Ft. Scott, KS 66701

Publishing Editor
Jeffrey P. Brooks
4210 Harrison
Kansas City, MO 64110

CONTENTS

Letter From the Editor 1
Letters To the Editor 2
Brooks Genealogies in the Library of Congress 3
Queries 5
Final Notes 12

The Brooks Family Query Exchange is a not-for-profit genealogical publication of The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library, published quarterly in May, August, November, and February. Subscriptions are $5 annually. Gift subscriptions are $4 annually. Queries are published free to members. Please send all inqueries to the Managing Editor.

Statement of Purpose: To assist researchers of the Brooks family and preserve as a historical record Brooks information that is likely to be lost or available to a limited few.

The publishers do not in any way guarantee the accuracy of any information appearing in this magazine.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Dear Subscribers:

Welcome to The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library and to our publication, The Brooks Family Query Exchange.

When Karen Rocher accepted my challenge to help revive The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library, I was excited and enthused. Having edited The Brooks Family Bulletin, I knew what a tremendous effort would be required to revive the publication. But I also remembered the satisfaction I felt helping Brooks researchers.

As Karen and I planned the new publication, we were both inspired with a spirit of purpose and have dedicated ourselves to what we feel is the real goal of a family historical society and publication.

In capsule form, Karen and I want to preserve Brooks information that is likely to be lost, or available to a limited few. It is our hope that The Brooks Family Query Exchange will be a place where information on the Brooks family that has never been published and perhaps would never be published, can be gathered into one historical record.

In the course of a year, four issues of The Brooks Family Query Exchange can generate a tremendous amount of information of historical significance. There are numerous one inch spaces that can be filled with important one-liners and anecdotes. And, of course, room for more lengthly articles as well.

For a family publication to be truely successful, it will be important to remember that our premiere goal is to gather and record for future Brooks' generations what we know now and don't want forgotten.

At this time, our family of subscribers numbers over sixty and is growing daily. Karen and I thank you very much for your support, but we need and want more subscribers. Please send us as many names and addresses as you have on file of Brooks researchers. Send them directly to Karen and she will see that an invitation for membership is received. Also, please don't forget to mention us in your correspondence.

In order to be a historical record, it is important for the bulletin to be placed in the genealogical reference section of local libraries, regional and state historical societies, etc. Karen and I hope

that this first volume will be on file in genealogical sections all over the United States for the benefit of researchers today and for generations to come. If you haven't already given a gift subscription and are financially able, we hope you will take time now to make one or two gift subscriptions to your state historical society and local public library or genealogical society. Gift subscriptions are $4.00 each and should be sent directly to Karen. Please make checks payable to The Brooks Family Query Exchange.

Karen asked me to make a special request of you to use our query exchange. Those of you who failed to send a query with your subscription, please do so in time for our August issue.

In our November issue, we would like to do a special on the earliest proven Brooks ancestor each member has. Please send Karen a family group sheet and we will publish this collection.

Karen and I realize we are asking a lot of you; you're our advertising arm, subscription department, writers, contributors, etc. But we hope you're as enthusiastic and ambitious as we are. You're cooperation will assure The Brooks Family Query Exchange's success and survival.

Thanking you again for your support and help, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Jeffrey P. Brooks

Jeffrey P. Brooks

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Jeffrey and Karen:

Thank you, thank you, thank you. This is the best news we Brooks descendants have had in years. Our prayers have truly been answered. "That you would again find the time to return to 'Brooks Family' "

Dorothea M. Houser (Mrs. Charles)
R.R. #2, Box 322
716 Lake George
Fremont, Indiana 46737

Dear Jeffrey:

It was a great surprise and an extremely good one to hear from you and find that you are going to edit the bulletin again. You seem to have a special talent for that and I wish you the very best of luck. If I can be of any help please notify me and I will be happy to do anything I can.

W. Leigh Brookes
P.O. Box 403
Sweetwater, Texas 79556

Included in this issue of the BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE is a listing of genealogies of BROOKS (including variations) families which have been placed in the Library of Congress.

Some out-of-print publications can be difficult or time-consuming to locate on the antiquarian market and may not have been reprinted. In such cases, copies may sometimes be obtainable through various methods of photographic reproduction.

Full-size paper copies of books, magazine articles, and other materials can be obtained by use of the electrostatic process. The Library of Congress Photoduplication Service can produce Xerox and other types of copies from materials in the Library's collections, subject to copyright or other restrictions. Further details, including rates, are obtainable upon request from the Library of Congress, Photoduplication Service, Washington, D.C. 20540.

BROOKS GENEALOGIES IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Kiser, Phebe Brooks. The genealogy and history of the Brooks and related families. Washington, Kiser, c1976.
CS71.B87 1976.

Jones, John Maxwell. History and genealogy of the Jones and Brooks families of Escambia County, Alabama. Camden, N.J. Jones, 1977. CS71.J76 1977.

Brooks, Moses Edward. Descendants of James Brooks. Brooks 1974.
CS71.B87 1974.

Brooking. See ROTHWELL, 1964.

Brookins. See ROBERTSON, 1959.

The genealogy of the Brooke families of Norton priory, Runcorn, Mere Hall, Knutsford, and Astley hall, Preston, in Cheshire and Lancashire, lineally deduced and compiled from the Heralds' visitation, public records, wills, parochial registers, county histories, and other authentic documents, by James Finlayson...(Manchester, Eng., J. Heywood). Printed for private distribution only, 1869. "The true descent of Brooke of Astley. By Henry W. Forsyth Harwood": 7 p. inserted at end. CS439.B844 1869.
Rare book coll.

Brooks memorial. Communications on the death of Charles T. Brooks, of Newport, R.I. By E.B. Wilson, C.W. Wendte, R.S. Rantoul, and W.P. Andrews. Read at meetings of the Essex Institute, June 18, and Dec. 17, 1883... Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1884. "Genealogical notes respecting Henry Brooks and some of his descendants. Compiled by Luke Brooks, of Salem": p.29-37. PS1123.B83Z8.

Brooks. Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass. and their descendants in part to the present generation...E. by Charles Edward Potter. Vol. I. Boston, A. Mudge & Son, printers, 1887. F74.C8P8.

Origin and history of the name of Brooks, with biographies of all the most noted persons of that name. And an account of the origin of surnames and forenames, together with over five hundred Christian names of men and women and their significance. The crescent family record... Chicago, Ill., American publishers' association, 1905. CS71.B87. 1905.

Brooks. The fool of quality, by Henry Brooke; with a biographical preface by Charles Kingsley, and a new life of the author by E.A. Baker, M.A. London, G. Routledge & Sons, limited; New York, E.P. Dutton & Co., 1906. "Bibliography of Henry Brooke": p. xxxiii-xxxiv. PZ1.L6143 vol. 7.

The Brooks and Houghton families descended from Hannah Chute Poor, in family reunion August 7, 1908. Comp. by Thomas Jeferson Brooks. Coat of arms of Brooks family at end. CS71.B87. 1908.

Brooks. Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke, who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650, and Mary Baker, his first wife, who died in England, 1634. Compiled by Bennet Bernard Browne, M.D., from material and references in his possession. London, Printed by A. Moring, ltd., for Douglas H. Thomas, Baltimore, Maryland, 1912. (coat of arms) CS71.B87. 1912.

Brooks. Brooke of Horton in the Cotswolds, with notes on some other Brooke families. By Gilbert Edward Brooke...Singapore, Methodist publishing house, 1918. (coat of arms) CS439.B845. 1918.

Brooks. The Brooke family. (Chattanooga, 1917) (Notable southern families) Detached from the Lookout of Feb. 3, 1917. CS71.B87. 1917.

Timothy Brooks of Massachusetts and his descendants, by Robert Peacock Brooks. Limited edition. Pompton Lakes, N.J., The Biblio Company, 1927. CS71.B87. 1927.

Brooks. An historical and genealogical chart of Robert Brooke of England and his first wife Mary Baker, who died in England, 1634...Compiled in England from various original and authentic sources. London, Printed by Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, for Ellen Culver Bowen, 1927. (coat of arms) CS71.B87. 1927a.

Brooks family records, by J. Montgomery Seaver. Philadelphia, American historical-genealogical society (1929). Coat of arms. CS71.B87. 1929.

Brooks. My great grandfathers house in Exeter, New Hampshire, by James Emery Brooks, 1932. (Glen Ridge? N.J., 1932?) CS71.B87. 1932. -------- Microfilm copy (positive) Microfilm CS-5.

Brooks. Our heritage. By Caroline (Brooks) Adair. (York? Pa.) 1954. CS71.B87. 1954.

Brooks. My ancestors and their descendants, by William Luther Brown. (Atlanta, Artcraft printing company, c. 1937). Includes Brooks, Brown, Faulkner, and Gillenwaters families. CS71.B87. 1937.

Brooks. Memoirs of Bryant B. Brooks, cowboy, trapper, lumberman, stockman, oilman, banker, and governor of Wyoming. Glendale, Calif., Priv. print. in a limited edition by the Arthur H. Clark company, 1939. "Genealogical chart(s)" on lining-papers. F761.B85.

Brooks. The family of Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord, Massachusetts, for eight generation. By James Emery Brooks. (Glen Ridge? N.J.) 1943. Microfilm copy of typewritten ms. Positive. Collation of the original, as determined from the film. Mic 51-201. 240 pos. Microfilm reading room.

Brooks. De le Brooke manor, St. Mary's County, Maryland; chronology of the founder, Robert Brooke, his family and their plantations; and of their associations down the years, 1602-1944. (By Leander McCormick-Goodhart) (n.p., 1944) F184.B866.

Brooks and kindred families. By Ida (Brooks) Kellam. (Wilmington? N.C.) 1950. "William Brooks and his wife Sarah and their descendants, by Memory Alldredge Lester". CS71.B87. 1950.

Brooks. This is your inheritance, a history of the Chemung County, N.Y., branch of the Brooks family. By Rachel Gleason Brooks. Watkins Glen, N.Y., Century House (1963). CS71.B87. 1963.

Brooks. See also: Beal, 1899; Brooke; Conkling, 1909; Craig, 1960; Flagg, 1903; Greenlee, 1908; James, 1913; Jennings, 1961; Kendrick, 1894; Leonard, 1928; Pavey, 1940; Roberts, 1940; Roderick, 1964; Taney, 1935; Selden, 1911; Thomas, 1896; Trueblood, 1964; Wentworth, 1883; Wiswall, 1961; Zimmerman, 19--; No. 2070-Mems. & recos. of N.C.

QUERIES

HAM, Pat, 623 Water, Paoli, IN 47454. My gf was Henry Grady BROOKS b 8 Oct 1892 at Milltown, Alabama. His p were James W. BROOKS b 6 Jun 1866 in Alabama m 22 Feb 1889 to Susie Rebecca WOODALL who was b 26 Nov 1873 in Alabama. I found the fol on 1880 Clay Co Alabama cen: BROOKS, Alin B., white, male, 33; Nancy An, wife, 30, b in Alabama; James, son, 13, b in Alabama; Arrie, dau, 9, b in Alabama; Wm, son, 7, b in Alabama. Can someone tell me if James W. BROOKS and James, son of Alin B. BROOKS, are the same person? If not, does anyone have info on the fam of Alin B. BROOKS that may help me find out? The only things I know about James W. BROOKS are that he was b in Alabama, lived around Milltown in Chambers Co Alabama, moving before 1900 to Gunter, Texas in Grayson Co. He was a member of Woodmen of the World in Gunter, and is buried there with a Woodmen stone marker.

DAVIS, William R., 710 Second St., Coronado, CA 92118. Seek p of Thomas BROOKS b by ca 1740, d 1804 Wythe Co Virginia. Will named wid Margaret, sons John, James, Robert, Jesse, Thomas, and daus Sally LAHUE, Margaret DAY, Susanna HARLAND, Ruthy GREENWOOD, Rachel BROOKS, Rebecca BROOKS.

BARBER, Mrs. R.R., Rt. 2, Box A-122, Piedmont, MO 63957. Wish to crspd with descs of Adam BROOKS b Ireland 1823 m C. LINGLINS (may be incorrectly spelled). Had ch Adam BROOKS, believed b Kentucky 1847, Mary BROOKS, and Thomas Jefferson BROOKS b 1854. Thomas Jefferson BROOKS m/1 188C Union Co Illinois Omas CORZINE (1861-1886) m/2 Mary Alice LEYERLE Union Co Illinois.

STACEY, Betty J., 2002 Archdale, Broken Arrow, OK 74012. Need info on J.W. BROOKS b ? Georgia p ? . Wife Martha Elizabeth HIPP b ? North Carolina m 30 Jun 1859 in Gilmer Co Georgia. Son Bethel BROOKS b 1861; 2nd son James Wesley b 1864 Georgia. Will xch info.

CASEY, Mrs. Bernice, 1002 Westwood Dr., Stillwater, OK 74074. I am searching for the p of Jordon BROOKS. Jordon was b in Virginia ca 1760-70, lived in South Carolina & Georgia. Married to Mary CRUSE in Virginia & had 9 children:

1. Martha, b ca 1784 in Virginia m Joel JACKSON in 1808 Georgia.
2. Isham, b ca 1786 in Virginia m Lezina JORDON in 1811 Putnam Co Georgia.
3. Robert, b 1787 in Virginia m Frances BAUGH 1811.
4. Martha, b 1794 Edgefield Co South Carolina m John Wright PERKINS.
5. Lucy, m a Mr. WILKINSON.
6. Williamson BROOKS b 1800 South Carolina.
7. Allen b 1802 Edgefield Co South Carolina m Mariah BULLOCK in Wilkinson Co Georgia.
8. Wyatt, b 1805 m Margaret CLARK in Upson Co Georgia.
9. Elizabeth, b ca 1810 South Carolina m Joseph SLAUGHTER.

In 1811 he married Mary JACKSON and had the fol children:

10. Francis Asberry b 1815 Putnam Co Georgia m Lucretia J. TELMAN 1838.
11. Susan b 1816 in Georgia m William H. TURNER Talbot Co Georgia.
12. Helen b 1819 Georgia, lived with her sis Susan, Talbot Co Georgia.
13. Roseany (Roxie) no b date, but was named in her father's will.
14. John Wesley no b date, lived in Georgia.

My line of descent is through Williamson (6) BROOKS who m Susanah OLLIFF b in Wilkinson Co Georgia ca 1800 & had the fol children:

1. Mary Jordon b 1823 in Georgia m James C. WHITTINGTON.
2. John Clark b 1825 in Georgia m Sarah Ann SHOEMAKER.
3. Wyatt Marion b 1828 in Georgia m Jane ADKINSON.
4. Allen Turner b 1830 in Georgia m Helen LUCO 1855 in Brenham, Texas.
5. Robert Wright b 1833 in Georgia m Amelia OGG & in 1870 were liv in Washington Co Texas.
6. Sarah Ann Elizabeth b 1835 in Georgia m William P. GATES & Frank SHELBURN.
7. Francis Asberry b 1837 in Georgia m Rhoda HILL 1860 Texas & Victoria DECK in 1884. His son, Robert Wesley is my f, b Wimberly, Hays Co Texas in 1876 m Julia Ann BRYAN 1899 in Hill Co Texas & moved to Oklahoma.
8. Martha Eliza b 1840 in Georgia m John H. BURNETT & Willis H. FERGUSON in Texas.

BROOKS, Raymond T., 6319 Spanish Oak Drive, Orlando, FL 32809. Phone (305) 855-0589. Will xch info on Thomas BROOKS Sr. b 1774 Delaware & liv in Ashe Co North Carolina with wife & 2 sons under 10, 1800. Note: Most of his ch reported on later cen that Thomas Sr. was b in North Carolina. Believe Thomas Sr. m 1797 Jane BECK in Surry Co North Carolina. Know he was m to Rhoda JONES 1824 & 1826. He was m to Lydia __?__ from 1836 until his death between 1861 and 1870. He had other ch but only the fol were mentioned in his 1861 will: David b 1798 m Mary TREADWAY, wid; (Sentleger) St Leger b 1801 m Elizabeth NEAVES; Margaret b 1802 m John KING; Thomas Jr. b 1804 m Evaline __?__; Moses b 1806 m Margaret KING; Nancy b __?__, (in 1830 only female at home between 15-20); Alfred b 1825 m Rosa Anna HENSLEY of Grayson Co Virginia b 1830; John b 1826; Mary A. b 1837 (think I found her 1870 but age 5 years younger); James Kesterton b 1840 m Susanna __?__ b 1839. My g-gp were Alfred BROOKS & Rosa Anna HENSLEY, who mov from Ashe Co North Carolina to what is now Leslie Co Kentucky ca 1860. Alfred was in Union Army 1863-1864 & d 1900 Lawrence Co Kentucky. Rosa Anna d 1905 Lawrence Co Kentucky. Will reply to all queries accompanied with SASE.

McROBERTS, Mrs. Barrie, 3722 Spring Valley Rd., Boulder, CO 80302. Martha Jane BROOKE b 9 Oct 1819 Ohio d 6 Mar 1908 Newark, Licking Co Ohio. Her husband in 1860 was James M. OCHELTREE, 1807-1878. Her father, according to one person, was John BROOKE, son of John BROOKE, but after reading the 1860 Newark, Licking Co Ohio cen, I believe Martha Jane's 1st husband to be ? BROOKE. The cen has listed as living with James & Martha OCHELTREE: Margaret OCHELTREE, age 17; Anna OCHELTREE, age 6; William OCHELTREE, age 4; Ada BROOKE, age 14; and Clementine BROOKE, age 7. Ada and Clementine BROOKE are probably her children by her 1st husband. Does anyone know of a Martha Jane ? marrying a ? BROOKE around 1845 in Ohio and having children Ada and Clementine BROOKE? My husband's 3rd g-gmor was Elizabeth Ann OCHELTREE b 1837 Ohio, d 1913 Newark, Ohio, dau of James M. OCHELTREE. Elizabeth married 1856 William BELL.

SELKE, Keith A., 809 Broken Bow Trail #312, Indianapolis, IN 46224. Matthew BROOKS was b in Person Co North Carolina ca 1802. His 1st wife's name was unknown. They have four known ch who were John, Elizabeth, Martha and Larken. Matthew's 2nd wife was Rebecca ? (maiden surname was unknown). They have four known ch who were William, Nancy, Sarah, and June. John BROOKS who was son of Matthew, was born in Person Co North Carolina. He and his wife, Elizabeth ALLEN, were married in Person Co North Carolina on 13 Jul 1848. They have six known ch who were James, William, David, John, Reuben and Martha. This John BROOKS fam was mov to Webster Co Kentucky around 1860.

MERCHANT, Sue, 311 Laplant Road, Grand Rapids, MN 55744. My g-gf, Charles Henry BROOKS, was b in England, in Jun 1852. He came to the U.S. in 1874, and settled in Flatrock, Michigan with his w Martha Luana and 9 ch, the youngest being my gmor, Mary Ellen. He attended Oxford Univ. in Oxford, England. He was a bandleader, and had worked on the railroad as a section-hand. He died, I would say, in Jul, 1905, because he died when my gmor was 18 mos old, and she was born in 1903.

SHOEMAKER, Lavona B., c/o Josephine SHOEMAKER, 817 West Chickasaw, Sallisaw, OK 74955. Looking for info about the fol BROOKS families that liv in the Kentucky counties of Daviess, Henderson, McLean, Ohio, & Webster from about 1840 to after 1870. (1) Henry BROOKS b 1789 North Carolina d 1862; w Catherine ? b 1793 d 7 Dec 1862. (2) James L. BROOKS b ca 1834; w Susan ? . (3) Thomas L. BROOKS b ca 1825 Tennessee; w Martha TUCKER. (4) William Henry BROOKS b ca 1819 Tennessee; m Rachel C. TANNER 1841. (5) Rev. Addison Jasper BROOKS b 1833 Fayette Co Tennessee; w Frances Elizabeth KENNEDY, dau of John & Sarah (CRABTREE) KENNEDY. (6) John F. "Jackie" BROOKS, b 1833 Kentucky moved to Arkansas. (7) John H. BROOKS m Savilla C. SCOTT 1855 at McLean Co Kentucky. (8) John Henry BROOKS b Jun 1856; w Sarah Susanna Josephine CASKEY b 1857 DeKalb Co Tennessee, dau of Joseph B. & Mary E. (WHITE) CASKEY. Moved to Arkansas & then to Oklahoma.

ROGERS, Jo Ann, 3009 Fenwood Avenue, Terre Haute, IN 47803. Need p Matilda Symera (BROOKS) DRAKE b 17 Nov 1830 Jackson Co Indiana d 10 Oct 1919 Parke Co Indiana m 30 Nov 1849 David Frances DRAKE. The 1900 cen for Sugar Creek Twp, Parke Co Indiana shows Matilda age 69, p born in North Carolina. Believe f Samuel BROOK(s) North Carolina, mother Polly BANKS North Carolina m 9 Feb 1811 Stokes Co North Carolina.

BENTLEY, Richard C., 6541 Jaffe Ct. #12, San Diego, CA 92119. Seeking info on John BROOKS b ca 1745 Virginia m Lillian (Lilly Ann) AMOS ca 1768. Was in Rev War; liv North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky. Died Barren Co Kentucky ca 1815. Ch: John m Betsy COURTS; James; George m Editha TURPIN; Miles m Lucy PULLIAM. Will answer all crspd and xch.

PRAMBERG, Mrs. Noreen C., 59 Washington Street, Newburyport, MA 01950. Looking for f of Cadelia (or Ophelia) Garefelier BROOKS m Jesse Barton LOVELESS 3 Feb 1874 in Alabama or Ellis Co Texas. She was b 9 Dec 1855 in Alabama or Georgia d 19 Jul 1938 in Oklahoma. Her mor was Jane or Martha Jane, who m/2 Joseph GARRETT Nov 1863 in Jefferson Co Alabama. She was b in Dec 1822 in North or South Carolina d in 1912 in Oklahoma. 1st h ? BROOKS, and other ch unknown. Fam tradition has it that Cadelia had a sis, Ellen, who m a Dolph CAMP, and a bro, File, who returned to Alabama. I have been unable to further any of this line into a Brook fam. I have never found this family on a cen for 1850, 60 or 70. First cen record of Jane GARRETT and Cadelia LOVELESS is in Ellis Co Texas in 1880. Will ans all inqueries and pay postage.

BOCKER, Chester C., 1915 Avon Street, Saginaw, MI 48602. Catharine M. BROOKS was b 19 Feb 1842 in New York & liv at Waterloo, New York where her two bros, George B. & Charles W. were on the Waterloo Fire Dept. Catharine m ? HENDRICK & moved to Clyde, New York where she had two ch: Murry b 23 May 1862 & Jennie b 22 Mar 1864. They mov to Michigan where her husband died. On 21 Sep 1873 she m Jacob BOCKER at Marshall, Michigan. They had two ch: Sadie b 22 Mar 1875 & Claude C. b 2 Apr 1877. Soon after Sadie was born they mov to Galesburg, Michigan where Catharine d 12 Sep 1896. Did she have any more bros or siss and who were her parents?

HINTON, Anne, NORTH Research, Stillwater Pioneers, 603 Rockford Ave., Apt. 3, Dayton, OH 45405. My Sam NORTH m Eliz BROOKS 11 Feb 1819 Book B Page 114 Miami Co Ohio. Who she is I know not, but being my NORTH's would guess she is some kin to "Strangeman HUTCHINS". Apparently there was another "Sam NORTH" who married a Mahala BROOKS. I know them not, but don't doubt they were cousins. There are 2 lines of NORTH's. Son of Roger NORTH b 1704 Ireland and my George NORTH b 1711 England. We are the Quaker line - Pennsylvania-Georgia-Ohio-Missouri-Iowa.

BROOKS, Myrtis B., 11723 Hillcroft, Houston, TX 77035. Need p and Co of birth of George Washington BROOKS, Sr. b 21 May 1808 Virginia, d 1 Feb 1887 Gonzales Co Texas, m/1 19 Apr 1831 Jefferson Co Mississippi to Eliza Ann (N. for Nancy on marriage certificate) CLAYTON, b ca 1815 Louisiana; m/2 Mrs. Rachel Ann Jane ROACH nee RHODE 6 Aug 1864 DeWitt Co Texas. Came to Texas 1830, res near present Richmond, Texas; later res Montgomery, DeWitt, and Lavaca Co's, Texas. Received Land Grants from the Mexican Government, the Republic of Texas, and the State of Texas. As shown in "The Lost Book of Harris County", George W. BROOKS, Sr. was known in the early days in Texas by A.B. WOODWARD and Charles GARRETT from the year 1833, by William P. HARRIS from 1834 and by Samuel M. HARRIS from 1835. Ch by 1st marriage: Mary Catherine m Hugh BOSTON; Frances Ann m Barton W. COMPTON; Beverly Baker m Mrs. Creed TAYLOR; Andrew Jackson died young; James; Sarah; George Washington, Jr.; Josephus; Anthora Ann m C.W. SPINKS. Ch by 2nd marriage: John Pinckney; Charles D.; and Minerva Coletta.

HAUSE, Almina HINE, 1216 Charles Drive, Shawnee, OK 74801. Alonson (Lonson) BROOKS b 19 Dec 1795 Manchester, Vermont, son of David b ca 1772 in Vermont and Rhoda BROOKS. His bros & siss were: John W. b 1797 in Vermont m Lydia ?; Lovisa b ? Vermont m Marcus HOLCOMB; Laura b ? Vermont m Ezra ISHAM; Paloma b 1817 in Ohio m James DAYTON. Fam mov to Madison Co Ohio in 1816. Lonson m 8 May 1823 Mary SMITH. Ch: Cynthia b 16 Jul 1825 m Horatio S. HINE; John L. b 1829 m/1 Sarah NASH m/2 Lovern PALMER; Jane L. b 2 Apr 1831 m Horatio S. HINE after Cynthia's death. Rhoda d before 1850. David m Sophia SHELDON 1 Nov 1843. Need all data on David & Rhoda - who were their parents?

ROCHER, Karen D., 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701. Searching for any info on the fol: Lee Ann TOMLINSON b 14 May 1864? Texas, dau of William TOMLINSON b 1843 England & Nancy ? b 1843 Illinois. Lee Ann m/1 ? BROOKS prior to 1886 in Texas. Their ch: (1) Naomi Mae BROOKS b Jan 1886 Texas m Jeff Pierce. (2) Lillian Dolma BROOKS b 4 Nov 1888 Texas m/1 J. Robert CASKEY 10 May 1906 Elkhart, Anderson Co Texas (2 ch of this marriage) m/2 Bryant Lee BROOKS 7 Jan 1914 Elkhart, Anderson Co Texas (5 ch of this marriage). Lee Ann m/2 Jefferson Davis McCAIN 26 Nov 1890 Burleson Co Texas. Their ch: (1) Lee Roy McCAIN b 27 Jun 1895 Burleson Co Texas; (2) Susie McCAIN b Aug 1897; may have had 2 other ch named Ed & Viola. One baby died after the 1900 hurricane. Will xch. Have other info.

ROCHER, Karen D., 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701. Searching for any info on the fol: ? BROOKS b prior to 1830 North Carolina d prior to 1860 prob in Alabama m prior to 1852 to Mary J. ? . (She had a sister Margaret b Mar 1835 who married a Mr. Belsen or Belser.) Mary J. was b Apr 1828 in Alabama. Ch: (1) Mazura A. BROOKS, a female, b ca 1852 Alabama. (2) Henry Lee BROOKS b Jun 1854 Alabama, d 1927 Elkhart, Anderson Co Texas, m Martha Ann COONROD 20 Sep 1874 Marianna, Jackson Co Florida. They mov to Anderson Co Texas about 1882. They had 10 ch, 9 liv to adulthood. I have all of their ch & who they married. (3) Columbus F. BROOKS b Aug 1855 Alabama d ? (was still living in 1917 Jackson Co Florida m around 14 Dec 1875 Marianna, Jackson Co Florida to Rosa Izabella COONROD. Mary J. ? BROOKS m/2 Huland R. PITTMAN prior to 1860. They res in Henry Co Alabama (that area now in Houston Co) in 1860. Later mov to Jackson Co Florida. She was still liv Jun 1900. I have all of Columbus' ch. Will xch.

MARSH, Esther, 4088 Main Street, Hilliard, OH 43026. Who were the p of Hiram BROOKS b 1810, 1814 or 1820 (each cen was different) b in New York. He m in Logan Co Ohio Mary Ann GREEN dau of Thomas V. GREEN. She d 21 Jul 1896 in Marysville Infirmary, Union Co Ohio. Their ch were: Martha Ann b 1850; Ellen H. b 7 Mar 1852 m George SANDERSON; Lorenzo Dow b 1856 Ohio; George Leonard b 18 Mar 1858 in Ohio m 10 Jun 1880 Union Co Ohio Lilly Eveline YARRINGTON. George d 30 May 1924 Rochester, Minnesota; Nancy Jane b 1860 in Ohio m Charles FOX 11 Sep 1876; Lanora b 1863; probably other children.

JARVIS, Sharon D., 780 East Center Street, Orem, UT 84057. I am researching Thomas BROOKS who m Elizabeth (Betsy) HARDMAN 12 Jan 1801 in Oflethorpe Co Georgia & later mov to Wayne Co Tennessee. Their dau Ally is my 2nd g-gmor. I need her bros and siss. Thomas BROOKS was the son of William BROOKS and (probably) Mary (Polly) GILHAM, both originally from Virginia. Thomas had bros Wilson W. BROOKS & Robert BROOKS. Were there other bros & siss? These BROOKS may have come from Buckingham and Augusta Co Virginia. Also: is there a relationship between the above William BROOKS & the William BROOKS who liv in Culpepper Co Virginia, Rutherford Co North Carolina, & d in Fairfield District, South Carolina? There are similar names in each fam & both seem to be related by marriage to a YANCY fam.

ALVIS, Evelynne, 1210 Shopping Center, Weatherford, OK 73096. Seeking any info on p of Frances BROOKS b 17 Jan 1833, Fosterberg, Illinois m 14 Dec 1855 to William ALVIS Bloomington, Illinois m/2 to Martin HARKEY at Nokomis, Illinois. She d 13 Jan 1917 at Irving, Illinois. She was one of youngest of 18 bros & siss.

TOMBAUGH, Lavonne, R Villa Mobile Home Court, Lot #41, Kearney, NE 68847. I am seeking info about Lewis PARISH or PARRISH who res in Ralls Co Missouri 1830. Dau Elizabeth b 1830 m John J. BROOKS 27 Feb 1843 in Ralls Co Missouri.

OWEN, Biffle, P.O. Box 332, Lyon, MS 38645. James BROOKS was in American Rev. Have two accounts of him; one source says he m a Susan PRICE of Halifax Co Virginia. The book "Brooks and Kindred Families" says he m a Mrs. YATES of Stokes Co North Carolina. Which one is right?

LYNCH, Methel Brooks, Route 3, Gainesville, TX 76240. Who were the p of Moses BROOKS b in Virginia who m Nancy TATE or TAIT at Lebanon, Wilson Co Tennessee 14 Jul 1813? Marriage Bond signed by Moses BROOKS and David TATE. Was on 1820 thru 1860 cen in Davidson Co Tennessee. Owned land along Stones Creek east of Nashville. Wife was Nancy on 1850 cen and Rebecca on 1860 cen. Died soon after. When? Wid support was granted Rebecca 15 Oct 1861. Any other info on the fam will be appreciated.

CROOK, Mrs. John R., P.O. Box 207, Evergreen, AL 36401. Need p of Rev. Middleton BROOKS b 26 Jan 1812 Georgia. Married Mary Susan WILKS 29 Aug 1833 in Perry, Houston Co Georgia. Died in Coffee Co Alabama 28 Feb 1893.

TOMAZICH, Mrs. Walter, 1119 Pioneer Lane, Colorado Springs, CO 80904. My g-gf Martin BROOKS was b 16 Feb 1812 in Kanawha River area in West Virginia. In 1840 liv in Madison Co Illinois. He had at least one sis named Susanna. Would appreciate any info.

BALDWIN, Edwin Felts, 18213 Village 18, Camarillo, CA 93010. Need to know where Dr. (Capt.) Belvedere BROOKS was born. Who were his p? Did he have any bros or siss? What info can you give? Belvedere BROOKS, physician & merchant, b 9 Jul 1825 in North Carolina. He m Nancy White PATRICK of Wayne Co Kentucky 25 Feb 1851 in Wheelock, Robertson Co Texas. Their 2 sons became executives of Western Union Telegraph. They were: Joseph Wilkes b 11 Feb 1855 in Wheelock, Texas m Dora B. LEE on 1 Oct 1879. They had 2 sons: Belvedere, Jr. b 6 Jul 1859 in Wheelock, Texas. He m Alpha GERALD. They had 4 sons: Capt. Belvedere, Jr., Capt. Joseph W., 1st Lieut. Gerald Bruce and George B. Dr. Belvedere BROOKS organized a company of men for the Confederate Army from Wheelock, Texas 5 Sep 1861 & served as a Captain. This group of men were in "E" Company, 2nd Texas Rangers, Infantry Regiment, part of Hood's Texas Brigade. He was killed in the Battle of Shilo, Tennessee 7 Apr 1862. (Historical Recollections of Robertson Co Texas by Richard D. Parker, p. 132). His wid applied for wid's Confederate pension 16 Oct 1909 in El Paso, Texas & was approved 28 Feb 1910.

DeFREES, Mrs. L., 1082 Bunker Hill Road, Mooresville, IN 46158. Need p and data on Rachel BROOKS b 2 Jan 1829 m William SCOTT. She d 3 Jul 1879 and is bur near Shanty Bay in Ontario, Canada. Among her several ch was my gmor Mary Rachel who m William FENNELL. Will gladly share data.

THOMAS, Rose Ann, 27938 Featherstar, Saugus, CA 91350. Eliakim BROOKS b 11 Nov 1736 in Deerfield, Massachusetts, s of Nathaniel BROOKS and Abigail ALLEN. He m Elizabeth __?__ . Her surname, date and place of marriage unknown. Ch all born in Montague, Massachusetts. Eunice 1761, Joanna 1763, Jonathan 1765, Abigail 1768, Thamer 1770, Mary 1778. Who did they marry? Eliakim d 1 Jul 1778 at Valley Forge. Jonathan BROOKS b 9 Aug 1765 in Montague, Massachusetts, son of above served in Rev War, then liv in Fabius, New York. He had 6 ch: son, son, Alfred, Betsey, Gemima, Eunice. What was his wife's name? Who did his ch marry? When did he die?

SAKARIS, Kay Waters, 9314 Tiverton Way, Louisville, KY 40222. Desire info about the fam of John BROOKS, Esq. He was b 1690 in England - where in England? Who were his p? He was m to Susan ? , before 1710 - in England? When did he first come to the U.S. and where did he first settle? He d in 1767 in Orange County, North Carolina - date of death and place of burial? Is there a headstone? Also would like to xch info concerning Isaac BROOKS (youngest son of John BROOKS, Esq.) and allied lines - TERRELL (of Virginia and North Carolina), MARTIN, WARREN (of Maryland and North Carolina), WHITE (of Virginia and North Carolina).

WOOLEY, Mrs. Brooks, 4238 W. Sheridan, Phoenix, AZ 85009. Wish to correspond with anyone in regards to Silas BROOKS, ca 1830 b in Mississippi. Ch: William Thomas, ca 1854, Lizzie, Rhoda and Martha on 1870 cen in Columbia, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.

WOOLEY, Mrs. Brooks, 4238 W. Sheridan, Phoenix, AZ 85009. Would like to xch info on Joe M. SMITH, ca 1861, and his w Rhoda BROOKS, ca 1861, and their ch: Lizzie, ca 1881, Henry, ca 1885, Evalie, ca 1887, and Silas, ca 1890 of Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

WOOLEY, Mrs. Brooks, 4238 W. Sheridan, Phoenix, AZ 85009. Would like to correspond with anyone in regards to William Thomas BROOKS, b 3 Nov 1854, and his w Sophoronia Rochester POOL, b 31 Jul 1864 and their ch: Islee, Jane R., Stella, Josephine, Martha, Jansey William, Walter Silas, Tomey, Neoma, Unewee, Ellen, Charlotte, Eddie, Ethel, Oma, and Thelma of Louisiana.

BROOKS, Sylvia, Route 2, Wynnewood, OK 73098. Need info on fam of Royal BROOKS, b ca 1812 in North or South Carolina. Wife Nancy ? b ca 1820 Tennessee. Listed in Walker Co Georgia 1850-1880 with ch: Anney E., Stephen C.W., William D., Sampson E., Thomas A., Susan, James, Phebe Leona, and Mary L. Will xch info.

NICHOLS, Paul L., 1475 Yountville Crs. Rd., Napa, CA 94558. Looking for ch of William BROOKS b 1747. Enlisted in the Marines in Culpepper Co Virginia 1776. In 1830 he was in Shelby Co Illinois & had 4 sons & 3 daus living: 4 in South Carolina, 1 in Illinois (Elizabeth BANNING), 1 in Mississippi, & 1 in North Carolina. Children b ca 1806-1818.

GASSEI, Mrs. Susan, 2105 N.W. 62nd Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112. Lucy Cathrine BROOKS b 12 Feb 1836 in Hartford, Virginia (now Glenville, Gilmer Co West Virginia) m John Randolph WILMOTH 26 Jul 1855 in Glenville. I am trying to find who her p were. They probably came from Raldolph Co Virginia. Would like to compare notes with anyone researching BROOKS in this area.

HOUSER, Dorthea, RR 2, Box 322, 716 Lake George, Fremont, IN. I have all ch and several generations of desc of William BROOKS of MD, VA, NC, Revolutionary veteran. I still do not know the connection of Nancy LOVELESS, but believe her to be his mother and Sarah BLACK, b Ft. Tobaggo, MD, his w.

BROOKS, W. Leigh, P.O. Box 403, Sweetwater, TX 79556. I would appreciate any info from any one who is researching on the following families or descendents: 1) Jonathan BROOKES or BROOKS who d about 1754 at Mathews, Kingston Parish, VA. He came to Virginia from London, Eng. He had at least two ch, Richard BROOKES and Thomas BROOKES, possibly others. 2) Richard BROOKES possibly b in London Eng. Will probated April 1790, Caswell County, N.C. 3) William Bird BROOKES b 25 Feb 1774 Glouchester, Kingston Parish, VA d 3 Jun 1836 in Giles County, TN. Married Sarah PAINE 2 Feb 1796 Person County, N.C.

FINAL NOTES

Dear Readers:

We're running a little behind schedule but there were some last minute notes I wanted to let you know about before we go to press.

We are short material for the August issue. Please send us anything you might have which you feel could be helpful to Brooks researchers.

Mrs. Wayne Hatz, 233 - 8th Avenue, Braboo, WI 53913 has volunteered to do a name index. This is such an advantage to have an index printed annually and certainly enhances the long-term usefullness of a family publication. Thank you Mrs. Hatz.

Our goal is to go to the printers on the 15th of each month and you should be receiving your bulletin about a week later. In any event, should the bulletin not arrive by the end of the month, please advise Karen or me and we will see that another is sent.

If you have any suggestions as to how we can improve the bulletin, please don't hesitate to tell Karen or me. We're certainly open for suggestions. If you like what you see, spread the word that there's a new Brooks family readership. We need members, last count 80.

Karen will give a treasurer's report in the next issue as to what our receipts and expenses have been to date.

In looking over the membership list, I saw several familiar friends. Thanks for your support again and I hope we can once again have an effective family publication.

A special thanks to Bill Conrath of Douglas Chemical Corp. for his offer to print The Brooks Family Query Exchange on a cost basis only.

And last, a very special thanks to Karen Rocher. Without her dedication and cooperation, without her spirit and enthusiasm, without her support and counseling, I never would have attempted to revive the Brooks Family Historical Society and Library.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey P. Brooks

Jeffrey P. Brooks

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee

PERSEVERANDO

Brooks

Volume III

Issue No. 2

August 1982

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME III AUGUST 1982 NUMBER 1

C O N T E N T S

1807 Land Lottery of Georgia	Mrs. Neely Brooks	26
Brooks in Illinois	Madeline S. Mills	27
Presley Thornton Brooks of McLean County, IL	Madeline S. Mills	28
Prince Edward County, VA, Census		29
East Tennessee 1830 Census		30
Benjamin Brooks of Virginia and Ohio	Mrs. Patrick A. Yates	30
Pedigree Chart	Karen D. Rocher	32
Fayette County, TX, Marriages	Karen D. Rocher	33
Brooks Lineage	Susan E. Brooks	34
Texas Confederate Pension Applications	Karen D. Rocher	35
W. Virginia Estate Settlements	Ted O. Brooke	38
Maryland Colonial Abstracts		38
Kentucky Census 1810	Madeline S. Mills	39
Some Virginia Marriages, 1700-1799	Janet M. Kademan	40
Queries		42

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

A Quarterly Publication

of

The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library

Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

LENDING LIBRARY

Our library is being established for the use of all members. At this point, it is small, but with our exchange publications it is gradually growing. If any of you have extra material you would like to donate, it would be appreciated. We have the following:

BOOKS

History and Genealogy of the JONES and BROOKS Families of Escambia Co., AL, by John Maxwell JONES, Jr.
The BATEMAN Connection, by Bradley B. RIDGE.
BROOKS - Roots, Hooks, Cooks and Crooks, by George F. BROOKS.

PHAMPHLETS

1830 Census Schedule, Henry County, AL, donated by Karen D. ROCHER.

EXCHANGES

MARTIN Family Quarterly, Vol. VI (May 1980-Feb 1981)
Mid-Missouri Genealogy Society, Vol. 4, No. 4 (1980); Vol. 5 (1981); Vol. 6 (1982-to present)
Massachusetts Society of Genealogy, Vol. 4 (1980); Vol. 5, Nos. 3&4 (1981); Vol. 6 (1982 - present)
STRICKLAND Family Society, Vol 2 (1981); Vol. 3 (1982 - present)
The International Genealogical Exchange, Jan 1981 to present

****

Must tell you about The International Genealogical Exchange, Rt 2, Box 1030, Kountze, TX 77625. This is a monthly publication which will print queries from members of exchange societies:

> "Queries are accepted from members of organizations that exchange publications with us. Please include the name of the organization when submitting your query. Please PRINT OR TYPE all surnames in CAPITAL letters. Subscribers are entitled to submit one 50 word query or two 25 word queries for each issue with deadline dates on the 15th of each month. Material received after the deadline will be published in a later issue."

The subscription rate is $12.00 per year if you would like to subscribe.

****

All the above publications may be borrowed by any member by paying postage fees both ways, and may be kept for two weeks. At this time, no security deposit will be required. If material is not returned a deposit may have to be imposed in the future. Until we learn otherwise (or postal rates go up again) $2.00 should be sent for each request. There is a lot of good material in this material that some people may not have access to some other way.

Please check with your societies to find out if they would like to exchange with us. The more publications we can gather the more it will help out members.

****

SURNAME INDEX WORKS

The surname index looks like it will be of value to us. Already I have mailed a post card to one of our members about another member researching the same name in North Carolina. There may be someone researching your other surnames, but no one will know without your cards - send them in now - you may benefit greatly.

1807 LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA

Submitted by Mrs. Neely BROOKS, Box 66, Tahoka, TX 79373.

GRANTEE	MILITARY DISTRICT	LOT NO.	DIST. NO.	COUNTY
Baldwin County:				
John BROOKS	5th	11	19	B
Franklin County:				
Bailey C. BROOKS	Christian's	223	13	B
Thomas BROOKS	Christian's	104	9	W
Ann BROOKS	Christian's	270	15	W
Bailey C. BROOKS	Christian's	265	13	W
Greene County:				
Henry BROOKS	Watson's	197	27	W
William BROOKS	(Appalachee) Jenkin's	19	6	W
Jackson County:				
John BROOKS	Wright's	159	25	W
Peter BROOKS, Senr.	Johnson's	297	11	W
Peter BROOKS, Senr.	Johnson's	44	26	W
Littleberry BROOKS	Johnson's	215	22	W
Oglethorpe County:				
James BROOKS	Pope's	180	20	W
James BROOKS	Pope's	178	6	B
Warden County:				
Balaam BROOKS	Newsom's	222	14	W
James BROOKS	Newsom's	167	16	W
Charles BROOKS	Flournoy's	55	13	W
John BROOKS, Junr.	Newsom's	47	13	W
Joah BROOKS	Neal's	293	12	W
Charles BROOKS	Flournoy's	163	23	W
Wilkes County:				
Wm BROOKS (son of Peter)	Milner's	189	23	W

* Explanation: Land between Ocanes and Ocmulgee Rivers.
Grantee & County: where party was living at time of drawing
Militia District in which grantee was living at time of drawing
W - Wilkinson County
B - Baldwin County

****

GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS

Jeffrey P. BROOKS purchased a gift subscription for Arly H. BROOKS, Lexington, MO.

Jean W. DORN purchased a subscription for the Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc., Pasadena, CA.

Roy BROOKS purchased a subscription for the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, Forest City, NC.

Marguerite BCNNEMA gave subscriptions to Alice Mae BROOK, Grand Haven, MI, and Donald BROOK, Nunica, MI.

BROOKS in Illinois

From "History of Illinois and Her People", compiled by George W. Smith, 1927. Contributed by Madeline S. Mills.

Vol. II, p. 305 - John F. BROOKS was one of seven Yale College men of the theological department who pledged to 'devote their lives to the cause of Christ in the distant State of Illinois' in 1829. A college founded by these men was opened in Jacksonville, in 1830.

Vol. III, p. 118 - In 1837 the Rev. John F. BROOKS started a training school for teachers at Waverly which was later moved to Springfield. In 1857 the State Legislature passed a bill providing for the establishment of a Normal School located in Bloomington. One of the first members of the faculty was Miss Mary BROOKS.

Vol. IV, p. 9 - David KINLEY, president of the University of Illinois, married Miss Kate Ruth NEAL, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, on June 22, 1897. One of their two daughters is Mrs. Frederick A. BROOKS, of Berkeley, California.

Vol. IV, p. 352 - Philip Danforth ARMOUR, Chicago meat packer, was born May 16, 1832, at Stockbridge, Madison County, NY, and died in 1901. His parents were Danforth and Julianna (BROOKS) ARMOUR. He and his five brothers and two sisters were reared on a farm in that area.

Vol. IV, p. 379-80 - John H. SIEKMAN, of Centralia, is president and owner of the Brown Business College there and in other cities. He married at East St. Louis, Illinois, September 14, 1914, Mrs. Minnette (BROOKS) LYNCH, daughter of Robert BROOKS of East St. Louis. They have four children, Mildred, Martha Elizabeth, John H. and Madeline.

Vol. IV, p. 395 - H. A. BROOKS had a law office at Dixon, Illinois, 1900.

Vol. V, p. 120-121 - William Bruce DAVIS married at Mt. Sterling, Brown County, IL Sept 25, 1888 to Laura GIVENS. Their daughter Kathryn is the wife of Clifford R. BROOKS, of Mt. Sterling, and they have three children, named Mary Virginia, Billie Robert and Patricia.

Vol. V, p. 337 - Harry R. ROW, born 1882, married Miss Grace BROOKS, daughter of A. H. BROOKS, one of the prominent fruit growers of southern Illinois, living near Cobden, Union County.

Vol. V, p. 356 - Robert E. L. BROOKS has been identified with the real estate business in Chicago for 38 years. He came to Chicago in 1887 and has been a business man of that city since 1892. Mr. BROOKS married Miss Josephine Johnson; they have two children, Mrs. Juanita L. O'BRIEN and Robert E. L. BROOKS, Jr.

Vol. V, p. 383 - JAMES S. BROOKS, a resident of White Hall for 66 years, was a native of Tennessee, and resided in Pike County for a time after coming to Illinois. His residence in White Hall dated from 1856 until his death in 1922, at the age of 91 years and 7 months. His wife died in 1914, she being the daughter of Aaron RENO who came to White Hall in 1828 and was a long-time merchant, serving as postmaster in 1859.

James S. BROOKS was an early stage drive, and in later years conducted a transfer business in White Hall. He was the father of twelve children, nine of whom survive, as follows: F. A. BROOKS; J. O. BROOKS, White Hall; J. Albert BROOKS, Breenview, IL; Emma, wife of Dr. J. S. GRAVES, Inman, Kansas; Mary, wife of C. J. CHAPMAN, Corona, California; Lucy, wife of J. B. NEVIUS, White Hall; A. D. BROOKS, Auburn; A. H. BROOKS, St. Louis; Katie, wife of Bert MOORE, Hutchinson, Kansas.

Vol. V, p. 408 - William Franklin LODGE, was born at Monticello, Illinois, November 12, 1868, a son of William E. LODGE who was born at Mount Hope, Ohio, December 8, 1834; grandson of Benjamin F. and Julia A. (BROOKS) LODGE.

Vol. VI, p. 181 - Lucius A. HINE, a Chicago manufacturer, was born at Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio, in 1862, son of Daniel N. and Miranda (BROOKS) HINE. Both parents were of Colonial ancestry. In the paternal line he is descended from Thomas HINE, who came from Yorkshire, England, and settled at Old Milford, Conn., on Long Island Sound, in 1636. Among the descendants of this pioneer were some of the founders of the Western Reserve in Ohio. On the maternal line Mr. HINE is a great-grandson of Capt. John BROOKS, who was an officer under Washington in the Revolution.

Vol. VI, p. 260 - Dr. Frank B. HILLER, was born February 7, 1881, near Progress, Union County, Illinois in what was known as the HILLER neighborhood. He is a son of Walter HILLER who married Alethia BROOKS, daughter of Larken BROOKS.

****

PRESLEY THORNTON BROOKS, of McLean County, Illinois.

From "The Good Old Times in McLean County, Illinois" by Dr. E. Duis, 1874. Contributed by Madeline S. Mills.

Presley T. BROOKS was born November 9, 1821, in Hart County, KY. His father's name was Miles BROOKS and his mother's name before her marriage was Lucy PULLIAM. Both were born in Virginia and were of Scotch or Irish descent. Miles BROOKS volunteered as a soldier in the war of 1812 and started from home on a campaign, but the was closed and the troops were discharged.

In the year 1828 Mr. BROOKS, Sr., sold his property in Kentucky for the purpose of going to Illinois or Missouri. He started late in the fall of 1828, but stopped in Indiana until September, 1829, when he came to Illinois. During the winter of 1829 and 1830 he stayed at Clearry's Grove in what was then Sangamon County, but is now contained in the county of Menard. During that winter he selected and entered land at a grove which has ever since been called BROOKS' Grove, in the present county of McLean. In February, 1830, Mr. BROOKS moved from Sangamon County to Hittle's Grove in Tazewell County, and on the fourteenth day of March of that year he moved into a very rough log cabin in Brooks' Grove. The BROOKS family was the first to settle in the present Allin township. This was before the organization of the county of McLean. The Indians, wolves and deer seemed to have things all their own way and were very numerous. The Indians were exceedingly kind and friendly and always wanted to trade some of their pappooses for white children.

Mr. BROOKS relates nothing remarkable concerning the winter of the deep snow. The Brooks family was snowbound for six weeks and, during that time, saw no living persons outside of their own family circle.

In 1832, when the Black Hawk was occurred, the settlers were panic-stricken, and Mr. BROOKS says: "When old Black Hawk was captured, there was rejoicing, you better believe."

PRESLEY THORNTON BROOKS (cont) -

Mr. BROOKS describes the sudden freeze of December, 1836, and says it came so suddenly that fowls were frozen into the slush of snow and water which covered the ground. The west wind came cold after a thaw "as quick as thought," and the slush and water became a sheet of ice.

Mr. BROOKS had no opportunity to attend school until about fifteen years of age. During the winter of 1836 and '37 he boarded about six miles from home and attended school for about six weeks. During the next summer he went to school for three months and his education was finished. Money was valuable in the early days. Mr. BROOKS went to Chicago in 1846, and one dollar paid all of his expenses. But as he camped out during the trip this does not appear so wonderful. In the fall of 1847 Mr. BROOKS made a visit to his native hills in Kentucky and returned with his sister's family to Illinois.

The people of Allin township seem to take pleasure in employing the services of Mr. BROOKS in the various township offices. He has been constable, justice of the peace and supervisor, and has been elected to these offices without opposition and in some cases against his will. At one time he refused to qualify as a justice of the peace, when his townsmen held a special meeting and chose him once more, and he consented to act. He has been school treasurer, assessor and collector, and if a new office could be invented in Allin township Mr. BROOKS would, in all probability, be called to fill it.

On the twenty-ninth of December, 1842, Mr. BROOKS married Miss Eliza Silvey LARISON, and in April following began keeping house at Brooks' Grove. There Mr. BROOKS had built a frame house, one of the first in the township. In November, 1870, the BROOKS family moved to Stanford where they have resided ever since. His son-in-law, William J. HAINES, lives on the old farm. Mr. BROOKS has had ten children, of whom eight are living. They are: Malinda Catherine, wife of William HAINES; Miles BROOKS, one of the partners of the firm of Brooks & Son; Mary, wife of George W. KAUFMANN, who resides half a mile northwest of Stanford; Abel BROOKS is a teacher, and lives at home; Rachel B., Lucy Ann B., Millie Frances B., and Eliza Ellen B., the pet, live at home.

As to personal appearance, Mr. BROOKS is five feet, nine inches, in height, well set, wears glasses when he reads and writes. His hair is turning gray, but he has plenty of it; he has a short squiline nose and blue eyes. He has been very successful in life, which is due in a great measure to his wife.

****

Prince Edward County, VA - 1810 Census

Hezekiah BROOKS	2 males under 10	3 females 10-16	4 Slaves
	1 male 10-16	1 female 26-45	
	1 male 45 and up		
William BROOKS	1 male 16-26		1 Slave
Bartlett BROOKS	2 males under 10	2 females 10-16	
	1 male 10-16	1 female 16-26	
	1 male 45 and up	1 female 45 and up	
Armistead BROOKS	3 males under 10	1 female under 10	4 Slaves
	1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45	
Sarah BROOKS	1 male 16-26	1 female 16-26	
		1 female 45 and up	

Prince Edward County, VA - 1810 Census (cont.)

Elias BROOKS	2 males under 10 1 male 10-16 1 male 26-45	1 female under 10 1 female 26-45	3 slaves

****

Prince Edward County, VA - 1820 Census

John BROOKS	1 male 45 and up	1 female 45 and up

(This is the only Brooks family listed in the 1820 Census)

****

East Tennessee - 1830 Census

James BROOKS	1 male under 5 1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30
Thomas BROOKS	1 male under 5 1 male 5-10 1 male 30-40	1 female under 5 1 female 20-30
Littleton BROOKS	1 male 60-70	1 female 15-20 1 female 60-70
James BROOKS	1 male under 5 1 male 20-30	1 female 15-20
Joseph BROOKS	1 male under 5 1 male 15-20 1 male 30-40	1 female under 5 3 female 5-10 1 female 30-40
Littleton BROOKS	1 male 20-30	2 females under 5 1 female 20-30
Henry BROOKS	1 male 20-30	1 female 15-20
Thomas BROOKS	1 male 10-15 1 male 20-30 1 male 70-80	1 female 20-30 1 female 50-60

****

BENJAMIN BROOKS OF VIRGINIA AND OHIO

Submitted by Mrs. Patrick A. Yates, P. O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555.

Benjamin BROOKS d testate (will pro 8 June 1890) in Highland Co., Ohio, m Nancy ____. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt from Virginia and received a land grant as result of this service (100 acres), but the National Archives that they have three Benjamin BROOKS' files all of whom served as privates from VA and they cannot distinguish which of these three received the bounty land (Warrant #11892, 24 Oct 1789). Supposedly, Benjamin was a descendant of Robert BROOKE of Maryland

and a brother of William who was a ferryboat operator on the Ohio River and who was taken prisoner at the Battle of Blue Licks. Also he is said to have been a brother of Thomas who was a scout for Daniel BOONE.

Benjamin went to PA after the Revolutionary War and perhaps he was the Benjamin BROOKS living in Washington Co in 1790 (census). About 1803 he took his family to Highland Co, Ohio and in May 1807 is found in Liberty Twp of that county. According to Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies Benjamin was an Indian scout and took his family from PA in the Spring of 1800. The family included his wife, three sons and several daughters. They traveled on the Ohio River until they reached the mouth of the Scioto at which point they built a boat apparently too hastily because soon after this was put into the water with all their belongings, it sank! The family all survived but with only the clothes on their backs and fortunately, their guns. They went to Chillicothe and then to the mouth of the Paint Creek where they built a cabin and hunted for food. In the summer of 1802 they went to Highland Co and obtained the land grant on Grassy Run, a tributary of Fall Creek. Issue:

1. James, a Capt in the Rev War and hunter for Nathaniel MASSIE's surveying parties in the NW Territory. He m Sarah --- and had twelve children.
2. Benjamin (See below)
3. Betsy, m James HAYS and lived in Putnam Co, IL
4. William, b. 1782 or
5. Thomas (?)
6. Mary, m. --- DUNGAN and lived in Montgomery Co, Ind.
7. John, m. Rebecca --- and lived in Adams Co, Ohio.
8. Rachel, m. Joseph KNOX

Benjamin BROOKS Jr, b c 1780 in PA, d intestate c 1862 Montgomery Co, Ind, m Mary ---. (She may have been Mary McHenry, dau of Samuel McHenry of Virginia.) By 1828 they were in Dearborn Co, Inc. and by 1847 in Putnam Co, Ind, where they owned land. Issue:

1. Samuel McHenry (See below)
2. Benjamin E., b. 1827, m. Louisa W. ----. He was a druggist in Putnam Co, Ind (1850 census)
3. Sarah, m. William H. SPRINGATE and lived Montgomery Co, Ind.
4. James, m Matilda --- and lived Story Co, Iosa in 1862.
5. Nancy, m John KIRKPATRICK and lived Tippicanoe Co, Ind 1863.
6. John W., m Almanda --- and lived Jasper Co, Inc 1863.
7. Stephen B., m. Mary C. --- and lived Polk Co, Iowa 1864.
8. dau, m. John S. TOWNSHEND. She d prior to June 1864.

Samuel McHenry BROOKS, b c 1828 Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Ind, d 13 Mar 1892 Guthrie, Logan Co, OK, m/1 Coles Co, Ill. 17 June 1851 Sarah EASTON, m/2 Guthrie, OK, 23 Oct 1890 Bernadine A. RALEIGH. S. McKenry BROOKS served in the Mexican War and was a Pvt in Co A, 1st Regt of Ind Foot Vol. He was granted 160 acres as a result of his service. By 1855 he was living in Charleston, Ill. During the Civil War he served as Capt in Co H, 27th Regt Ill Vol as well as Maj of 109th Reg of Indiana Minute Men during Morgan's Raid in 1864. In 1864 he was also Col of a regiment organized in Charleston, Coles Co, Ill. From 1864-1869 he was County Judge, Coles Co, Ill.

By 1880 he and his family were living in Tuscola, Ill. and by 1884 he was severely troubled by asthma as well as by a wound he'd suffered in the war. His wife must have been dead by this time although I can find no record of her death or burial in Tuscola. He left his family and went south, seeking a warmer and drier climate for his illness. Issue:

1. John E(aston?), b 1859 Ill. grad Tuscola High School 1878, dec'd by 1929. He was a professional photographer.
2. Drusilla (Stella) (See below)
3. Mary, b 1854 in Ill. She probably d y, at least by 1892.
4. Maggie, b 1862 in Ill., m Bob ROBERTS and had five children.

Drusilla E. (Stella) BROOKS, also called Drusie, b 12 Oct 1860 Charleston, Ill, d 29 June 1922 Tavares, Lake Co, Fla, bur Orlando, Fla in Greenwood Cem, m 25 Feb 1877 Douglas Co, Ill, John Wesley BENNETT, son of Isaac and Joanna (CORY) BENNETT of Lebanon, Warren Co, Ohio. Issue:

1. Catherine Drusilla (She was also called Zetta). She had a first cousin named Ozetta who was also called Catherine. I would love to know if Zetta is considered a nickname or other form of Catherine. ??), an only child.

****

PEDIGREE CHART - Karen D. Rocher, 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701

1. Karen Diann ROCHER

2. Alfred Joseph ROCHER, b. 30 Mar 1916, Mangum, Greer Co., OK; m 19 Jan 1940, Greer Co., OK
3. Velma Ernestine BROOKS, b 22 Jan 1919, Elkhart, Anderson Co., TX

4. John F. ROCHER, b 21 Sep 1885, Red Cloud, Webster Co.,NE; d 18 Jul 1958, Mangum, Greet Co., OK; m 19 Jan 1907, Union Co., IA
5. Dora Liza JACKSON, b 23 Mar 1888, Union Co., IA; d 17 Dec 1963, Mangum, Greer Co., OK

6. Bryant Lee BROOKS, b 18 Jul 1881, Jackson Co., FL; d 23 May 1954, Mangum, Greer Co., OK; m 7 Jan 1914, Anderson Co., TX
7. Lillian Dorma BROOKS, b 4 Nov 1888, Burleson Co., TX; d 12 Aug 1974, Mangum, Greer Co., OK

8. Joseph F. ROCHER, b 9 Nov 1852, Valence, Drome, France; d 6 Feb 1927, Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR; m. 10 Mar 1881, Daviess Co., MO
9. Harriet Louella BURNHAM, b 16 Dec 1863, Warren Co, OH; d 23 Sep 1934, Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR

10. James Estes JACKSON, b 1858, Columbiana Co, OH; d 17 Jan 1903, Red Cloud, Webster Co, NE; m 28 Feb 1884, Union Co, IA
11. Lovesta Ellen CLOUGH, b 12 May 1863, Union Co, IA; d 13 Apr 1895, Union Co,IA

12. Henry Lewis BROOKS, b Jun 1854, Henry Co, AL; d 26 Mar 1927, Elkhart, Anderson Co, TX; m 20 Sep 1874, Jackson Co, FL
13. Martha Ann COONROD, b 18 Sep 1856, Jackson Co, FL; d 27 Aug 1938, Elkhart, Anderson Co, TX

PEDIGREE CHART - Karen ROCHER (cont.)

14. Charles Henry BROOKS, b 9 Oct 1863, Thomaston, Upson Co, GA; d 11 Apr 1932, Waco, McLennan Co, TX; m 1883
15. Lee Ann TOMLINSON, b 14 Mar 1865, Washington Co, TX; d 19 Aug 1932, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX

16. Joseph ROCHER, b France; d 1909 France, m France
17. Marie -------, b France; d 1910 France

18. John H. BURNHAM, b 15 Mar 1821, Montgomery Co, OH; d 25 Nov 1893, Daviess Co, MO; m 15 Feb 1848, Montgomery Co, OH
19. Hannah A. JACKSON, b 18 Dec 1829, Montgomery Co,OH; d 25 Apr 1906, Daviess Co, MO

20. Asa Whittaker JACKSON, b 6 Apr 1833, Columbiana Co, OH; d 9 Jun 1897, Cheyenne Co, KS; m 19 Mar 1857, Columbiana Co, OH
21. Sarah Miranda ESTILL, b 16 Jan 1830, Mifflin Co, PA; d 14 May 1912, Gage Co, NE

22. John C. CLOUGH, b 10 Dec 1829, Lincoln Co, ME; d 14 Aug 1911, Union Co, IA; m 15 Apr 1862, Union Co, IA
23. Nancy TRACY, b 16 Feb 1835, Licking Co, OH; d 8 Mar 1911, Union Co, IA

24. John BROOKS, b NC; d by Apr 1859; m before 1852
25. Mary J. BULLOCK, b Apr 1828-1834, GA; d Jun 1900-Dec 1901, Jackson Co, FL

26. Thomas Frank COONROD, b 1830, SC; d before 11 Aug 1883, Jackson Co, FL; m 14 Dec 1852, Jackson Co, FL
27. Nancy Gilmore MARTIN, b 1837, Jackson Co, FL; d 1879, Jackson Co, FL

28. Alexander Signey BROOKS, b 1828, Putnam Co, GA; d 10 Apr 1891, Dallas Co, TX; m 6 Apr 1854, Upson Co, GA
29. Jane Eliza DICKONSON, b 1832, SC; d 25 Dec 1894, Dallas Co, TX

30. William TOMLINSON, b 1840, England; d 25 Oct 1886, Burleson Co, TX; m 20 Nov 1860, Washington Co, TX
31. Nancy FLIPPIN, b. 1843, Cole Co, MO; d 1893, Burleson Co, TX

****

FAYETTE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, comp. by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire, 1980.

Submitted by Karen D. ROCHER, 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701

27 Apr 1844 - Wm. S. BROOKS & Lucretia McCALLISTER
30 May 1858 - Martin B. PARCHMAN & P. Angeline BROOKS
8 May 1859 - F. A. COLE & Mary J. BROOKS
4 Jul 1860 - John TROUSDALE & Mrs. Mary BROOKS
19 Apr 1868 - James C. ANDERSON & Vellulia E. BROOKS
5 Jul 1868 - George W. MOORE & Martha BROOKS
27 Aug 1868 - R. S. SHEPHERD & Sarah A. BROOKS
28 Oct 1868 - Wm. W. BROOKS & Mrs. Emily J. CAMPBELL
22 Aug 1869 - E. F. TUCKER & Mary Ann BROOKS

BROOKS LINEAGE - Susan E. BROOKS, 132 Glen Avenue, Phillipsburg, NJ 08865

I. Hiram BROOKS, b 13 Mar 1782; d 1 Oct 1846, bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Henderson Co, IL; m before 1818 Sarah PEASLEY, b 1794, Weare, NH; d after 1860, Kansas City, MO; dau of Francis and Betsey (HOGG) PEASLEY. Issue:

1. Benjamin Franklin BROOKS, b 27 Jun 1818; d 27 Nov 1862
2. Francis William, b 6 Mar 1820, Geneseo (?), Livingston Co, NY; d 1 Apr 1869 (See below)
3. James Carr BROOKS, b 1 Dec 1824, Covington, NY; d 9 Apr 1897
4. Edwin
5. Lafayette, d 18 Dec 1899, age 69 y, 9 mo, 3 d
6. Frances (Fanny)

Hiram BROOKS is shown on the Federal Census for New York State in both 1820 and 1830. In 1820 he is shown in Covington with 2 males under 10, 1 male 25-35, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-35. In 1830 he is shown in Perry with 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40. He is not to be confused with the Hiram BROOKS of Bloomfield, Ontario County, in 1820.

II. Francis William BROOKS, b 6 Mar 1820, Livingston County, New York; d 1 Apr 1869, buried Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, IA; m 27 Jun 1851 Harriet Cordelia WILLIAMS, b 10 Nov 1829, Orleans Co, NY; d 2 Nov 1907, buried same as husband; dau of Daniel Randall and Mary Allard (AYERS) WILLIAMS. *

Francis William BROOKS lived with uncle James Carr PEASLEY in Canada 1830 thru 1842.

III. James Wilson BROOKS, b 18 Dec 1853, Burlington, IA; d 14 Jan 1921, buried Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, IA; m 24 Sep 1879 Lily Louise ROADS, b 18 Oct 1859, Burlington, IA; d 22 Feb 1936, buried same cemetery as husband; dau of Absalom R. and Louise Isabel (MILLER) ROADS.

IV. Miller Roads BROOKS, b 23 Oct 1882, Burlington, IA; d 14 Nov 1943, buried Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, IA; m 23 June 1908 Adna Elizabeth MASON, b 27 Apr 1884, Burlington, IA; d 15 Nov 1967, buried same cemetery as husband; dau of Darius A. and Josephine Hester (HAY) MASON.

V. Miller Roads BROOKS, Jr., b 4 July 1918, Burlington, IA; m 28 Apr 1943 Mussette May TRULOCK, b 4 Jun 1922, New York City, NY; dau of Guy Percy and Mussette May (LANGFORD) TRULOCK. Resides Phillipsburg, NJ.

VI. Susan Elizabeth BROOKS, b 12 Aug 1944, New York City, NY. Resides Phillipsburg, NJ.

* Copied from an encyclopedia in the Los Angeles Library.

Francis W. BROOKS, born in Livingston Co., NY, March 6, 1820. At 10 went with uncle, J. C. PEASLEY to Canada. Came to Burlington, IA, with him in 1842 in the F. J. C. PEASLEY & Co. 1st commission line.

On the 2nd of April went to get gold with Lafayette BROOKS, J. S. McCLURE, S. FOUTS, J. C. MATTHEWS, Jere FRICK and William MOORE. May 5th, crossed Missouri River and June 11 crossed Platte River, difficult, with other trains. Arrived at gold diggings of California, August 15, distance of 1950 miles with oxen train of 20

BROOKS LINEAGE (cont.) -

wagons. Thought it a terrible trip and advised against coming. He laid the foundation of his fortune in California - most profitable because he met his wife there. Returned in 1852 and started banking business under the name of F. J. C. PEASLEY & Co., and in 1854 COOLBAUGH and BROOKS was established and they organized the Burlington branch of the State Bank of Iowa in 1858. He was first cashier and then president. In 1865 merged into the National State Bank of Iowa; he was president until his death.

He married June 27, 1851, Mrs. Harriet C. BEACH. Children were Caroline, wife of Frank PEASLEY, James, Clara, Annis C., Charles, Edward, Francis, Harry, Frederick and Mary Peasley, born one month after her father's death (in order of birth).

His last employment was building the place on Madison Road. He had a stroke and died April 1, 1869.

****

INDEX TO APPLICATIONS FOR TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS, comp. by John M. Kinney.

Submitted by Karen D. Rocher, 817 East 7th Street, Fort Scott, KS 66701.

Copies of the following pension applications may be obtained from the Archives, Texas State Library, Box 12927, Capitol Station, Austin, TX 78711. Requests should be submitted on Form 56-029. You will be billed for $ 1.00 plus 10¢ per page over the initial $ 1.00.

APPROVED

Appl.No.	Name	County	Book
49457	BROOCKE, Lydia A.	Brown	7
36958	BROOKE, Mrs. Martha F.	Wood	5
08622	BROOKS, A. J.	Bexar	1
21189	A. J.	Callahan	2
31268	A. R.	Burnet	4
06343	Allen T.	Hays	1
25617	C. N.	Ellis	3
15122	C. W.	Falls	2
50244	D. C.	Collingsworth	6
50764	Dora	Hill	7
51997	Emma	Howard	7
31231	Evan(T)	Hamilton	4
31834	G. W.	Eastland	4
30906	H.	Brown	4
21214	H. I.	Tarrant	2
10480	J. A.	Tarrant	1
25642	J. E.	Mitchell	3
28417	J. F.	Panola	3
18109	J. F.	McLennan	2
40148	J. J.	Houston	4
05685	J. R.	Denton	1
28926	J. R. K.	Rusk	3
47591	J. T.	Ellis	6

APPLICATIONS FOR TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS (cont.) APPROVED

Appl.No.	Name	County	Book
28707	BROOKS, J. W.	Rusk	3
31528	Jacob W.	Eastland	4
11859	James M., Sr.	Colorado	1
02113	James S.	Hunt	1
12880	Jesse S.	Harris	2
07216	John	Guadalupe	1
16225	John Richard	Panola	2
49660	Julia V.	Grimes	7
47447	L. P.	Young	6
09728	M. S.	Madison	1
16828	Malcom B.	Upshur	2
46383	Mary E.	Limestone	7
05863	Mrs. A. E.	Falls	1
25567	Mrs. Amelia	Hale	3
33565	Mrs. Augusta C.	Harris	5
47381	Mrs. C. C.	Hidalgo	7
39079	Mrs. C. K.	Henderson	5
10373	Mrs. E.	Fort Bend	1
33858	Mrs. Fannie	Navarro	5
08237	Mrs. H. P.	Burleson	1
25737	Mrs. Helena	Hays	3
23986	Mrs. Jennie B.	Wheeler	3
32852	Mrs. Julia H.	Freestone	5
50445	Mrs. L. F.	Young	7
33465	Mrs. Latitia	Bastrop	5
46066	Mrs. Louise F.	Wood	7
47773	Mrs. Martha F.	McLennan	7
36092	Mrs. Mary	Brown	5
45691	Mrs. Mollie	Rusk	7
20314	Mrs. N. A.	Upshur	2
31274	Mrs. N. I.	Runnels	5
37612	Mrs. N. J.	Parker	
37451	Mrs. N. J.	Parker	5
45571	Mrs. R. L.	Walker	7
42463	Mrs. Rachael	Wichita	5
38149	Mrs. Sallie O.	Grimes	5
45788	Mrs. Sarah Ann	Limestone	
39822	Mrs. Sue	Grayson	5
36564	Mrs. T. A.	Eastland	5
29070	Mrs. V.	Wood	3
43189	Mrs. W. H.	Tom Green	5
17610	Nancy White	El Paso	2
09168	Phoebe	Cherokee	1
11013	R. L.	Kinney	1
30682	R. M.	Grayson	4
16913	Robert L.	Walker	2
13640	S. H.	Wood	2
02609	S. H.	Leon	1
00348	Sarah P.	Bexar	1
34332	T. W.	Limestone	4
20559	W. G.	Shelby	2

APPLICATIONS FOR TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS (cont.) APPROVED

Appl.No.	Name	County	Book
26552	BROOKS, W. G.	Cherokee	3
13812	W. H.	Freestone	2
08518	W. W.	Williamson	1
14774	W. W.	Burnet	2
44067	William C.	Howard	6

****

REJECTED

Name	County	Name	County
ALL BROOKS			
A. J.	Callahan	Mrs. Belle	Madison
A. J.	Callahan	Mrs. Jacob	Eastland
Charles W.	Falls	Mrs. Mary V.	Walker
David	Hood	Mrs. Mollie	Rusk
J.	Gonzales	Mrs. Rebecca B.	Bowie
J. B.	Cherokee	R. L.	Walker
J. H.	Limestone	R. L.	Schleicher
J. J.	Houston	S. H.	Wood
J. T.	Ellis	Sarah Ann	Lavaca
J. T.	Ellis	W. S.	Kaufman
John W.	Guadalupe	W. T.	Henderson
L. P.	Young	Weldon	Hill
L. P.	Young	William L.	Wilbarger
Mrs. Belle	Madison		

****

CORRECTION

Ted O. Brooke has written that there was a source omitted from the material he contributed - EARLY BROOKS MARRIAGES OF GEORGIA - printed in Volume II, No. 4. The source omitted was "40,000 Early Georgia Marriages", by Maddox-Carter, 1976.

Apology to Mary Bowen, 4885 Academy Street, San Diego, CA 92109. Her name was left out as contributor of MEMOIRS OF NORTHWESTERN ARKANSAS, printed in Volume III, No. 1.

****

Source: Deep South Quarterly, Vol. VI and VII

Poll Tax - 1869, City of Mobile, Alabama:

WARD 2	WARD 5	WARD 7	BEAT 5
BROOKS, W. R.	BROOKS, Wm.	BROOKS, W. H.	BROOKS, S.
BROOKS, L. E.		BROOKS, J.	
BROOKS, Henry		BROOKS, N.	
		BROOKS, S.	

WEST VIRGINIA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS. An Index to Wills, Inventories, Appraisements, Land Grants and Surveys to 1850, compiled by Ross B. Johnston, 1977.

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Court, N.E., Marietta, GA 30067.

There are NO BROOKS references in the following W. VA counties: Hampshire, Berkeley (1815-1850), Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Hardy, Pendleton, Kanawha, Brooke, Wood, Monroe.

Berkeley County (1772-1815):
BROOKS, Sam.; will 16 Feb 1790. Devisees: Mary, wife.
BROOKS, Sam.; Inv. 20 Apr 1790.
BROOKS, Wm.; will 21 Oct 1799. Devisees: James, slave; Dan, brother, others.
BROOKS, Wm., Estate, 14 Nov 1814.

Greenbrier County:
BROOKS, Harrison; appraisement June 1840.
BROOKS, Harrison; Sale Bill, Jan 1843.

****

Maryland Colonial Abstracts - Wills, Account & Inventories, 1772-1777, compiled by James Magruder, Jr., 1968, Genealogical Publishing Co., Vol. 1 -

Page 37 - Benja. BROOKES, Jr., testator to will of James BIGSON, Prince George's County, MD, 13 Aug 1776. Wills 41, f. 161.

Page 40 - Eleanor BROOKE, Prince George's Co., 15 July 1776; 2 Nov 1777. To mother: Mary BROOKE, part of 2 tracts Brooke Reserve and Brook Point gotten from father, in copartnership with sister Barbara BROOKE during life at her decease to sister. Also use of all negroes and household stuff during life at her death to sister Barbara BROOKE, to said sister wearing apparel. Test: Mathew EVERSFIELD, Charles EVERSFIELD, Henry TARMAN. Wills 41, f. 173; no inv.; no acct.

Page 51 - Roger BROOKE, Calvert Co., 6 Jan 1776; 16 Aug 1776. To wife: Mary BROOKE, Excx., 5 negroes, ½ part of 247 acres, Brooke Place, L50 and share of personal estate. To dau, Sarah, 4 negroes; in event wife is pregnant, child to have 4 negroes. To bro, Basil BROOKE, stock, personality. To bro, John BROOKE, Ex., personalty. To kinsman, Francis BROOKE, personalty. To Richard EVERIT, personalty. Test: John BOND, Javis AVIS, Frances SPENCER. John BROOKE renounces the executorship. Wills 41, f. 229; no inv, no acct.

Page 64 - Henry BROOKES, test. to will of Benjamin BERRY, Pr. George's Co., 6 Apr 1777, with Richd. Keene SCOTT and Joseph DIGGS. Wills 41, f. 296.

****

GODWIN CEMETERY, ESCAMBIA COUNTY, BRATT, FLORIDA

Stella Mae Hanks BROOKS June 22 1915 - September 1, 1940

****

QUITMAN, CLARKE CO., MISSISSIPPI Marriage Book "A" - 1853-1865

BROOKS, W. E. BLAIR, Rebecca Page 7

KENTUCKY CENSUS - 1810

Submitted by Madeline S. Mills, 3348 E. 83rd Place, Tulsa, OK 74136.

NAME	COUNTY	PAGE	
BROKS, Hanah	Nicholas	63	10000-20010-00
BROOK, Elisha	Shelby	204	20100-00010-01
BROOK, Elizabeth	Warren	262	01201-00201-00
BROOK, George	Mason	301	00110-00000-00
BROOK, James	Barren	41	12101-01001-00
BROOK, John	Warren	252	20110-10100-00
BROOK, John B.	Warren	262	42010-00010-01
BROOK, Joshua	Shelby	204	20010-21010-00
BROOK, Micajah	Warren	256	20010-31010-00
BROOKE, Ezekle B.	Warren	278	10011-10100-02
BROOKES, George	Casey	48	10101-00101-00
BROOKES, William	Hardin	287	20 01-22010-00
BROOKS, Abijah	Clark	122	31001-22 10-00
BROOKS, Archibald	Montgomery	348	20020-30010-00
BROOKS, Benjamin	Madison	207	00001-00001-00
BROOKS, Boaz	Mason	301	10010-10100-01
BROOKS, Christopher	Cumberland	165	20210-10110-00
BROOKS, Dabny	Barren	32	11010-44210-01
BROOKS, David	Bullitt	173	02101-20201-00
BROOKS, Dorias	Washington	346	11000-01110-00
BROOKS, Elijah	Caldwell	10	00100-00100-00
BROOKS, Elizabeth	Grayson	241	40000-02010-00
BROOKS, George	Barren	32	20010-20010-00
BROOKS, Grizzy	Scott	167	21000-10100-00
BROOKS, Henry Jun.	Madison	214	10100-00100-00
BROOKS, Henry Sen.	Madison	214	00001-00001-00
BROOKS, Henry	Franklin	114	01010-00100-00
BROOKS, James	Barren	33	31010-11010-00
BROOKS, James	Nelson	6	20101-00010-03
BROOKS, Jesse	Mercer	333	00010-20010-00
BROOKS, Jessy	Christian	115	00211-01010-08
BROOKS, John	Madison	214	12011-31010-03
BROOKS, John	Barren	32	20010-20010-00
BROOKS, John	Barren	33	00001-00001-02
BROOKS, John Jun.	Madison	205	20010-20100-00
BROOKS, Jonathan	Madison	214	00101-22010-00
BROOKS, Joseph	Bullitt	173	0021 -01201-07
BROOKS, Joshua	Cumberland	166	10010-20010-00
BROOKS, Lynch Jun.	Madison	214	00100-10100-00
BROOKS, Lynch	Madison	214	12001-31110-05
BROOKS, Miles	Barren	32	00010-40010-02
BROOKS, Nancy	Mason	293	00000-00010-00
BROOKS, Paul	Shelby	238	02101-10002-00
BROOKS, Squire	Jefferson	22	00430-00000-09
BROOKS, Squire	Bullitt	174	00610-00000-00
BROOKS, Thomas, Jun.	Caldwell	10	20100-10100-00
BROOKS, Thomas	Wayne	352	22010-10101-00
BROOKS, Thomas	Caldwell	10	00201-10100-00

Kentucky Census - 1810 (cont.)

NAME	COUNTY	PAGE	
BROOKS, William	Scott	177	20010-11010-00
BROOKS, William	Christian	115	02100-20100-00
BROOKS, William	Mason	291	02101-22010-00
BROOKS, William	Cumberland	165	20100-10100-00
BROOKS, William	Gerrard	202	30201-12100-00
BROOKS, Zackariah	Nicholas	62	40010-00102-00
BROOKS, Zadoc	Mason	293	20010-00100-00

EXPLANATION:
First two groups of numbers indicate males and females as below:
Free white male/female under 10 years of age
Free white male/female 10 to 16 years
Free white male/female of 16 and under 26, including heads of families.
Free white male/females of 26 and under 45, including heads of families.
Free white male/female of 45 and upwards, including heads of families.
Third group, first number: all other free persons, except Indians not taxed.
Third group, second number: slaves.

EXCHANGE RESEARCH?

It has come to my attention that some societies have started exchange research among their members. How often have you wished you knew someone in another state to check records for you on a reciprocal basis? For example, perhaps you need some info from Maryland - maybe someone in Maryland needs info from your state. Anyone who would be interested in such an arrangement, please let me know and I will put your name and address, and area required, in the bulletin. If you and your correspondant wish, the research would not have to limited to the BROOKS surname.

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1700-1799

by Decil D. McDonald, Vols. 9-25, plus 2 omitted from Vol. 8 listed in the BROOKS Family Query Exchange, Vol. II, No. 2, p. 43.

Submitted by Janet M. Kademan, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52814.

BROOKS,	Rachel	Jesse DOSS	13 Aug 1793	Pittsylvania Co.
	Betsey	Archer PAYNE	7 Dec 1797	Goochland Co.
	Anthony	Polly BRADSHAW	19 Dec 1799	Prince Edward Co.
	Elijah	Frances MARABLE	20 Nov 1797	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
	Hukey	Jerusha CARREER	17 Dec 1781	Lunenburg (Min.Ret.)
	John	Jean WHITLEY	5 Feb 1793	Wythe Co.
	Robert	Polly GRASS	16 Mar 1786	Augusta (Min.Ret.)
	Will	Eliza JACOBS	6 Jun 1784	Louisa Co.
	Frances (dau. of Wm. BROOKS)	Lodowick FARMER	14 Jun 1784	Amelia Co.
	Caleb	Elizabeth SOUTH	17 Jun 1725	Middlesex Co.
	Rachel	Jeremiah McDANIEL	1799	Orange Co.

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES (cont.)

BROOKS,	Susanna	Derenzey McDANIEL	1793	Orange Co.
	David	Sarah BROOKS	7 Apr 1787	Prince Edw. Co.
	Elizabeth	John EBERSON	25 Sep 1727	Middlesex Co.
	David	Frances BERRYMAN	2 May 1795	Prince Edw. Co.
	Polly	John GLENN	23 Dec 1793	Louisa Co.
	George	Mary SNIDER	14 Jun 1795	Wythe Co.
	Bartlett	Susannah SMITH	18 Aug 1788	Prince Edw. Co.
	Billy	Isbel ASHWORTH	9 Feb 1795	Halifax Co. (Bond)
	Frances	Wm. PETTYPOOL	15 Feb 1775	Lunenburg Co. (Bond)
	James	Elizabeth WOODS	1773	Albemarle Co.
	Jonathan	Margaret REYBURN	1789	Botetourt Co.
	Richard	Nancy VAUGHAN	28 Nov 1789	Halifax Co.
	Rebecca	James RICE	6 Jan 1795	Charlotte Co. (Bond)
	Christopher	Agnes ADAMS	2 Apr 1779	Chesterfield Co.
	James	Leannah McKENNEY	Mar 1782	Campbell Co.
	John	Milly PERRYMAN	23 Mar 1792	Prince Edw. Co.
	Jonathan	Elizabeth LAREW	6 Nov 1792	Augusta Co.
	William	Fanny LOYD	27 Dec 1792	Culpepper Co.
	Susanna	John WILLIAMS	30 May 1736	Middlesex Co.
	Mary	James BRISTOW	9 Dec 1770	Middlesex Co.
	Sally	Charles DONOHO	3 Aug 1784	Bedford Co.
	Fanny	George GREY	10 Jan 1799	Halifax Co.
	Mary	James HOPKINS	15 Apr 1792	Middlesex Co.
	Henry	Rachel FROST	23 Mar 1778	Bedford Co.
	Hezekiah	Nancy SMITH	21 Mar 1791	Prince Edw. Co.
	John	Phebe LOCKETT	11 Jan 1790	Chesterfield Co.
	Robert	Fanny BROOKS	28 Mar 1786	Halifax Co.
	William	Florence RUSSELL	29 Mar 1798	Augusta Co.
	Molly	John HINTON	21 Dec 1798	Lancaster Co.
	Nelly	Frederick JONES	1 Nov 1787	Brunswick Co.
	Sarah	John WILSON	7 Feb 1752	Stafford Co.
	Henry	Sarah CUFFLEY	19 Oct 1733	Middlesex Co.
	Frances	John BRISTOW	31 Jan 1779	Middlesex Co.
	Elizabeth	John HODGSON	17 Nov 1788	Frederick Co.
	James	Ann WOOD	31 May 1785	Prince Edw. Co.
	Mary	Daniel KELLY	30 Sep 1793	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
	Hannah	Robert KERLIN	23 Sep 1799	Frederick Co. (Min.Ret.)
	James	Elizabeth POLLOCK	1764	Goochland Co.
	Susanna	Nehemiah NOCK	10 Mar 1798	Prince Edw. Co. (Bond)
	Brook	Elizabeth SAUNDERS	23 Dec 1782	Middlesex Co.
	Jesse	Mary VAUGHAN	8 Oct 1795	Prince Edw. Co.
	William	Patty CHEATHAM	3 Jan 1791	Chesterfield Co.
	Aaron	Sarah WOOD	27 Sep 1788	Prince Edw. Co.
	Jeremiah	Elizabeth GOOGER	11 May 1798	Chesterfield Co.
	Samuel	Mary PENROSE	9 May 1789	Augusta Co.
	James	Hannah BALMER	11 Dec 1786	Southampton Co.
	Levi	Nancy HAMBLIN	7 Oct 1799	Charlotte Co.
	Lucy	Daniel BAUGH	10 Oct 1780	Mecklenburg Co.

Vol. III, No. 3 will contain more Virginia Marriages, Genealogical Index of the Newberry Library, Bible record of George and Editha TURPIN BROOKS, Green River Baptist Church (KY) records. Material for publication is running a little low - if you have anything for publication, please send it in.

QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES * QUERIES

BROOKE BROOKS	Seeking information regarding descendants of Robert BROOKE of MD. Benjamin BROOKS (from VA, d 1809 Highland Co, OH) said to be a descendant. Attempting to find a connection.
BROOKS RALEIGH	Seeking death/burial record of Samuel McHENRY BROOKS who d, apparently intestate, 13 Mar 1892 Guthrie, OK. His wife was Bernadine (RALEIGH) BROOKS who subsequently moved to Los Angeles, CA.
BROOKS SUNTSBERGER ROUND DICE	Seeking information/descendants of C. J. BROOKS who m probably about 1900 Mamie SUNTSBERGER. They may have lived in or near Middletown, Ohio and had three ch including Ida May who m Jack ROUND and Betty who m Alvin DICE.
BROOKS PRICE STEPHENSON GRAVELY	Seeking information/descendants of Robert BROOKS who m. Willie Ellen PRICE (b 1864). Probably lived Montgomery Co, VA. At least two ch: Gertie who m Jellenry STEPHENSON and Oliver James who m Mabel GRAVELY.
BROOKS BRUNK	Seeking information/descendants of John Robert BROOKS who m about 1910 Glenna BRUNK and lived Blacksburg, VA; five children.

Mrs. Patrick A. YATES, P. O. Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93555

BROOKS JACKSON STEPHENS BURKHALTER	Looking for info on Thomas BROOKS b ca. 1795 SC and his wife Polly JACKSON b ca. 1798 NC. They were m 26 Mar 1815 Greene Co., GA, and were in Henry Co., GA by 1830, where three of their ch m three ch of John Washington STEPHENS and Miriam BURKHALTER: Moses Terrell BROOKS b 20 Dec 1817 m Miriam STEPHENS b 2 Jun 1825; Lucy J BROOKS b 1 Sep 1827 m John William STEPHENS b 14 Mar 1821; William J. BROOKS b 22 Oct 1828 m Martha STEPHENS b 27 Apr 1823. Need pars and birthplaces of Thomas BROOKS and Polly JACKSON. Would like to correspond with anyone working on this line.

Mrs. Joel HEATON, 392 Springside Dr., Forest Park, GA 30050

BROOKS ALVIS HARKEY	Frances BROOKS m/1 William Harrison ALVIS 14 Dec 1855 Bloomington, IL, m/2 Martin HARKEY 5 July 1883. Who were her parents? Is she the same Frances BROOKS in Henderson Co. IL in 1850 Fed census?
BROOKS	1850 Fed census Henderson Co, IL lists Sarah BROOKS, 54, b NH. Who did she marry? When and where did she and husband die?
BROOKS ALVIS HARKEY	Would like to hear from anyone with knowledge of Frances BROOKS ALVIS HARKEY. Was she b NY or IL: buried Irving, IL. First husband William ALVIS b Brighton, IL.

Evelynne ALVIS, 1210 Shopping, Weatherford, OK 73096

BROOKS	Need info William BROOKS Sr., b 1710 New Kent, VA; d Spottsylvania Co, VA. Two known sons: Thomas BROOKS; William BROOKS b 1744, d Mar 1825 Green Co, GA.

C. Elmer MASON, 304 E. Walker St., Douglas, GA 31533

QUERIES

BROOKS

Agnes Adelia BROOKS, my great grandmother, remarked at times about the "Grand Ole Opery" being on their place. Does anyone know about a BROOKS family owning this property. She b ca 1847; d 1920.

Mrs. Boyd A. ALEXANDER, 3712 Del Road, Del City, OK 73115

BROOKS

Need parents of great grandfather Isaac P. BROOKS of Thomasville, GA.

Mrs. Lester K. Olson, 10106 White Trout Land, Tampa, FL 33618.

BROOKS
WILKS

Need parents of Middleton BROOKS b 26 Jan 1812 GA, m Mary Susan WILKS 29 Aug 1833 in Perry, Houston Co., GA. Moved to Barbour Co, AL; then settled in Coffee Co., AL where he was Baptist Minister. He d 28 Feb 1893; buried Victoria Baptist Cemetery, Coffee Co., AL. Possibly had bro Ben and half bro Elijah Moses BROOKS, half sisters Matilda, Caroline, Sallie.

Mrs. John R. CROOK, P. O. BOX 207, Evergreen, AL 36401

BROWN
BROOK
BROOKS
HODGES
HUDGENS

William BROWN, Sr., made a will in Laurens Dist., SC in 1811; pro 1818 Blount Co, AL. One of his eight ch is listed as Frances BROOK. Who was her husband? Could he be related to Margaret HODGES BROOKS, dau of William and Nancy HUDGENS BROOKS, who m John (Red) BROWN in 1809 Pendleton Dist, SC and later moved to Blount Co, AL, then Nacagdoches and Henderson Cos, TX.

Connie BISHOP, Rt 3 Box 31, Bloomfield, NM 87413

BROOKS
OWENS

Is anyone familiar with the BROOKS family on 1850 census for Anderson Co, SC. Thomas BROOKS, age 66; Susanna BROOKS, age 55; Thomas BROOKS, age 22; Samuel S. BROOKS, age 21; Jesse BROOKS, age 18; Thompson BROOKS, age 16; Elizabeth BROOKS, age 30; Emeline BROOKS, age 14.

Is the son, Thomas, the same Thomas BROOKS who m Martha OWENS?

Would like to correspond with anyone researching BROOKS in Anderson Co, SC.

Mrs. J. C. GILMER, Jr., 134 Valley Road, Toccoa, GA 30577

BROOKS
CHEVALIER
WOODFORD

Seek ancestry of Abijah BROOKS, perhaps b Boston ca 1800, known to be in Washington Co, OH in 1820s. Parents believed to be John BROOKS and ----- CHEVALIER. Abijah m Laura WOODFORD of Washington Co in Aug 1827; d 1846 Corpus Christi, TX.

Susanne D. HELMS, 1812 Middleton Rd., Hudson, OH 44236

BROOKE
BRUKE

Seeking info about Abraham Lincoln BROOKE, b ca 1866-70 in PA. His gfather may have been Hans BROOKE (BRUKE), an immigrant to PA from Prussia or Holland who d ca 1840-50.

Howard BROOKS, P. O. BOX 18, Terlingua, TX 79852

QUERIES

HASLET
HAZLETT
TILLY
GRAY
BROOKS

Who were the parents of Moses HASLET/HAZLETT, b ca 1813, SC? He m Milly TILLY, b ca 1823, SC, and lived in Anderson Co., SC. Moses was a schoolteacher and was teaching in Marietta, GA, when he died 1851. The family had all remained in Anderson Co. Children: Molly HAZLETT m William S. GRAY; Mattie HAZLETT m Franklin Monroe BROOKS.

Mrs. James C. Gilmer, Jr., 134 Valley Road, Toccoa, GA 30577

BROOKS
PELLET
LE(A)VENS
JOHNSON
READE
NORTHRUP

Seeking ancestry of Thomas BROOKS who d Canterbury, CT in 1704. His children: (1) Anne, m 2 April 1703 Richard PELLET; (2) Patience, m 27 Dec 1704 Peter LE(A)VENS; (3) Rebecca m 7 Sep 1696 Obadiah JOHNSON, son of John and Bethia (READE) JOHNSON; (4) Mary, m ----- NORTHRUP. Rebecca is my ancestor.

James O. SCHUYLER, 898 Cordilleras Ave., San Carlos, CA 94070

BROOKS
REYNOLDS
MURDOCK
YOUNG

Young Nathan BROOKS b 1808, Halifax Co., VA, reportedly on censuses, etc; bro Stokes; mother Rebecca BROOKS, traditionally never m, but also never listed in censuses of Wilkes Co., NC, where they were by 1810 when Jms. BROOKS (Rev. War), Aaron, John, Elizabeth, ALL say VA for birth and all came between 1800-10 to NC. No amount of research has turned up the relationships of these BROOKS. Any help would be most appreciated. They all d in this same Wilkes Co. area. Stokes m Clarissa REYNOLDS; Young m Elizabeth MURDOCK (Iredell Co.); no headstone has been found for Rebecca. Were there other children? Stokes's father was supposed to be Stokes; way Young's YOUNG?

Orella CHADWICK, 7765 Fairview Rd., Tillamook, OR 97141

BROOKS
WHITE
RICKETTS

Thomas BROOKS planted corn in KY in 1776; his bros William and Samuel settled in KY in 1777. These dates were officially acknowledged in Certificate Book of the VA Land Commission of 1779-80 when Thomas claimed land for himself and his absent bros who had been captured by the Indians among the Saltboilers from Boonesborough. Samuel d ca 1779 in prison in Detroit after an unsuccessful escape attempt; William was a prisoner of the British at Detroit and at Mont du Lac Island near Montreal until he was repatriated 1782-3.

Among the taxpayers of Mason Co. KY in 1793 were Thomas, William and James BROOKS. James m Mary WHITE 28 Jan 1790 and the Co. Marriage Bonds show that Thomas was Bondsman and William was witness. I would like to know if James was another bro of Thomas and William.

I would also like to know if Zadok BROOKS who m Elija RICKETTS on 14 Oct 1806 in Mason Co. was related to the four BROOKS mentioned earlier.

Patricia Ann Heidorn, 505 E. Van Buren St., Janesville, WI 53545

QUERIES

BROOKS

Who were the parents of James BROOKS, b 1805, VA, m Marah -------, b 1806, TN; lived Hawkins Co., Lee Valley, TN. Ch Kate, Jane, George, Elizabeth, William, James, Sara, Nancy, Charles and May.

George W. HOEFLEIN, Sr., 508 Plantation Dr., Chesapeake, VA 23323

BROOKS
RIDER
WASHBURN

Jacob BROOKS (1806-1875) m Freeborn RIDER. They had a son, Clark Jacob BROOKS, b 1834, NY; moved to Fairfax, VA about 1852; m Susan WASHBURN; moved to Eugene, OR about 1890. He d 1898 leaving ch Minnie, Alford, Lenard, Wane C., Annie G. and Laura F. Would like to contact their descendants.

BROOKS
GALE
ADAMS

Jacob BROOKS' par were Etheral BROOKS (1777-1816) and Sally GALE (1780-1850) Did she m/2 a ------ ADAMS? Would like to hear from other members of this family. Any information will be greatly appreciated.

Vera C. JONES, 4912 Ox Road, Fairfax, VA 22030

BROOKS
TAIT (TATE)

Searching for par and ch of Moses T. BROOKS, Sr. According to records he was b ca 1794, VA; m 14 July 1813 Lebanon Co., TN to Nancy TAIT (TATE) and they had 13 ch. Among them were Moses T.; James M.; Lucy m ----- WRIGHT; Joseph Franklin (the youngest). Owned land in East Davidson Co. in Stones River area. Will correspond with anyone interested in this line.

Methel Brooks LYNCH, Rt. 3 Box 286, Gainesville, TX 76240

BROOKS
DEXTER
WALKER

Gggrandfather Asa Freeman BROOKS, b 4 Apr 1807, Rutland, MA, d 26 May 1851, Rutland, m Eliza DEXTER. His par were Moses BROOKS (26 Sep 1777-28 Jul 1845) and Sally WALKER (13 Oct 1782-1826). This information is in the book Vital Records of Rutland, MA. Is anyone else researching this family? Who were Moses BROOKS' ancestors?

Beth E. NORMAN, 766 E. Prince St., Lake Crystal, MI 56055

BROOKS
RUNDLE

Miranda BROOKS b 8 Feb 1807 NY, m William RUNDLE 19 Jul 1827 Venice, Cayuga Co., NY; moved to Huron Co, OH mid-1830s. William d 1851; Miranda lived Liberty Center, OH until she d 5 Nov 1892. 11 children. She may have had a sis named Martha and a bro named Silas, but this is not proven.

Daniel E. PENNY, 5307 Valleyview, Swartz Creek, MI 48473

BROOKE
PARTEN

William T. BROOKE, b c 1827 District of Columbia, par Robert b VA, Caroline b VA. He had several bro and sis: Ann b VA 1818; Michael b VA 1831; Frank b DC 1836; Mary b VA 1841. This family shown on Washington Twnp DC Census 1850. William came to CA c 1850-54, m Matilda PARTEN 1858 Tehema Co., CA. Three sons: Robert J. b 1860; William F. b 1862; Thomas L. b 1863 Red Bluff, Tehena Co., CA. William d Red Bluff 1868. Does anyone tie into this DC or VA family?

Alice BROSSARD, 1781 Thornewood Dr., Concord, CA 94521

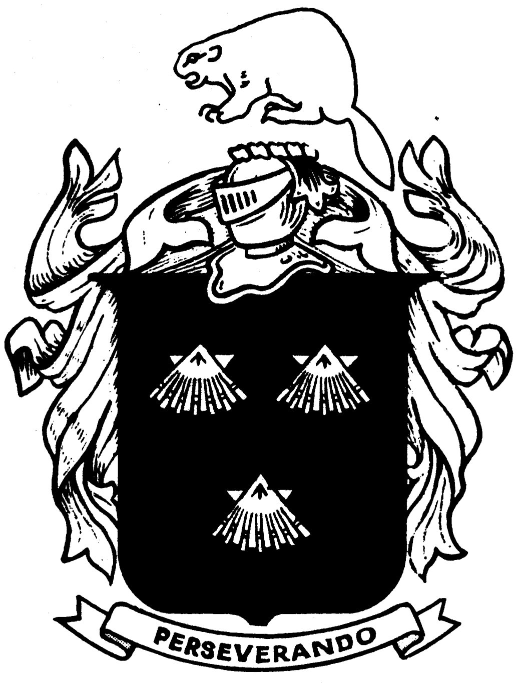
BROOKS
DEAN

Seek info George Washington BROOKS, b EN c 1833; moved to Searcy Co. AR by 1856 where he m Sarah Elizabeth DEAN. I need his father's name. Please help me if you can.

Gail I. BROOKS, 570 Maple Lane, Garberville, CA 95440

The Brooks Family Query Exchange

Donated by Rula Barbee


PERSEVERANDO

Brooks

Volume IV

Issue No. 4

February 1984

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE

VOLUME IV FEBRUARY 1984 NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

Will of Thomas Brooks, SC	Candace Otte	84
Pedigree Chart	Malcolm S. Brooks	85
Heard Co., GA, Cemetery	Ted O. Brooke	85
Tulsa Co., OK, Resident in 1907		86
North and South Carolina Marriages	Janet M. Kademan	86
Mississippi Records	Myrtis Brooks	86
Family Group Sheet	Janet K. Pease	90
1820 Indiana Census		90
Georgia Obituaries	Ted O. Brooke	91
Meigs Co., OH, Marriages, 1819-1862	Mrs. Ferne J. Weissman	93
Brooks Beginnings	Orella Chadwick	93
Index to KY Wills	Ted O. Brooke	95
Illinois Records	Janet K. Pease	96
Grant Co., KY, Deeds		97
Queries		98
Index		101

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE
a quarterly publication
of
The Brooks Family Historical Society and Library
Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74137

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP

The response from my request for help in answering letters and indexing has been tremendous. Mrs. Jan Norwine, 232 Ridgecrest Drive, Hurst, TX 76053 has volunteered to answer letters of inquiry that involve researching back issues. Many of you offered to do indexing. Lynn Spohr, 4301 East 80th St., Tulsa, OK 74137 has offered to do the index on her computer. All that is required is a little arranging from the print out and the job is done. However, I am keeping the names of the other volunteers in case I need to call on you in the future. Thanks to all of you.

CORRECTION

A query in the August, 1983, issue, page 64, is incorrect. The query should read - Need information on Eliza Jane POE, instead of Pot. This query is from Beryl Miller, 1106 Houston Avenue, Crockett, TX 75835.

****

We have discontinued the publishing of the cemeteries in Claiborne Co., TN. There are many, many more Brooks listings since there were so many Brooks families in the area. This is a tremendous contribution to genealogy, since death and cemetery records are so difficult to obtain. Anyone interested in this area may purchase the entire book from the author, Paul Johnson, Route 4, Box 183, Tazewell, TN 37879 at $27.00.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Last year Mrs. Charles G. Bowen, 4885 Academy Street, San Diego, CA 92109 wrote me that she marked the expiration date for membership on her calendar as she marked other important dates. Good idea!

She also wrote that if more people would submit queries telling where their Brooks ancestors were, if they knew, it would help to connect some of them perhaps. She found Rev. A. D. Brooks who was a brother to her Dr. Lynch Brooks. Rev. A. D. Brooks had moved to Hillsboro, Hill County, TX, from Johnson Co., MO. He was 85 years old in 1911 and passed away within a few years of that date, but apparently no record was found in the Texas Health Department. If she can find something about the Brooks in Hill County, TX, she may be able to help descendants in that area and they could provide some additional data on descendants of this g.g.g.uncle.

When you submit queries, make them detailed. As you all know, sometimes just a clue is all you need to solve your problems.

NEW EXCHANGE PUBLICATIONS

Prince George's County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715.
Truman Tribute, c/o Mrs. Doris Roney Bowers, 111 Point Bluff Drive,
Decatur, IL 62521.
The Switzer Family Newsletter, P. O. Box 179, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.
Curry Critters, c/o Sharon L. Todd, 410 N. 5th Street, Monmouth, IL 61462.

These publications are here for your use. If you have anyone in the areas covered, they may help on other lines. You may borrow them for two weeks for the postage involved. A complete list is available for SASE.

WILL OF THOMAS BROOKES

Submitted by Candace OTTE, P. O. Box 270273, Tampa, FL 33688.

In the Name of God, Amen, -- I Thomas BROOKES, of the State of South Carolina, & District of Union being Sick of Body & very weak, but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God, calling into mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed once for all mankind to die, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament (that is to say) Principally - first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God, that gave it & my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Christian decent form of Burial at the discreation of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, & as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God, to bless me in this life, I give demise & dispose of the same in manner & form following-----
First I make Ordain & constitute my trusty & beloved Brother John BROOKES my Executor as also my well beloved wife Hannah my Executrix.
Item the first I leave & bequeath to Hannah my wife, all my Lands & Tenements Stock & Household furniture also one Negro woman named Jude, to be possess'd by her during her natural Life & widowhood but in case the said Hannah should marry my desire is that my Executor, John BROOKS, do take out of her hands all such Lands Tenements Stock Household furniture Negro Jude her increase as so dispose of them as he shall judge expedient for the interest of my Children proportioned as is hereafter mentioned and in case of such default my Executor will sell such property at Publick Sale-----
Item the second I leave & bequeath to my well Beloved Son, Magnus BROOKES one Negro Boy child named Daniel when the said, Magnus arrives to twenty one Years Old to be by him possessed & enjoy'd & at his own disposial------
Item the third In case my Wife Hannah, should marry, or die, such Lands tenements Stock Household furniture & Negro Jude shall be sold at publick Notice and the moneys deriveing from such Sale to be equally divided among my four children to wit Magnus, Sally, Anna & susannah, alludeing to Jude if in a future period her & her Increase will admit of equal Divide among the four Children there need not be any Sale
Item the fourth The Sum of Thirty Dollars upon an unclosed Mortgage of Goods & Chattles upon my father Peter BROOKES, I would wish to be appropriated to the Schooling of my son, Magnus, ----
And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all & every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, bequests & Executors by me in anywise beofre Named Willed & bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last Will, & Testament----
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this Twenty second day of February, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & two.
Signed Sealed Published pronounced & declared
by the said Thomas BROOKES as his last Will & Testament
in the presence of us who in his presence & in the
presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our Names

Thomas BROOKS (Seal)

James SMITH
Wm SMITH
Peter BROOKES

Recorded in Will Book A Page 153, Box 3 Package 35, Recorded on the 29th of July 1802. Ben HAILE

PEDIGREE CHART

Submitted by Malcolm S. BROOKS, 634 Coronation Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada,
K1G 0M5

1. Malcolm Shart BROOKS, b 7 Dec 1922, Woodstock, N.B.; m 18 Jul 1953, Kings Co., N.B.
2. Ralph Rankin BROOKS, b 18 Aug 1890, Southampton, N.B.; d 27 Jan 1977, Woodstock, N.B.; m
3. Helen Myra SHARP, b 27 May 1891, Pokiok, N.B.; d 20 June 1971, Woodstock, N.B.
4. Franklin Randolph BROOKS, b 26 Sep 1859, Southampton, N.B.; d 26 Oct 1943, Southampton, N.B.; m 26 Jun 1889, St. Mary's, N.B.
5. Agnes Victoria DUNPHY, b 14 Nov 1865, Douglas, N.B.; d 9 Jun 1941, Southampton, N.B.
6. Alexander SHARP, m
7. Hester HALL
8. Dow BROOKS, b 7 Sep 1815, Southampton, N.B.; d 12 Oct 1885, Southampton, N.B.; m 13 Oct 1836
9. Mary WATSON, b 13 Apr 1821; d 26 Mar 1904
10. Edward DUNPHY m
11. Margaret MACKAY
16. Amos BROOKS, b Jun 1770; d Mar 1825, Southampton, N.B.; m Dowville, N.B.
17. Mary (Polly) DOW, b 1783; d 16 Apr 1843, Southampton, N.B.
18. Ele WATSON, m
19. Marjorie PORTER
20. Thomas DUNPHY, m
21. Prudence WHEELER
22. William MACKAY, b 1803; d 1888; m
23. Ann CAMERON
32. Abner BROOKS, b 17 Aug 1734, Brookfield, MA; d ca 1804 Southampton, N.B.
34. Enoch DOW
44. Duncan MACKAY, m
45. Margaret SUTHERLAND
46. Kenneth CAMERON, m
47. Janet MacKENZIE
64. Benjamin BROOKS, Jr., b 29 Sep 1693, m at Brookfield, MA, 5 May 1726
65. Hannah WALKER
68. Benjamin BROOK, b 26 Jul 1671; d 3 May 1755; m
69. Mary (BARNARD?), d 23 Feb 1740/1
76. William BROOK, b 1610 England, sailed from London to VA 1635; d 30 Dec 1688, Deerfield, MA; m 18 Oct 1654
77. Mary BURT, d 30 Aug 1689, Deerfield, MA

****

HEARD CO., GA., CEMETERY

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 W. Wagonwheel Ct. NE, Marietta, GA 30067.

Corinth Cemetery:

J. M. BROOK	Feb. 14, 1836 / Oct. 12, 1900
Mary J. Moore BROOK	18 Mar 1843 / 20 Jun 1906

TULSA CO., OK, RESIDENT IN 1907

From Tulsa Annals, Sep 1982, Vol. XVII, No. 3. Ancestor of Marjorie Alexander, 6733 S. Gary, Tulsa, OK 74136.

Name: William Thomas BROOKS, b 15 Dec 1852, Hawkins Co., TN
Parents: Laffeyette BROOKS, b 4 Aug 1829, Hawkins Co., TN; d Madison Co., AR
Isabelle YORK, b 1831, NC; d AR
Gparents: William BROOKS, Susan PRICE, b TN
Spouse: Sarah Alice ROUTH, b 10 Jul 1859, Catawba Co., NC; dau of Levy W. ROUTH, b in Lincoln Co., NC 18 Feb 1833; d Madison Co., AR and Martha Josephine BOYD, b Lincoln Co., NC 28 Jun 1837; d Madison Co, AR
Brothers and sisters: James BROOKS, Thomas BROOKS, John BROOKS, Sarah GHORMLEY, Louisa, Adeline
Children: Ora Belle LEWIS, Roscoe W. BROOKS, Guy Laffeyette BROOKS, Ina Myrtle ROGERS, Floy J. GREENE
Came to Tulsa in 1901 from AR; address in 1907, 303 W. Broadway, Broken Arrow, OK

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES

Submitted by Janet M. KADEMAN, 2644 Oak St., Davenport, IA 52804.

Hetty BROOKS, of Norwalk, CN, and William JACKSON, of New York, 9 Aug 1800, Charleston, S.C.
James C. BROOKS and Sarah C. ROBERT, 20 Nov 1843, Edgefield, S.C.
John BROOKS and Patsy CUTHBERTSON, 26 Nov 1825, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
John H. BROOKS m/2 Jane M. GIST, 30 Dec 1858, Edgefield, S.C.
J. Hampton BROOKS and Mary Goodwyn ADAMS, 24 Jan 1856, Edgefield District, S.C.
William BROOKS and Catherine M. KLOUTZ, 21 Nov 1833, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.

****

MISSISSIPPI RECORDS

Submitted by Myrtis BROOKS, 11723 Hillcroft Ave., Houston, TX 77035.

Amite Co., MS, Book 3, p. 438. John D. BROOKS and Wm. C. BROOKS sold Winston GILMORE 22 slaves. Sold under conditions as follows: Whereas there is now pending in the High Court of Errors and Appeals in the State of Mississippi a Suit at the instance of Robert POOL, Administrator of Nazra POOL against Winston GILMORE for recovery of the first ten named Negroes.....Should suit against Gilmore be affirmed, John D. and William C. BROOKS shall pay said judgment...16 Jan 1837. Witnesses: Wm. W. HUNT, James M. HUNT, Henry HUNT, J.P.

Amite Co., MS, Deed Book 4, p. 76-7. William BROOKS of East Feliciana Parish, LA, entered into an indenture with Winston GILMORE of Amite Co., MS, on 15 May 1838....States land sold at Washington, MS, to William BROOKS on 6 Jun 1836. Witnesses: W. L. JOHNS and William POOL. Abigail R. BROOKS listed as wife of William BROOKS.

cont.

Mississippi Records (cont.)

Index to Deed Records of Amite Co. MS

Grantor	GRANTEE	INSTRUMENT	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
BROOKS, John D. & Wm. G.	Winston GILMORE	Chattel	18 Jan 1837	3	438
BROOKS, Wm.	Winston GILMORE	Land	29 May 1838	4	76
LOFTIN, James	Wm. W. BROOKS	Land	24 Sep 1836	3	359
BROOKS, Wm.	Winston GILMORE	Land	13 May 1839	5	92
LOFTIN, James	Wm. W.G. BROOKS	Land	29 May 1838	4	477

Probate Records of Amite Co., MS

File 12 of Probate on John D. BROOKS. Guardian Account of W. GILMORE of J. D. BROOKS. To December Term 1835. Estate of John D. BROOKS, a minor.

GILMORE pays allowance for following:

I HAYGOOD for hire of a slave
Lewis HARREL for hire of a slave
William BROOKS for ?
John CONWAY's bill
Benjamin ANDERSON's bill
James WALKER's bill for auction
Stephen TILDEN for ?
John KENNAN for ?
Elizabeth DeARMAND for board
Judge of Probate
R.M. NELSON, Register of Probate
H. N. CHASSIN for Auction
Cost in case of Sam'l W. LEWIS vs. John and Wm. BROOKS

Signed by S. R. DAVIS, Co. Clerk

State of Louisiana, East Feliciana. Winston GILMORE, Guardian of John BROOKS, Esquire: For one months tuition at $2.00 per month paid to Samuel WALKER. Also for tuition paid to H. N. CHASSIN for John D. BROOKS.

William BROOKS, deceased, was the father of John D. BROOKS. Signed 21 Jun 1831 by W. BAKER, Register. Slaves sold to satisfy a debt against estate of William BROOKS, father of said ward.

Deed Index of Wilkinson Co., MS

BROOKS, William & wife	to Moses COOKE	Book A, p. 319
BROOKS, W. M.	to W. KARGLER	Book D, p. 151
BROOKS, William	to John BRYCE	Book D, p. 362
BROOKS, William, Sr.	to C. and E. BROOKS	Book E, p. 332

Deed Records of Wilkinson Co., MS

Book A, p. 319: William BROOKS and Elizabeth Maria CETERS (?) his wife, formerly Elizabeth M. C. HUTCHINS of the County of Adams and Mississippi Territory of the one part and Moses HOOKS of the County of Wilkinson and Territory aforesaid of the other part for $4000.00 sell land in Wilkinson County beginning on Bayou Sara....being same land granted by the Spanish Government to the said Elizabeth BROOKS, then Elizabeth HUTCHINS, all of which will more fully be apprehended by reference to the patent for said land granted by the Spanish Government. Witnesses: D. EARTHMON and Ferdinand E. CLAIBORN. 10 Sep 1812.

Book D, p. 151: Bluford BROOKS, Administrator, and Nancy BROOKS, Administratrix, of the goods, chattels, etc., of the estate of William BROOKS deceased of

Wilkinson County in the State of Mississippi on the one hand and William KAIGLER of the same County on the other hand sell land on Bayou Sarah bounded on the east by George OGDEN's land, on the south by William A. RUFFIN's land, on the west by the land of KAIGLER, the same land and plantation on which William BROOKS deceased lately resided. Witnesses: George OGDEN and Preston SMITH. Dated 1 Oct 1823. Filed 30 Oct 1823.

Book E, p. 332: William BROOKS, Sr., County of Wilkinson, grants son Comadore BROOKS and daughter Emily Joor BROOKS four Negroes, cattle, hogs, and household furniture. 24 Sep 1827.

Marriage Records of Wilkinson Co., MS Territory.

Bond of William BROOKS to marry Nancy TERRY, both of Wilkinson County. 8 Dec 1812. Bondsmen: William BROOKS and James W. MOON. Married 8 Dec. Book A, pp. 153 and 157.

Bond of Bluford BROOKS for marriage to Daminda (Darrinda?) M. ROBERTSON. Bondsmen: Bluford BROOKS and Jacob CHAMERS. 13 Jan 1824. Book C.

Deed Index of Jefferson Co., MS

Grantor	Grantee	Date	Book	Page
BROOKS, William	Asa SEARCY	21 Sep 1806	B-1	147
DOWNS, H. D. & Joseph	William BROOKS	16 Apr 1805	B-1	57
PARROTT, J. A.	William BROOKS	18 May 1805	B-1	60
GREEN, Henry et ux	William BROOKS	22 Sep 1809	B-1	363
BROOKS, John et ux	Abraham SCRIBER	19 Mar 1811	B-1	358
BROOKS, William et ux	Hy. GREEN	25 Jul 1809	B-1	423
BROOKS, William	Jas. STEWART	7 Jan 1813	C-1	24
BROOKS, John et ux	John FOSTER	11 Aug 1812	C-1	25
BROOKS, William	F. L. CLAIBORNE	16 Feb 1813	C-1	135
FOSTER, John et ux	Mary BROOKS	20 Jan 1818	A	5
SMITH, James et al	Mary BROOKS	29 Jun 1816	A	146?
BROOKS, Mary	John FOSTER	28 Mar 1818	A	1
BROOKS, George et al	Samuel BROOKS	6 Jan 1829	B	219
BROOKS, Robert	James PAYNE	15 May 1828	B	194
BROOKS, George	BROOKS & DONOHO	5 Jan 1829	B	219
BROOKS, George	James PAYNE	13 Jun 1828	B	223
BROOKS, George	John FOSTER	13 Apr 1829	B	271
BROOKS, Samuel et al	George BROOKS	5 Jan 1829	B	400
BROOKS, George	BROOKS & DONOHO	5 Jan 1829	B	400
MONTGOMERY, Hugh	BROOKS, John	28 Jan 1870	M	413
HUNT, Dunbar	BROOKS, Westley	11 Feb 1871	M	736

Deed Records of Jefferson Co., MS

Book B-1, p. 147: William BROOKS of Adams County, MS, sold lot in Jefferson County to Asa SEARCY, 21 Sep 1806.

Book B-1, p. 358: John BROOKS and wife Mary sold land granted by the Spanish

cont.

Government to Parker CARADINE, Sr., and by the CARADINE heirs to John SMITH and....?.....to the said John BROOKS and his wife Mary by a division of the Estate of John SMITH. 18 Mar 1811.

Book B-1, p. 423: William BROOKS and wife Elizabeth C. SESSILY sold land to Henry GREEN.

Book A, p. 1: Mary BROOKS and Thomas BAKER sold land to John FOSTER. The land was a part of the Estate of John BROOKS deceased and was a donation right held by John BROOKS deceased. 28 Mar 1818.

Book A, p. 5: Mary, wife of John FOSTER, and her husband John FOSTER, Jefferson Co., MS, were sold land belonging to John BROOKS deceased. Land sold by Mary BROOKS, adminiatrix, and Thomas BAKER, administrator, Estate of John BROOKS deceased. 7 Jan 1818.

Book A, p. 146: James SMITH, Pleasants ELAM, and Rosanna ELAM, heirs and representatives of the late John SMITH, sold to Mary BROOKS, out of consideration for the natural regard held for her, one of the heirs, all their right in land on Fairchild's Creek, granted by the Spanish Government to John SMITH and bounded by the lands...of Thomas IRVIN, Adam BINGAMAN, and John BROOKS. 29 Jun 1816.

Book B. p. 129: George BROOKS sold Samuel BROOKS and Isaac DONOHO "all my right and interest in the Estateof William BROOKS deceased," it being an equal undivided third of the said Estate, to wit: 17 Negroes..... Witnesses: Elias HIBBARD, Charles DONOHO. 5 Jan 1829.

Book B, p. 194: Robert BROOKS sold all his right to the Estate of his late brother William BROOKS deceased. (Part of same property as that sold by George BROOKS to Sam'l BROOKS and Isaac DONOHO). Sold to James PAYNE. 15 May 1828.

Book B, p. 223: George BROOKS sold James PAYNE (who held a mortgage on him and his brothers Robert and William BROOKS deceased) land on 23 Dec 1828. Witnesses: Robert SKINNER and John STEEL.

Book B, p. 271: George BROOKS, in return for debt due John FOSTER, sells 5 Negroes. 13 Apr 1829. Witnesses: James PAYNE and Benjamin F. WEST.

Book B, p. 400: Isaac DONOHO transferred his right in property sold to him and Samuel BROOKS by George BROOKS on 5 Jan 1829 to Charles DONOHO on 12 Jan 1830 and Charles DONOHO assigned it to John FOSTER on 28 Jan 1830.

****

Query from Branches & Twigs, bulletin of Gen. Soc. of Vermont, Autumn, 1982.

Samuel BROOKS, b ca 1770, Lincoln, MA; d 1838, Colebrook, NH; m Martha "Patty" WEEKS, d prob Canaan, VT. Need their children, parents, siblings.

Mrs. Wayne Hatz, 233 8th Ave., Baraboo, WI 53913.

THE BROOKS FAMILY HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND LIBRARY

THE BROOKS FAMILY QUERY EXCHANGE
Madeline S. Mills, Editor
3348 East 83rd Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74137

The Brooks Family Query Exchange is a genealogical magazine issued quarterly in May, August, November, and February for anyone researching the surnames Brook, Brooks, Brooke, and Brookes anywhere.

Queries are printed free for member. There is no word limit on queries. You may submit as many queries as you wish pertaining to Brook, Brooks, Brooke and Brookes.

Each member is requested to submit his or her pedigree chart, family group sheets and file cards.

Volume V is available for $9.00. Since we use bulk mail, members joining after May 1 are requested to submit an additional $1 to cover special mailing. Back volumes are $8.00 each (Volume I and II are xerox copies). Gift subscriptions are $8.00. Each member may buy as many gift subscriptions as he or she desires. If more space is needed, please use another sheet of paper.

Yes, I would like to subscribe to the Brooks Family Query Exchange. Please send the volumes which I have checked below.

Volume I - $8.00	Volume III - $8.00	Volume V - $9.00
Volume II - $8.00	Volume IV - $8.00	

NAME______________________________

ADDRESS____________________________

CITY________________ STATE__________ ZIP______

Please send a gift subscription of the Brooks Family Query Exchange to the following.

NAME______________________________

ADDRESS____________________________

CITY________________ STATE__________ ZIP______

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Submitted by Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Place #102, Arvada, CO 80004.

Robert BROOKS, b Dec 1804, KY; d 2 Jan 1873, Camden, Schuyler Co., IL (68y 1m 4d), buried West Cemetery, Camden, IL; m 22 Nov 1826, Grant Co., KY
Rebecca POINTS, b 1807, KY; d 2 Aug 1872, Camden, Schuyler Co., IL (65y); dau of Edward POINTS. Issue:

1. Grizella BROOKS, b 1828, Grant Co., KY; d 29 May 1903, Camden, Schuyler Co., IL; buried West Cemetery, Camden, IL; m 19 Feb 1845 Arthur CHAPMAN
2. John BROOKS, b 25 Jun 1830, Grant Co., KY; d 10 Jan 1896, Industry, McDonough Co., IL; m 8 Feb 1849 Mary Ann WHITEMAN
3. Alexander BROOKS, b 1832, Grant Co., KY; d 1856-60, probably Schuyler Co., IL; m 12 Jan 1853 Frances RHODES. One son Alexander.
4. James Robert BROOKS, b 25 Aug 1834, Grant Co., KY; d 21 Jul 1901, Industry, McDonough Co., IL; m 20 Nov 1854, Schuyler Co., IL Mary E. WEST
5. Elizabeth J. BROOKS, b 18 Jul 1837, Schuyler Co., IL; d 13 Aug 1898, Industry, McDonough Co., IL; buried Littleton, Schuyler Co., IL; m 24 Aug 1854, Schuyler Co., IL, John COX, Jr. Sons John D., Vincent.
6. Mary Ellen BROOKS, b 12 Mar 1839, Schuyler Co., IL; d 27 Sep 1894; buried Steambost Rock, Hardin Co., Iowa; m (lic) 16 Sep 1856 James HALEY
7. Christopher Columbus BROOKS, b 9 Apr 1842, Camden, Schuyler Co., IL; d 30 Dec 1914, Bluff Springs, Cass Co., IL; buried Industry, McDonough Co., IL; m 5 Nov 1868, Schuyler Co., IL, Josephine M. PARSON. Daus. Dolphia, Mary, Sarah Jane.
8. Nancy E. BROOKS, b 1847, Schuyler Co., IL; m 25 Jun 1865, Schuyler Co., IL, Alpheus UNGER.
9. William T. BROOKS, b 1849, Schuyler Co., IL; d 1860-70.

Note: Robert BROOKS had a bro William BROOKS of Schuyler Co. There is also a "Polly Brooks" in 1841 Schuyler County school lists of her brother and sisters between John and James.

****

1820 INDIANA CENSUS

Name	County	Page	Males	Females
BROCK, Jesse	Washington	211	110101	01102
BROCK, John	Washington	225	320110	20110
BROCK, John	Perry	147	220010	10010
BROCK, John	Harrison	69	310010	20010
BROCK, Lewis	Washington	211	110010	31110
BROCK, Michael	Floyd	146	111101	00101
BROCK, Phillip	Harrison	57	200010	21010
BROCK, Richard	Vigo	189	221101	01001
BROCK, Rueben	Franklin	182	300010	11010
BROCK, Samuel	Harrison	57	300010	31010
BROOK, Allen	Lawrence	99	100101	00110
BROOKES, William	Jackson	268	210010	22010
BROOKS, Alpheonso	Scott	158	000010	30100
BROOKS, Andrew	Vigo	186	000330	10200

cont.

1820 Indiana Census (cont.)

Name	County	Page	Males	Females
BROOKS, Anderson	Knox	87	100010	10110
BROOKS, Eli	Franklin	163	210010	21010
BROOKS, Elias	Franklin	179	300010	00010
BROOKS, George R	Orange	131	100100	00100
BROOKS, Henry	Knox	87	000100	00000
BROOKS, James	Sullivan	131	001210	01010
BROOKS, James	Vigo	188	210100	10010
BROOKS, John	Jefferson	294A	220010	41100
BROOKS, John	Scott	157	000101	00101
BROOKS, John	Franklin	160	310201	11010
BROOKS, Mikajah	Orange	129	211101	21201
BROOKS, Moses	Jefferson	295A	020010	40010
BROOKS, Nathan	Dubois	38	100010	21010
BROOKS, Nor	Jefferson	287A	000100	10100
BROOKS, Robert	Lawrence	102	211110	11110
BROOKS, Samuel	Jefferson	294A	300010	30010
BROOKS, Umphry	Jefferson	287	000001	00001
BROOKS, William	Fayette	27	200011	30010
BROOKS, William	Knox	87	100010	10010
BROOKS, William	Knox	87	010001	00101
BROOKS, William	Orange	137	300010	20010
BROOKS, William	Jefferson	293	120001	31010
BROOKS, Wiley	Jefferson	295A	100110	00010
BROOKS, Wm.	Wayne	233	110010	20010
BROOX, John	Randolph	324A	000100	00100

****

GEORGIA OBITUARIES

Obituaries published in The Christian Index, 1822-1879.Atlanta, GA.

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct. NE, Marietta, GA 30067

Date	Page	Col.	Name
2-20-1879	7	1	ANDERSON, Mrs. Francis, 94 yrs., b 1-17-1784, N.C., dau of William and Francis ELLIS, d 12-25-1878, 13 children, maiden name was BAGBY, wife of Mathew ANDERSON. Ch still living: Mrs. Nancy BROOKS of Brooksville, Mrs. Elizabeth RICHARDSON of Palmetto, Mrs. Martha A. DORSEY of Hollandville.
9-26-1872	152	1	BARRON, James M., b 4-29-1810, hus of Louisa C. BROOKS, d 8-28-1872, Upson County.
10-14-1847	335	2	BECKCOM, Mrs. Emily, 21 yrs., w of Simon BECKCOM, mo of Charles Linnmus BECKCOM, d 9-27-1847, Milledgeville, pneumonia, dau of William BROOKS.

cont.

Georgia Obituaries (cont.)

Date	Page	Col.	Name
11-06-1879	6	1	BROOK, John F., 70 yrs., d 8-22-1879
7-29-1857	119	4	BROOK, Josiah F., b 2-8-1836, Troup Co., d 6-4-1857, Meriwether Co.
10-16-1824	167	5	BROOK, Thomas A., 42 yrs., d 10-6-1824, Georgetown
12-30-1834		6	BROOKES, Mrs. Ann B., w of George BROOKES, d 11-6-1834, Covington, Newton Co.
11-07-1845	179	6	BROOKES, George, 50 yrs., h of Ann B. BROOKES, d 9-7-1845, Newton Co.
3-03-1853	35	4	BROOKES, George I. L., 28 yrs., d 2-21-1853, Augusta
8-07-1830	96	2	BROOKES, Mrs. P. E., b 2-9-1810, Wilkes Co., w of Elder I. L. BROOKES of Jasper, d 7-13-1830, Milledgeville, bilious fever, dau of Maj. I. T. IRWIN of Wilkes.
12-02-1857	194	3	BROOKS, Eliza, b Madison Co., d 9-13-1857, Palo Alto, MS
11-12-1850	187	4	BROOKS, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74 yrs., d 10-16-1850, Mason Co., AL
10-26-1848	343	1	BROOKS, Mrs. Elizabeth, 54 yrs., w of John BROOKS, d 9-9-1848, Paulding Co.
6-08-1854	91	5	BROOKS, Mrs. Frances M., 20 yrs., w of Archibald BROOKS, d 5-13-1854, Green Co.
5-31-1849	175	2	BROOKS, Harriett A., b 1-28-1817, w of Ivy BROOKS, first married N. N. JANES - died, dau of Rev. J. W. and Nancy COOPER, d 4-26-1849
11-04-1875			BROOKS, Hassie, b 11-28-1848, S.C., d 10-19-1875, Mitchell Co.
9-15-1853	147	4	BROOKS, Ivy, 54 yrs., d 8-30-1853, Monroe Co.
9-16-1869	143	4	BROOKS, Janie Belle, 2 yrs., 6 mos., dau of Rev. S. E. BROOKS, d 8-10-1869, Hill Co., TX
3-12-1825	48	5	BROOKS, Hon. John, 73 yrs., gov. of Mass., d Medford
4-19-1877	8	1	BROOKS, Mrs. Martha, 90 yrs., d 3-7-1877, Habersham Co.
4-24-1873	63	5	BROOKS, Mrs. Martha, 81 yrs, d 3-20-1873, Greene Co.
1-08-1852	7	4	BROOKS, Matthew W., 15 yrs., d Stewart Co., typhoid fever
10-09-1863		4	BROOKS, Phebe Bell, 2 yrs., 9 mos., dau of A. D. and L. A. BROOKS, d Greene Co.
9-14-1876	8	2	BROOKS, R. T., 36 yrs., d 8-15-1876, Cartersville
11-19-1825	187	5	BROOKS, Rev. Robert B., 22 yrs., d 9-29-1825, Robertsville, S.C.
2-02-1822		6	BROOKS, William, 88 yrs., d Georgetown
3-06-1846		1	BROOKS, Wilson, 17 yrs., s of Lavina and Wm. P. BROOKS, d. Twiggs Co.
3-14-1872	44	6	MONTGOMERY, James A., b 10-14-1828, Wilkes Co., h of Martha S. T. BROOKS, d 1-24-1872, Meriwether Co.
6-24-1852	103	5	TEASLEY, Mary F., 27 yrs., dau of Robert and Frances BROOKS, w of James E. TEASLEY, d 5-16-1852, Talbot Co., CA, 1 child.

****

Don't forget to send SASE when writing for information.

MEIGS COUNTY, OHIO, MARRIAGES, 1819-1862

Submitted by Mrs. Ferne J. Weissman, 203 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, MA 02165.

BROOKE, Lewis	MONTGOMERY, Polly	19 Oct 1833
BROOKS, Andrew	MORROW, Roxanna	24 Sep 1822
Catherine	SEIKS, William	1 Jun 1827
Christiana	McHENRY, Bartholomew	26 Feb 1824
Elenor	TRIMBLY, David G.	1 Jan 1856
Elias	WISE, Mary Ann	18 Sep 1853
Elizabeth	GRAHAM, Samuel	1823
Elizabeth	BODKINS, Joseph	22 Feb 1844
Elza	CRISS, Mary Jane	28 Jun 1857
Isaac	REEVES, Nancy	24 Feb 1835
Isaac	BARTON, Cassandra	6 Sep 1846
Isabella	OSBORN, Samuel	5 Feb 1859
James	CASTERSON, Plly	7 Sep 1826
James	CARPENTER, Susannah	28 Jun 1853
John	ERWIN, Jane	11 Oct 1821
John	BUCKLEY, Catherine	20 Nov 1856
John, Jr.	GIBSON, Delilah	12 Mar 1832
Jonathan	WALBURN, Elizabeth	9 Oct 1836
Josiah	CHIVELER, Melissa Jane	10 Aug 1852
Mary	BOTKIN, John	21 Dec 1820
Mary	WALBURN, William	11 Dec 1828
Mary	DAVIS, Benjamin	21 Jul 1853
Matthew	REEVES, Lydia	27 Mar 1828
Nancy	WALBURN, John	20 Dec 1827
Polly	ERWIN, John	4 Sep 1826
Rachel	SEIKS, Henry	10 Nov 1827
Rebecca	QUEEN, William	10 Jul 1828
Samantha	RIGGS, Thomas	7 Jun 1860
Thomas	YOUNG, Milly	2 Feb 1843

****

BROOKS BEGINNINGS

"Brooks Beginnings" is the title of a chapter of a book compiled by Orella Chadwick, 7765 Fairview Road, Tillamook, OR 97141. Orella's book is a loose-leaf book so more information can be added as it is found. The title of the book is "Trails Trod by Holloways and Ralstons" and is available from her for $16, p.p. Related lines are MURDOCK (Iredell Co., N.C.), REYNOLDS, HOLLOWAY, WARREN, DeBORDE, BROWN, HOPPER, ROSE, ADAMS, HARRISON. Parts of the BROOKS chapter has been abstracted below. Orella would like to exchange info on any of these lines.

Rebecca BROOKS was Scotch-Irish and came from Ireland. She first lived near Statesville, NC, and later came to Wilkes Co. and lived on Garden Creek. She had two sons, Stokes H. BROOKS and Young N. BROOKS. She was never married. She lived to be 99 years old and was buried at old Roaring River Church.

cont.

Young Nathan BROOKS, b 29 Mar 1805, VA; m 21 Mar 1837 Elizabeth (Betsy) MURDOCK (b 19 Apr 1814, Iredell Co., NC, dau of James M., mother unknown, d 2 Feb 1888, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC). Issue:

Sarah Jane, b 11 Sep 1838, Iredell Co.; d 14 Nov 1909; m Daniel HOLLOWAY 20 Dec 1860. Both bur Alleghany Co., NC.
Clarissa, b 4 Sep 1839, Iredell Co; d in infancy
Eliza, b 12 Nov 1843, NC; d 19 Dec 1888, Wilkes Co., NC; m Shadrach BROWN; bur. Brown's Cemetery
James M., b 2 Nov 1844; d 27 May 1864 in Civil War; bur Brown's Cemetery
Martha, b 10 Jan 1848; d 20 Jan 1903; m Samuel WARREN
William H., b 17 Feb 1850; d 2 Jan 1920; m Sarah Ann DeBORDE 2 Apr 1876; bur Brown's Cemetery
Mary C., b 4 Aug 1852; d 12 Aug 1908
Margaret E., b 7 Nov 1854; d 31 Mar 1929; m Preston BROOKS
Nathan L., b 1856; m Sarah Elzina HOPPERS

Stokes H. BROOKS, b ca 1802, VA; m Clarissa REYNOLDS 1 Jan 1822, dau of John and Nancy (CLEVELANDO who was dau of Capt. Robert CLEVELAND. Issue:

Larkin, b 2 Nov 1822; d 25 Jun 1904; m Mary BROWN 16 Nov 1843; bur Brown's Cemetery
Hardin, b 1 Jun 1824; m Cassie SPARKS; lived in Alleghany Co.; bur at Woodruff Church
William E., b 13 Aug 1826; d 5 Jan 1900; m Rebecca E. BROWN (b 18 Oct 1827; d 26 Feb 1898); lived on Garden Creek, then later on Widow's Creek; bur Brown Cemetery
Mathew, b 1828; killed during Civil War
Permelia, b 14 May 1830; d 28 Aug 1914; m Wm. Harrison ADAMS 1851
Mary (Polly), b 1832; m Jack ROSE; moved to Ashe Co.
Robert, b 1836; killed in Civil War
Jesse, b 1842; killed in Civil War
John N., b 1844; d ca 1925; m Susan JENNINGS; was a Baptist minister; kept county home in Wilkes for 16 years.

From Earliest Wilkes Co. Marriage Records:

James BROOKS m Nancy EDWARDS 17 Oct 1807, Bondsman Wm. MILLER
Zachariah BROOKS m Sarah BAUGUS 7 Mar 1821, Bondsman James BYRD
Eli A. BROOKS m Mary BREWER 4 Nov 1846, Bondsman Wm. E. REYNOLDS

Will of Young Nathan BROOKS:

In the name of God amen I Young N. BROOKS of the said state and co. (Wilkes Co., NC) being in health of body and sound mind memory and understanding Praise God for the same do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. Viz, First, I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth BROOKS the homeplace whereon we now live containing fifty acres of land including the buildings during her natural life then to go to my two daughters equally to wit: namely Mary C. BROOKS & Margaret E. BROOKS. Also I will and bequeath unto my said wife all of my household and kitchen furniture and all provisions that I may have on hand at my death, including every item of property of whatever kind or nature to be hers during her natural life then to be equally divided between my two daughters above named.

Second, I give devise and bequeath unto my two daughters, viz: Mary C. BROOKS & Margaret E. BROOKS one hundred acres of land on the Beachings Ridge, Grant No. 5571, Entered the 26th day of January 1855, Also one half of my forty

Will of Young Nathan BROOKS (cont.)

three acre tract including the Southern end of said tract Grant No. 5740 Entered the 16th day of July 1857, said land to be equally divided between the said two girls.

Third, I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Ann WARREN the Northern one half of my forto two acre tract of land Grant No. 5740 Entered the 16 day of Jul 1857.

Fourth, I give devise and bequeath to my son & daughter viz; William H. BROOKS and Sarah Jane HOLLOWAY my sixty one acre tract of land Grant No. 6068 Entered the 5th of February 1862, it to be equally divided between them. And I do ...... constitute and appoint my friend Wesley JOINES my Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all and every other will or wills at any time made by me and do declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness, whereof I the said Young N. BROOKS have hereunto set my hand this the 22nd day of June A.D. 1882.

Y. N. BROOKS

Signed declared and published by the above named Young N. BROOKS as & for this last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof.

W. E. BROOKS
F. M. BROOKS

****

INDEX TO KENTUCKY WILLS TO 1851

Submitted by Ted O. BROOKE, 79 Wagonwheel Ct. NE, Marietta, GA 30067.

Name (all BROOKS)	County	Year	Book	Page
Archer	Montgomery	--	D	413
Elijah	Logan	1840	G	158
Elijah T.	Caldwell	1840	B	46
Isaac N.	Jefferson	1844	3	362
Isham Y.	Daviees	1840	A-B	110
J.	Jefferson	1846	4	18
James	Henderson	1842	C	41
Jesse	Caldwell	1823	A	400
Jessee J.	Christian	1818	C	168
Joseph	Bullitt	1846	C	612
Joseph	Jefferson	1818	2	87
Leroy	Caldwell	1837	B	16
Martha	Madison	1839	G	103
Paul	Shelby	1827	7	35
Rebecca	Caldwell	1850	B	119
Squire	Jefferson	1828	2	322
William	Harrison	1844	E	179

****

It's time to send in your due for Volume V - still $9.00, gift membership $8.00.

ILLINOIS RECORDS

Submitted by Janet K. PEASE, 10310 West 62nd Place #102, Arvada, CO 80004.

Sharon Church Cemetery, Whiteside Co., IL

BROOKS,	Bert C.	1866-1952	"Father"
	Nettie L. ARNETT, his wife	1865-1915	"Mother"
	Emery P.	1891-1955	
BROOKS,	Fred F.	1860-1928	"Father"
	Emma J. ARNETT, his wife	1863-1920	"Mother"
	Marjorie M., dau of H. & E. BROOKS	20 May 1933	
BROOKS,	Minnie	1897-19--	
	Willard	1900-1961	
	Grace	1872-1926	
	F. Roy	1876-1934	
BROOKS,	Emmett B.	1861-1929	
	Tibbie COLE	1865-1950	
	Clyde	12 Sep 1888 - 1 Apr 1898	
	Floyd W.	1901 ---	
	Louisa N.	1900-1969	
BROOKS,	Ethel	28 Apr 1896 - blank	
	Harold H.	19 Mar 1895 - blank	
BROOKS,	B. F.	17 Aug 1837 - 28 Apr (1815-sic)	
	Mary LANPHERE, wf	12 Nov 1837 - 5 Apr 1886 ae 48y 4m 23d	
	Cora B.	1863-1950	
	Alice L., dau of B. F. & M.	8 Feb 1869 - 14 Jan 1887	

****

Index to 1870 Census, Rock Island Co., IL

BROOKS,	Enoch -	Page 6, Coal Valley Twnp.
	Henry	Page 10, Hampton Twnp.
	Mich'l	Page 24, Hampton Twnp.
	Arthur	Page 103, Moline Twnp
	Wm. E.	Page 1, Moline Twnp.
	Phebe	Page 20, Ward 2, City of Rock Island

****

Patrial Index to 1880 Census, Rock Island Co., IL

BROOKS,	Chas. H.	Page 27, City of Moline
	Geo. W.	Page 9, City of Moline

****

Always enclose SASE when writing for information.

Illinois Records (cont.)

McDonough Co., IL, Marriages, 1830-1871

BROOKS, William P.	Mrs. Lovina HICKS	20 Jul 1853	
Miss Martha	Dallis BEMAN	18 Feb 1865	(license only)
Miss Martha	George BOWMAN	21 Sep 1865	
Miss Harriet A.	William H. LEMON	11 Oct 1866	
Thomas J.	Miss Sarah HAGEMAN	11 Oct 1866	
John S.	Miss Sarah COPE	18 Oct 1866	
Miss Emma	William BASSETT	2 Aug 1869	
Miss Abby	Horatio LIVINGSTON	8 Jan 1871	
George W.	Miss Elizabeth HALL	20 Sep 1871	
Miss Frances A.	John B. WEBB	10 Dec 1871	

****

Rural Cemeteries, McDonough Co., IL

1. Chockley Cemetery, Eldorado Twnp.
    BROOKS, Alex 1853-1916
    Sarah J.,wf 6 Jun 1866 - 30 Jul 1906

2. Moore Cemetery, Colchester Twnp.
    BROOKS, Barbara Spicer 1828-1911
    Susan 1845-1908

3. Hickory Grove Cemetery, Walnut Grove Twnp.
    BROOKS, Eliza died 28 July 1898 ae 82y 5m 8d

4. Lynn Grove Cemetery, Walnut Grove Twnp.
    BROOKS, Thomas J. 9 Oct 1842 - 27 Nov 1910
    Sa Sarah E. 12 Jan 1849 - blank

****

GRANT CO., KENTUCKY DEEDS

Wm. BROOKS of Grant Co., KY to Rankin BLACKBURN of same, for $175.00.. land on Eagle Creek, part of Zadock HAWKINS' patent of 200 acres, bordering on George HUFFMAN....a tract of 100 acres.
Dated 2 Jan 1834; rec. 3 Oct 1834 (C-233)
Also signed by Malinda (X) BROOKS.

J. O'HARA in his own right and as administrator of the estate of William C. JOHNSON to John BROOKS, for $7....land in Eagle Creek, bordering on John BEVERLY, consisting of 25½ acres. Dated 13 Nov 1837; rec 13 Jan 1838 in Owen Co. (D-193)

Q U E R I E S

BROOKS
AGEE
GILLIAM

Who was Vincent Reid BROOKS, b ca 1780, d 1842, Buckingham Co, VA? Known as Reid, m Maria Susanna AGEE ca 1800. Two known son, Vincent, Jr. and Bezaleel. Vincent, Jr. had son Walker; Buckingham 1800 tax list names Wilson, William, Reid and Dudley. A Wilson BROOKS m Mary (Polly) GLOVER 4 Aug 1795. Was this the same Wilson?

It is known that William Wilson BROOKS, 1744/1825?, and his wife Mary (Polly) GILLIAM had four sons, William Thomas, Wilson Walker and Robert. But was there also a daughter named Mary? Hanover, VA, and Greene Co., GA.
---Elizabeth Brooks AMUNDSEN, 2F Country Club Apts., Greenville, AL 36037.

Query from Lake County Gen. Soc. Quarterly, Lake Co., IL, Summer 1982

Kitty (HINE) HAUSE, 1216 Charles Dr., Shawnee, OK 74801 is looking for info about BROOKS in VT, 1750-1800.

Query from Northwest Mo. Gen. Soc, St. Joseph, MO.

Any info appreciated on William HORNE b Apr 1756 Sussex Co. NJ m Sarah ? OGDEN, served in Revolution from Northumberland Co. Pa., mov to Cocke Co, TN by 1793, s Andrew Ogden HORNE b 29 Mar 1793, m Elizabeth THORNBURG, dau of William THORNBURG, mov to Lawrence Co, AL., went to MO ca 1818 settling in Johnson-Lafayette Co. area. Two s m BROOKS sis, daus of Jane BROOKS. Wm. T. m Angelina Elenor BROOKS 1845, she was from Jackson Co, MO. Malcom G. HORNE m Hannah Catherine BROOKS in Cass Co, MO, 1847. All except elder Wm. came to TX in late 1840's. Wm. d in MO? There may have been other s of Wm that remained in MO, such as Amos, Wiley, Wm. Will exchange info.
---Zela Horne SULLINS, Route 1 Box 42-1, Hillsboro, TX 76645.

Query from West Central MO Gen. Soc, Bulletin, Dec 1982.

Need parents and siblings of Jeremiah BROOKS, b OH; Anna MISNER, b IN; Lucinda and Emily POSEY, b VA. Jeremiah BROOKS and Anna MISNER m 16 Jan 1839 in Franklin Co., IN; moved to Jackson Twp., Johnson Co. MO 1866 where they lived until Jeremiah BROOKS d 1874 and Anna BROOKS d 25 Jan 1903; both bur Elm Cemetery, Pittsville, Johnson Co, MO. Jeremiah and Anna BROOKS had 11 children. Two sons, Joseph and Franklin, died in Civil War, Iowa Infantry. Other children were Martin, Eliza, Mary Jane, Almira, Matilda, Amelia, Aaron, Ezra and Lewis, all living in Holden or Johnson Co, MO, at one time. Jeremiah BROOKS may have been a son of NC Quaker parents who joined the Quaker Exodus to OH in 1805, where Jeremiah was b ca 1816. Anna MISNER may have been a dau of Lewis MISNER and Lucindia POSEY, m 4 Apr 1822, Franklin Co, IN, and a niece of Elijah MISNER and Emily POSEY, m 4 May 1826, Franklin Co, IN.
---Zenna B. SMITH, P. O. Box 927, Swansboro, NC 28584 or
Ruth S. SHEELEY, 1625 S. Broadway, Springfield, MO 65807

QUERIES

BROOKS
MORIGEAU

Need birthdates of children of Wm. C. BROOKS and Esther Elizabeth MORIGEAU, born in the state of Washington: son Shirley Brooks, daus Ruth, Lucille, Irene Louise, son William Charles, b 1916. Any help will be appreciated.
---Shirley A. BROOKS, 31769 Via Valdez, Lake Elsinore, CA 92330.

BROOKE(S)

Seeking info on BROOKE(S) family that appears on 1850 Washington, DC census. Robert BROOKS, age 57, b VA; Caroline, age 47, b MA; Ann, 32, bp illegible); William 22, DC; Michael, 19, VA; Frank, 14, DC; Mary, 9, VA. I'd like any information. I'm trying to determine if William is my ggrandfather who came to Tehema Co., CA, in early 1850's.

Also seeking any other info on William BROOKE, b DC or VA ca 1827. I know there are several and have been searching for years to determine which family he was. Will answer all correspondence.
---Alice Brooke BROSSARD, 1781 Thornwood Dr., Concord, CA 94521.

BROOKS
ISBELL
BROWN

Information desired regarding James BROOKS, b 1772, VA; d 1838, Lawrence or Morgan Co., AL. On 8 Mar 1804, m in Wayne Co., KY, to Nancy, dau of Godfrey and Hannah ISBELL. The Bible of James and Nancy BROOKS was in the possession of Mrs. C. A. Young, Moulton, AL, in 1951, and the Bible register was published in DAR Magazine, Nov, 1952, p. 1177. The article in which the register is published states that Mrs. Ida B. Kellam and Memory A. Lester, who published Brooks and Allied Families (1950) think that this James went to KY from the Shenandoah Valley, VA. I have tried to locate this James BROOKS in Kellam and Lester's book, but cannot do so.

Can anyone help me? Can anyone specify where James was born in VA? James appears to have had a brother, Reverend Thomas BROOKS, who m Sarah BROWN. Will gladly exchange.
---Bill Lindsey, 765 Markham St., Toronto, Ont., Canada M6G 2M4

BROOKS BAXTER
SQUIRES KENYON

Seek info/parents/siblings Oliver BROOKS, residing Colchester, NY 1820, father of George Oliver BROOKS, b 1812, married Annis BAXTER ca 1838; need info Mary Ann SQUIRES b ca 1811, married Isaac KENYON.
---Lois A. GROSSE, 3953 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53211.

BROOKS ZUBER
SMITH BOGGS

Seeking info on two ZUBER brothers who married two BROOKS sisters in Oglethorpe Co., GA, 1838. Martha O. BROOKS and her twin Maria H. b 18 Jan 1814. Where did the ZUBERs go and did they both have families?

Does anyone know anything about Richard O. P. BROOKS, b 30 Sep 1819, d 2 Sep 1857. Never married. Will recorded Sept. Term of Ordinary Court 1857 Oglethorpe Co, GA, mentions sisters Elizabeth C. SMITH and Lucy R. BOGGS. Where is he buried?
---Elizabeth Brooks AMUNDSEN, 2F Country Club Apts., Greenville, AL 36037

QUERIES

BROOKS

Seeking information on Abner BROOKS, b 17 Aug 1734, Brookfield, MA, son of Benjamin BROOKS and Hannah WALKER; d ca 1804 Southampton, New Brunswick; served with Provincial Rangers during French Was, settled in Nova Scotia or N.B. on discharge; 11 children. What were the names of his wife and children: Who were the Provincial Rangers? Were they the Gorham Rangers? Where were they recruited? Where did they serve?
---Malcolm S. BROOKS, 634 Coronation Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1G 0M5

BROOKE
BROOKS
STONE
BRASSELL

The name Littleberry BROOKE or BROOKS appears to become common during the late 1700's or early 1800's. Any info on the origin of this name will be welcomed. A Berry BROOKS lived in Pendleton Co., SC, in 1820. His age was given by the census as between 26 and 45 years of age. Also in Pendleton Co., SC, in 1820 lived Thomas BROOKS, age 26-45, George BROOKS, age 26-45 or over 45, and John BROOKS, over 45. In Anderson Co., SC, 1830 (Anderson was formed out of Pendleton) there are the following families: Littleberry BROOKS, age 40-50, Thomas BROOKS, age 40-50, John BROOKS, age 40-50, Garner BROOKS, age 30-40, and George BROOKS, age 20-30. There is also a John BROOKS born ca 1780/90 who was living in Troup Co., GA, in 1830 who has a son named Littleberry, b 1829 GA. There was also a Littleberry BROOKS who m Martha Ann BRASSELL 8 Mar 1842 in Coweta Co., GA. (The data on the GA Littleberry BROOKS was received from Mrs. Dorothy Samuel of Montgomery, AL) I cannot help but wonder about the name Littleberry BROOKS. The BROOKE family frequently used maternal grandfathers' names for sons. How are these men related if at all? There was a Littleberry STONE in SC in 1790 who was in some way related to Thomas BROOKE who came to the Carolinas from MD and his son, also named Thomas BROOKE. Could one of these Thomas BROOKEs have married Mr. STONE's daughter? If so, which if any of the above heads of households are their sons?
---Candace Brooke OTTE, P. O. Box 270273, Tampa, FL 33688.

BROOK, BROOKE
BROOKES, BROOKS

BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKES and BROOKS of Kinawley parish Counties Cavan and Fermanagh, Ireland. All have disappeared from the parish. Information wanted on where they went. Some known to Canada and possibly Vermont 1820's, 1830's. Send SASE and your details for list of 120 persons of above surnames noted in Kinawley parish ca 1770-1870. Will exchange full information on identified families.
---Maurice E. COMFORT, R.R. 2, Thorndale, Ontario N0M 2P0.

BROOKS
BENNETT

Need info, parents & siblings of John BROOKS, b 1804 VA, d 1879 MO, 1st wife (name unknown), and 2nd wife Sarah BENNETT married 11 Oct 1831. Children of 1st wife: George, 1824; Sarah Elizabeth, 1826; Amanda, 1829; Polly (?). Children of 2nd wife: John, Emily, Wesly, Martha J., Henry Clay, Charlotte Josephine, Sarah Ellen, and our predecessor Francis M., b 1851.

Need information on two daughters of Francis M. BROOKS: Columbia A., F. A. M., son William C. BROOKS (our grandfather). All lived in MO.
---Shirley A. BROOKS, 31769 Via Valdez, Lake Elsinore, CA 92330

INDEX

There may be some duplication of names and pages in this index, due to being done on a computer. This should be remedied in the next volume.

Adair, pg 29
Adams, pg 24,27,86,93,94
Agee, pg 98
Aldridge, pg 77
Alexander, pg 78

Alexander, pg 80
Alison, pg 14
Allen, pg 14
Amidon, pg 75
Amos, pg 63,77

Amundsen, pg 27,30,64,98,99
Anderson, pg 2,87,91
Andrews, pg 15
Armstrong, pg 14
Arnett, pg 96

Arnold, pg 27,48,62
Ashmore, pg 49
Atchinson, pg 82
Athey, pg 15
Atkinson, pg 14

Atwood, pg 17
Augustus, pg 25
Austin, pg 29
Badley, pg 79,80
Bagby, pg 91

Bailey, pg 60,75
Baker, pg 15,47,53,61,89
Balch, pg 49
Balew, pg 14
Ball, pg 28,75

Bamberger, pg 76
Barber, pg 60,75
Barding, pg 15
Bardo, pg 77
Barnard, pg 85

Barnett, pg 30
Barron, pg 66
Bartelson, pg 63
Bartlett, pg 14
Barton, pg 93

Bassett, pg 97
Battelson, pg 83
Baugus, pg 94
Baxter, pg 99
Beal, pg 1

Beatty, pg 58,73
Beckcom, pg 91
Begley, pg 27
Belden, pg 82
Bell, pg 3

Beman, pg 97
Bender, pg 13
Bending, pg 73
Bennett, pg 79,100
Berkley, pg 53

Bern, pg 53
Berry, pg 59,73
Beverage, pg 73
Beverly, pg 97
Bibb, pg 15

Bigson, pg 47
Bingaman, pg 89
Bishop, pg 29
Bizzell, pg 62
Black, pg 58

Blackman, pg 75,97
Blake, pg 52
Blakeslee, pg 61
Blizzard, pg 64
Bocker, pg 28

Bodkin, pg 73
Bodkins, pg 93
Boggs, pg 99
Bolton, pg 69
Booker, pg 1

Boone, pg 65
Borat, pg 76
Borst, pg 77
Bostwick, pg 75
Botkin, pg 93

Bovell, pg 49,50,52,
Bowers, pg 10,49,73
Bowman, pg 47,53,97
Boyd, pg 13,79,86
Boyd, pg 86

Braddy, pg 79,80
Bradfield, pg 48
Bradley, pg 72,83
Brashears, pg 79
Brassell, pg 100

Brench, pg 65
Brewer, pg 14,94
Brisindine, pg 13
Bristol, pg 60
Britt, pg 65

Broak, James pg 35
Brock, Abraham pg 36
Brock, Aggy pg 35
Brock, Andrew pg 35
Brock, Ann pg 5,9

Brock, Ansalom pg 35
Brock, Archibald pg 33,36,39
Brock, Benjamin pg 4,8,38
Brock, Burwell L. pg 34
Brock, Burwell pg 38

Brock, Charles pg 5
Brock, Cornelius pg 5,35
Brock, Daniel pg 7
Brock, Elizabeth pg 9,13,34, 36,38,39
Brock, Ellis pg 36

Brock, Fletcher pg 35
Brock, Francis pg 39
Brock, Francis pg 39
Brock, Frandes pg 39
Brock, Frederick pg 5

Brock, Gaskins pg 5
Brock, Henry pg 8
Brock, Henry pg 8,34,35,38,39
Brock, Jacob pg 5
Brock, Jane pg 37

Brock, Javol pg 39
Brock, Jehua pg 4
Brock, Jesse pg 90
Brock, Joel pg 38
Brock, Johas pg 39

Brock, John C. pg 8
Brock, John C. pg 8,34,38
Brock, John M. pg 39
Brock, John P. pg 8
Brock, John pg 3,5,7,8,9

Brock, John pg 34,36,43,90
Brock, Johnathan pg 36
Brock, Jonas pg 42
Brock, Jonathan P pg 4
Brock, Joseph pg 3,5,9,35,39

Brock, Joseph pg 35,39
Brock, Lewis pg 39
Brock, Lucinda pg 42
Brock, Lucy J. pg 8
Brock, Lucy Sr. pg 8

Brock, Lucy pg 5,10,38
Brock, Margaret pg 5
Brock, Mary pg 3,4,5,7,8,9
Brock, Michael pg 5,36,39
Brock, Nancy pg 5,7

Brock, Nelson pg 33
Brock, Noah pg 5,10
Brock, Noah pg 5,10,36,39
Brock, Oney pg 10
Brock, Philip pg 36

Brock, Rachel pg 35
Brock, Ransom pg 36
Brock, Reuben pg 90
Brock, Richard pg 3,8,34
Brock, Robert K pg 38

Brock, Robert pg 5,9,34,37
Brock, Rudolph pg 5
Brock, Samuel pg 90
Brock, Sarah pg 10
Brock, Silas pg 40

Brock, Simion pg 39
Brock, Thomas J pg 36
Brock, Thomas pg 7,35,39
Brock, Tubal pg 4
Brock, Wesley pg 39,44

Brock, Wiliam pg 39
Brock, Will pg 36
Brock, William Jr., pg 37
Brock, William Sr. , pg 37
Brock, William pg 3-5,7,8,34,35

Brock, William pg 34,35,38,39
Brock, Zachariah pg 8,33
Brockenbrough, pg 1
Brocks, James pg 3,38
Brocks, John pg 34

Broks, John pg 3
Broock, Alexander T. pg 45
Broock, Edmund pg 1
Broock, James pg 39
Broocke, Elizabeth pg 38,41

Broocke, Elvz pg 1
Broocke, Fanny pg 41
Broocke, George W. pg 38
Broocke, George pg 1
Broocke, John Sr. pg 1

Broocke, John pg 1
Broocke, Monongalia pg 339
Broocke, Peter pg 38
Broocke, Reuben pg 1
Broocke, Richard pg 1

Broocke, Richard pg1
Broocke, Robert pg 42
Broocke, Stances pg4
Broocke, Temple pg 34,37
Broocke, Thomas pg 1

Broocke, Wesley pg
Broocke, William pg 1,4,39,42,
Broocke, Winter B pg 43
Broockes, Elizabeth pg 34
Broockes, James pg 4

Broockes, John pg 33
Broockes, Philip pg 4
Broockes, Richard pg 38
Broockes, Thomas pg 4,37
Broocks,

Broocks, pg 37
Broocks, Edmund pg 42
Broocks, Elizabeth H. pg 41
Broocks, Elizabeth pg 37
Broocks, James pg 34

Broocks, James pg 34
Broocks, John pg 37
Broocks, John pg 41
Broocks, Samuel pg 39
Broocks, Samuel pg 5

Broocks, Stapleton pg 42
Broocks, Thomas T. pg 37
Broocks, Thomas pg 5
Broocks, William C. pg 41
Broocks, William G. pg 41

Broocks, William pg 42,45
Broocks, William pg 45
Brook, A. B. pg 37

Brook, Alfred pg 45
Brook, Allen pg 45,90

Brook, Andrew pg 37
Brook, Ann pg 42,45
Brook, Anne pg 8
Brook, Benjamin pg 5,9,34,85
Brook, Burtis M. pg 76

Brook, Caty pg 4
Brook, Curtis pg 7
Brook, Daniel pg 35
Brook, Dudley pg 1
Brook, E. Hardrman pg 71

Brook, E. pg 9
Brook, Edmond Jr.,pg 9
Brook, Edmond Sr.,pg 9
Brook, Edmond pg 4
Brook, Elias pg 5

Brook, Elija pg 9
Brook, Eliza pg 9
Brook, Elizabeth pg 13
Brook, Enoch S. pg 76
Brook, Fernetta pg 35

Brook, Fountain pg 45
Brook, Frances A. pg 76
Brook, Francis T pg 45
Brook, Francis T. pg 45
Brook, Francis pg 42

Brook, George Jr.,pg 76
Brook, George pg 4,8
Brook, Granville pg 45
Brook, Hannah L. pg 45
Brook, Hannah pg 33

Brook, Hanson pg 39
Brook, Henry pg 9
Brook, Horace L pg 43
Brook, Humphey pg 4
Brook, Humphry pg 8

Brook, Issac A. pg 76
Brook, J.M. pg 85
Brook, James I. pg 71
Brook, James V. pg 42
Brook, James pg 9,14,75

Brook, Jane pg 42
Brook, Jesse pg 6
Brook, Jno pg 9
Brook, John F. pg 92
Brook, John L. pg 42

Brook, John M. pg 45
Brook, John pg 6,8
Brook, Joseph pg 33
Brook, Josiah F. pg 92
Brook, Lewis pg 8

Brook, Marton P pg 42
Brook, Mary J. Moore pg 85
Brook, Mary pg 8,14,71
Brook, Moses pg 5
Brook, Pixon pg 13

Brook, Preston pg 71
Brook, Pricilla pg 13
Brook, Reuben pg 33,45
Brook, Richard F. pg 35
Brook, Richard (estate) pg 9

Brook, Richard pg 8,38,45
Brook, Robert J. pg 36
Brook, Robert pg 33,37
Brook, Samuel pg 4,6,9
Brook, Sarah pg 45

Brook, Thomas D. pg 42
Brook, Thomas H. pg 71
Brook, Thomas pg 3,6
Brook, Titus pg 45
Brook, Walter pg 1

Brook, William H. pg 45
Brook, William T. pg 37
Brook, William Jr.,pg 3
Brook, William pg 10,34,36,71,85
Brooke, pg 100

Brooke, Allen D. pg 43
Brooke, Ani pg 4
Brooke, Ann pg 8,37,53
Brooke, Annie pg 4,34
Brooke, B. Lydia pg 1

Brooke, Beverly pg 6,34
Brooke, Clement pg 54
Brooke, Dudley pg 2
Brooke, Edward pg 42
Brooke, Eleanor pg 54

Brooke, Elizabeth pg 33,40,53
Brooke, Epter T. pg 40
Brooke, Fanny pg 53
Brooke, Francie T. pg 10
Brooke, Francis E. pg 43

Brooke, Francis F. pg 36
Brooke, Francis T. pg 39
Brooke, Francis pg 34
Brooke, George Col,pg 2
Brooke, George Est, pg 2

Brooke, George pg 34,53
Brooke, Giles pg 7
Brooke, Hannah L. pg 39
Brooke, Henry L. pg 38,42
Brooke, Henry pg 42

Brooke, Humphrey B. pg 33
Brooke, Humphrey pg 2
Brooke, Ignatius pg 54
Brooke, Issac pg 4
Brooke, James pg 21

Brooke, Jane Elizabeth pg 65
Brooke, Joel J. pg 38
Brooke, John E. pg 42
Brooke, John M. pg 44,86
Brooke, John P. pg 18

Brooke, John R. pg 5
Brooke, John T. pg 10
Brooke, John pg 2,3,4,18
Brooke, Joseph pg 33
Brooke, Judith pg 53

Brooke, Julia C pg 18
Brooke, Laurance pg 2
Brooke, Lawrence pg 3
Brooke, Lena Leota pg 20
Brooke, Lewis pg 93

Brooke, Lucy pg 36,39,53
Brooke, Martha pg 13
Brooke, Martin P. pg 37
Brooke, Martin pg 34
Brooke, Mary pg 42,44,53,54,99

Brooke, Matthew W. pg 8,34,37
Brooke, Matthew pg 4,54
Brooke, Mineford pg 40
Brooke, Moses pg 34
Brooke, Nathaniel pg 18

Brooke, Peter Y pg 37
Brooke, Philip pg 36
Brooke, Priscilla pg 54
Brooke, Rachel A pg 37
Brooke, Reuben pg 4,39

Brooke, Richard pg 2,3,4,5
Brooke, Robert S. pg 40
Brooke, Robert pg 1,2,27,40,54,99
Brooke, Samuel S. pg 45
Brooke, Samuel pg 39

Brooke, Sarah Ann pg 65
Brooke, Sarah pg 43
Brooke, Selena pg 43
Brooke, Selina pg 34
Brooke, Ted. O. pg 22,23,71,85,91

Brooke, Thomas D. pg 38
Brooke, Thomas pg 2,54
Brooke, Thos pg 54
Brooke, Walter pg 1
Brooke, Water pg 4

Brooke, Whitfield pg 36
Brooke, William H. pg 5
Brooke, William T. pg 8,33
Brooke, William pg 1,4,5,8,10,
13,33,39,42,99
Brookes, Anderson W pg 35

Brookes, Ann B pg 92
Brookes, Anna pg 84
Brookes, Anthony pg 35
Brookes, Armstead pg 35
Brookes, Benjamin pg 2

Brookes, Betsy pg 37
Brookes, Charles pg 4
Brookes, David pg 45
Brookes, Edward pg 3
Brookes, Elizabeth pg 42

Brookes, Emanuel pg 35
Brookes, Francis pg 6
Brookes, George I.L. pg 92
Brookes, George pg 2,9,35
Brookes, Hannah pg 84

Brookes, Hiram pg 37
Brookes, I.L. (Elder),pg 92
Brookes, Isaac pg 4
Brookes, James Jr.,pg 43
Brookes, James pg 2,7,37,39,44

Brookes, Jane pg 39
Brookes, Jarvis pg 1
Brookes, Jesse pg 4
Brookes, John pg 2,8,9
Brookes, Joseph pg 2

Brookes, Lewis pg 9
Brookes, Magnus pg 84
Brookes, Major pg 4
Brookes, Margaret pg 7
Brookes, Martha pg 37

Brookes, Meriman pg 4
Brookes, Moses pg 45
Brookes, Nelson pg 7
Brookes, P.E. Mrs.,pg 92
Brookes, Peter pg 1,84

Brookes, Peter pg 84
Brookes, Powhatan pg 7
Brookes, Richard pg 2
Brookes, Robert pg 44
Brookes, Sally pg 84

Brookes, Samuel pg 44,45
Brookes, Sarah pg 39
Brookes, Silas pg 42
Brookes, Susannah pg 84
Brookes, Thomas J. pg 43

Brookes, Thomas pg 2,4,7,
37,43,65,84
Brookes, Thomas pg 84
Brookes, William D. pg 4
Brookes, William pg 3,7,9
Brookes, john pg 84

Brooks, pg 100
Brooks, ?oody
Brooks, A. L. pg 69
Brooks, A. PG 39,43
Brooks, A. Sr.(Col),pg 69

Brooks, A.B. PG 23
Brooks, A.D. Rev.,pg 101
Brooks, A.D. pg 92
Brooks, A.F. pg 68
Brooks, A.H. PG 56

Brooks, A.J. PG 11,13,22,56
Brooks, A.J.L. PG 49,50,51,52
Brooks, A.J.S. PG 22
Brooks, A.P. PG 15,22
Brooks, A.S. PG 22

Brooks, Aaron pg 70
Brooks, Aaron pg 98
Brooks, Abby pg 97
Brooks, Abigail R. pg 86
Brooks, Abigail pg 6,31

Brooks, Abner pg 38,42
Brooks, Abraham pg 35,36,41
Brooks, Abram pg 41
Brooks, Absalom H. pg 7,36
Brooks, Absalom pg 3,33

Brooks, Aby pg 76
Brooks, Achsah Lawson pg 67
Brooks, Adaline pg 76
Brooks, Addie pg 68
Brooks, Adeline pg 72,86

Brooks, Adeline pg 86
Brooks, Adolphus J. pg 42
Brooks, Agatha pg 26
Brooks, Alacie pg 67
Brooks, Alaretta pg 72

Brooks, Albert P. pg 76
Brooks, Albert pg 77
Brooks, Alex pg 68,97
Brooks, Alexander M. pg 43,83
Brooks, Alexander pg 33,34,
38,41,42,43,45

Brooks, Alfred B. pg 50
Brooks, Alfred J.L pg 49,50,52
Brooks, Alfred pg 31,22,45,50
Brooks, Alice C. pg 11
Brooks, Alice L. pg 96

Brooks, Alice Veroni pg 28
Brooks, Allen Octerlomy pg 30
Brooks, Alma pg 23,30
Brooks, Almira A. pg 72
Brooks, Almira pg 72,98

Brooks, Alna pg 55
Brooks, Alonzo pg 72,76
Brooks, Alonzo pg 76
Brooks, Alpheonso pg 90
Brooks, Alphonse pg 65

Brooks, Alvia Earl pg 70
Brooks, Amanda pg 25,47
Brooks, Ambrose pg 34
Brooks, Amelia E. pg 15
Brooks, Amelia pg 98

Brooks, America pg 68
Brooks, Amos pg 30,35,38,85,98
Brooks, Amos pg 85
Brooks, Amy pg 72
Brooks, Anderson pg 91

Brooks, Andrew A. pg 77
Brooks, Andrew Allen pg 29
Brooks, Andrew T. pg 43
Brooks, Andrew pg 34,37,42
Brooks, Andy H. pg 56

Brooks, Angelina Elenor pg 98
Brooks, Angeline pg 15
Brooks, Angelo Benoni pg 28
Brooks, Angie pg 72
Brooks, Angiline pg 69

Brooks, Anios pg 43

Brooks, Anjaline pg 68
Brooks, Ann C. pg 15
Brooks, Ann pg 5,26,36,41,44
Brooks, Anna F. pg 72

Brooks, Anna I. pg 57
Brooks, Anna Lou pg 69
Brooks, Anna Ruth pg 66,67
Brooks, Anna Ruth pg 67
Brooks, Anna Waker pg 22

Brooks, Anna pg 4
Brooks, Anne pg 13,15
Brooks, Annie pg 82
Brooks, Anson pg (
Brooks, Anthony pg 5,39,44

Brooks, Archelous pg 28
Brooks, Archer pg 34,40
Brooks, Archibald H. pg 45
Brooks, Archibald T. pg 39
Brooks, Archibald pg 47,49,50,51,52

Brooks, Archie pg 57
Brooks, Arly H. pg 24
Brooks, Arminta pg 51
Brooks, Armistead pg 5,9
Brooks, Armstead pg 57

Brooks, Artha pg 6
Brooks, Arthur pg 96
Brooks, Arzeby pg 72
Brooks, Asa pg 75
Brooks, Asa pg 9,35

Brooks, Athy pg 13
Brooks, Augustus pg 19,44
Brooks, Austin pg 38,40
Brooks, B.F. pg 76,96
Brooks, Banjamin pg 75

Brooks, Barbara Anne pg 69
Brooks, Barbara Spicer pg 97
Brooks, Bartley pg 68
Brooks, Beaumont Ellsworth pg 83
Brooks, Benjamin S. pg 76

Brooks, Bennet pg 77
Brooks, Bert C. pg 96
Brooks, Betsey A. pg 77
Brooks, Beulah Ann pg 72
Brooks, Bezaleel pg 98

Brooks, Bill L. pg 69
Brooks, Billy Joe pg 67
Brooks, Bingham pg 77
Brooks, Birdie S. pg 68
Brooks, Boaz pg 65

Brooks, Britain pg 72
Brooks, Burtis pg 77
Brooks, C. White pg 70
Brooks, Candace pg 66
Brooks, Carolina pg 72

Brooks, Caroline pg 99
Brooks, Cecila pg 82
Brooks, Charles Frederick pg 82
Brooks, Charles Spurgeon pg 66,67
Brooks, Chas. H. pg 96

Brooks, Christiana pg 93
Brooks, Christopher Columbus pg 90
Brooks, Clarinda pg 73
Brooks, Cleracy pg 73
Brooks, Clyde pg 96

Brooks, Columbia A. pg 100
Brooks, Comadore pg 88
Brooks, Cora B. pg 96

Brooks, Cornelie Williams pg 67
Brooks, Cornie pg 67

Brooks, D. J. pg 72
Brooks, D.N. pg 68
Brooks, D.W. pg 71
Brooks, Dana pg 73
Brooks, Daniel J. pg 73

Brooks, David Crockett pg 67
Brooks, David D. pg 68
Brooks, David M. pg 75
Brooks, Deborah pg 76,77
Brooks, Deborah pg 77

Brooks, Dee B. pg 69
Brooks, Della pg 73
Brooks, Dewey E. pg 69
Brooks, Dianna pg 73
Brooks, Dolphia pg 90

Brooks, Donald Wm. pg 70
Brooks, Dorra pg 73
Brooks, Dow pg 85
Brooks, E.L. pg 71
Brooks, E.P. pg 71

Brooks, Edna pg 68
Brooks, Edward P. pg 71
Brooks, Eleanor pg 93
Brooks, Eli A. pg 94
Brooks, Eli pg 91

Brooks, Eliza pg 66
Brooks, Elizabeth Ann pg 83
Brooks, Elizabeth C. pg 77
Brooks, Elizabeth J. pg 90
Brooks, Elizah T. pg 95

Brooks, Elizah pg 95
Brooks, Elza pg 93
Brooks, Emery P. pg 96
Brooks, Emily Joor pg 88
Brooks, Emily pg 65,73

Brooks, Emily pg 73
Brooks, Emma J. pg 96
Brooks, Emma pg 77
Brooks, Emmett B. pg 96
Brooks, Emmie pg 76

Brooks, Enoch pg 96
Brooks, Esther pg 83
Brooks, Ettal pg 68
Brooks, Evelyn pg 67
Brooks, Ezra pg 98

Brooks, F. Roy pg 96
Brooks, F. pg 76
Brooks, F.M. pg 95
Brooks, Fain pg 69
Brooks, Fannie C. pg 73

Brooks, Fanny M. pg 76
Brooks, Fanny pg 75-77
Brooks, Fanny pg 76
Brooks, Fanny pg 77
Brooks, Felix pg 71

Brooks, Flora Alice pg 70
Brooks, Flora pg 73
Brooks, Florence B. pg 73
Brooks, Florence D. pg 73
Brooks, Flornia pg 67

Brooks, Floy Josephine pg 78,79
Brooks, Floyd Felton pg 67
Brooks, Floyd W. pg 81,96
Brooks, Frances A. pg 97
Brooks, Frances M. Pg 92,100

Brooks, Frank pg 73,99
Brooks, Franklin Randolph pg 85
Brooks, Fred F. pg 96
Brooks, Frederick C. pg 82
Brooks, G. Jr.,pg 75

Brooks, Garner pg 100
Brooks, George Oliver pg 99
Brooks, George R. pg 91
Brooks, George W. Sr.,pg 82
Brooks, George Jr.,pg 77

Brooks, Gideon F. pg 70
Brooks, Green pg 82
Brooks, Grizella pg 90
Brooks, Guy Laffeyette pg 86
Brooks, H.H. pg 67

Brooks, Hannah Catherine pg 98
Brooks, Hannah pg 83
Brooks, Harley C. pg 69
Brooks, Harold H. pg 96
Brooks, Harold pg 67

Brooks, Harriet A. pg 97
Brooks, Harriett A. pg 92
Brooks, Harvey M. pg 70
Brooks, Hassie pg 92
Brooks, Helen pg 67

Brooks, Henry Josha pg 83
Brooks, Hettie pg 68
Brooks, Hiram pg 66
Brooks, Homer C. pg 73
Brooks, Horatio N. pg 75

Brooks, Ida pg 68,73
Brooks, Ida pg 73
Brooks, Infant pg 68,70,67
Brooks, Irene Louise pg 99
Brooks, Irene pg 76

Brooks, Isabel pg 83
Brooks, Isham Y. pg 95
Brooks, Issac N. pg 95
Brooks, Ivy pg 66,92
Brooks, J. D. pg 87
Brooks, J. Hampton pg 24
Brooks, J. Walker pg 30
Brooks, J. PG 3,41
Brooks, J.B. PG 55
Brooks, J.C. PG 22

Brooks, J.E. PG 22
Brooks, J.H. PG 64
Brooks, J.M. PG 40
Brooks, J.N. PG 37
Brooks, J.S. pg 11,71

Brooks, J.S. pg 71
Brooks, J.W. PG 58
Brooks, Jacob W. pg 73
Brooks, Jacob pg 33,47
Brooks, James A. pg 70

Brooks, James C. pg 86
Brooks, James M. pg 66
Brooks, James Robert pg 90
Brooks, James W. pg 75,76
Brooks, James W. pg 76

Brooks, James Winfrey pg 83
Brooks, James pg 66
Brooks, James pg 86,90,91,93,94,95,99
Brooks, Jane Maria pg 49,52
Brooks, Jane P.S. pg 44

Brooks, Jane pg 13,15,25

Brooks, Jane pg 29,22,38,43,47,60,63
Brooks, JaneR.G. pg 35
Brooks, Janie Bell pg 92
Brooks, Jasper M. pg 27

Brooks, Jasper pg 73
Brooks, Jeffrey F. pg 24
Brooks, Jennie pg 73
Brooks, Jeremiah pg 13,14,35,36
Brooks, Jerry pg 45

Brooks, Jerusha pg 25,47
Brooks, Jesse pg 73,94,95
Brooks, Jessee J. pg 95
Brooks, Jessee pg 34
Brooks, Jessie A. pg 73

Brooks, Jessie Lee pg 83
Brooks, Jewett H. pg 77
Brooks, Jimmy Ray pg 57
Brooks, Jno T. pg 15
Brooks, Jno Jr.,pg 73

Brooks, Jno pg 14
Brooks, Joana pg 73
Brooks, Joanie pg 11
Brooks, Joanna pg 13,17,31
Brooks, Joannie pg 11

Brooks, Joel Jr.,pg 47
Brooks, Joel pg 3,9,35,47,47
Brooks, John A. pg 75,76
Brooks, John A. pg 76
Brooks, John B. pg 78

Brooks, John Bunyan pg 31
Brooks, John D. pg 32
Brooks, John E. pg 33
Brooks, John Franklin pg 83
Brooks, John H. Jr.,pg 76

Brooks, John H. pg 24,40,41,44
Brooks, John K. pg 25,30
Brooks, John L. pg 29,36,40
Brooks, John M. pg 27,30,43,45
Brooks, John Milton pg 29,63

Brooks, John N. pg 94
Brooks, John Nathaniel pg 74
Brooks, John S. pg 71,97
Brooks, John T. pg 44
Brooks, John W. Lansing pg 60

Brooks, John W. pg 11,35,44,47
Brooks, John Warner pg 60
Brooks, John Z. pg 71
Brooks, John Hon.,pg 92
Brooks, John Jr.,pg 75

Brooks, John Jr.,pg 76
Brooks, John pg 86-91,93,97,100
Brooks, Johnson pg 14
Brooks, Jonas pg 33
Brooks, Jonathan S. pg 39

Brooks, Jonathan pg 4,5,9,17,31,45,47,53,64
Brooks, Joseph A. V. pg 50,51
Brooks, Joseph A. pg 14,37
Brooks, Joseph Clark pg 82
Brooks, Joseph W. pg 29

Brooks, Joseph Wilkes pg 29
Brooks, Joseph pg 14,26,29,34,35,38,41,44
Brooks, Joseph pg 45,47,51,52,57,61,78
Brooks, Joshua R. pg 40
Brooks, Joshua W. pg 81

Brooks, Joshua pg 36,39,44
Brooks, Josiah Andrew pg 28
Brooks, Josiah D. pg 44
Brooks, Josiah pg 9,35,38
Brooks, Judith pg 38

Brooks, Judy Ann pg 55
Brooks, Judy pg 14
Brooks, Julia pg 23,64
Brooks, Julian pg 46
Brooks, Jusith pg 41

Brooks, Kate E. pg 50
Brooks, Katie May pg 30
Brooks, Katie pg 57
Brooks, Ketty pg 42
Brooks, Kezia pg 54

Brooks, Kiziah pg 65
Brooks, Kizzie Jane pg 55
Brooks, L. W. pg 75
Brooks, L.A. pg 92
Brooks, L.C. pg 69

Brooks, L.D. pg 71
Brooks, L.M. pg 71
Brooks, Lafayette Reed pg 79
Brooks, Laffeyette pg 86
Brooks, Laonard pg 75

Brooks, Larkin pg 34,38,43
Brooks, Laura B. pg 30,57
Brooks, Lawrence pg 44
Brooks, Lawsen pg 45
Brooks, Lawson S. pg 44

Brooks, Lazarus pg 66
Brooks, Lee J. pg 66
Brooks, Lee R. pg 69
Brooks, Lee pg 71
Brooks, Lenley pg 73

Brooks, Lenorah P. pg 48
Brooks, Leonard pg 7,9,14
Brooks, Leroy pg 41
Brooks, Leslie pg 68
Brooks, Letillia pg 22

Brooks, Letitia pg 14
Brooks, Levi W. pg 68
Brooks, Levi pg 67,68
Brooks, Levina pg 14
Brooks, Levy pg 4

Brooks, Lewis D. pg 37,42
Brooks, Lewis F. pg 44
Brooks, Lewis S. pg 67
Brooks, Lewis Simon pg 66
Brooks, Lewis Jr.,pg 33

Brooks, Lewis pg 8,33,34,37,42,44
Brooks, Lillard V. pg 68
Brooks, Lillian pg 82
Brooks, Lillie pg 73
Brooks, Lilly Ann pg 63,81

Brooks, Lisa pg 68
Brooks, Littleberry pg 100
Brooks, Lizzey pg 55
Brooks, Lizzie pg 73
Brooks, Lodowick pg 26

Brooks, Lon A. pg 67
Brooks, Lora B. pg 30
Brooks, Louis pg 73
Brooks, Louisa C. pg 91
Brooks, Louisa Clements pg 66

Brooks, Louisa N. pg 96
Brooks, Louisa pg 73,76,86
Brooks, Louisa pg 76
Brooks, Louisa pg 86
Brooks, Louise pg 68

Brooks, Louisiana pg 66
Brooks, Lowery pg 42
Brooks, Loyd pg 27

Brooks, Lucetta pg 73
Brooks, Lucille pg 99

Brooks, Lucinda Mae pg 27
Brooks, Lucinda pg 47,81
Brooks, Lucious pg 67
Brooks, Lucy Ann pg 52
Brooks, Lucy D. pg 70

Brooks, Lucy E. pg 66
Brooks, Lucy Evelyn pg 66
Brooks, Lucy W. pg 15
Brooks, Lucy Wade pg 15
Brooks, Lucy pg 12,27,34,41,45

Brooks, Luiza pg 68
Brooks, Lula A. pg 22
Brooks, Lula May pg 68
Brooks, Lula pg 55
Brooks, Luther pg 55

Brooks, Lydia J. pg 49,50,52
Brooks, Lydia M. pg 76
Brooks, Lydia pg 47,48
Brooks, Lydia pg 6,36,47
Brooks, Lylon pg 43

Brooks, Lynch pg 41,101
Brooks, M. pg 47,96
Brooks, M.G. PG 15,41
Brooks, Mack pg 42
Brooks, Maden pg 44

Brooks, Mae R. pg 56
Brooks, Maey Ellen pg 29
Brooks, Magdalen pg 29
Brooks, Maggie pg 29
Brooks, Magie pg 69

Brooks, Mahala L. pg 78
Brooks, Mahala pg 43,47
Brooks, Mahola pg 43
Brooks, Major pg 9,33,34,38,43
Brooks, Malcolm S. pg 100
Brooks, Malcolm Shart pg 85
Brooks, Malica Evaline pg 68
Brooks, Malinda pg 82
Brooks, Malissa pg 73

Brooks, Malma pg 73

Brooks, Marcus Leonard pg 66,67
Brooks, Marcus Leonard pg 67
Brooks, Marcy pg 14
Brooks, Margaret E. pg 94
Brooks, Margaret Faye pg 58

Brooks, Margaret J. pg 64
Brooks, Margaret S. pg 50
Brooks, Margaret pg 14,30,32,42,43,47,57
Brooks, Margarett pg 15
Brooks, Maria A.E. pg 51,52

Brooks, Maria C. pg 76
Brooks, Maria H. pg 99

Brooks, Maria pg 41
Brooks, Marie E. pg 50
Brooks, Marie pg 30

Brooks, Marion Jessie pg 25
Brooks, Marion Taylor pg 71
Brooks, Marion pg 72
Brooks, Marjorie M. pg 96
Brooks, Mark pg 68,76

Brooks, Mark pg 76
Brooks, Marta pg 43
Brooks, Martha Ann pg 43
Brooks, Martha F. pf 27
Brooks, Martha J. pg 55

Brooks, Martha O. pg 99
Brooks, Martha Sue pg 30
Brooks, Martha pg 11,13,23,34,37,41,42
Brooks, Martin D. pg 73
Brooks, Martin pg 4,8,11,33

Brooks, Martin pg 98
Brooks, Mary (polly) pg 94
Brooks, Mary A. pg 11,52,30,42
Brooks, Mary A. pg 30,42
Brooks, Mary Ann pg 49,50,56

Brooks, Mary C. pg 15,64
Brooks, Mary E. pg 14,51,56
Brooks, Mary Elizabeth pg 65
Brooks, Mary Ellen pg 90
Brooks, Mary F. pg 40

Brooks, Mary Frances pg 65
Brooks, Mary Francis pg 83
Brooks, Mary G. pg 17
Brooks, Mary H. pg 78
Brooks, Mary J. pg 41,56

Brooks, Mary Jane pg 14,30,50,55
Brooks, Mary Jane pg 30,50,55
Brooks, Mary Louisa pg 29
Brooks, Mary M. pg 49
Brooks, Mary M. pg 67

Brooks, Mary McNair pg 11
Brooks, Mary S. pg 49,52
Brooks, Mary Virginia pg 51
Brooks, Mary W. pg 44
Brooks, Mary Mrs, pg 48

Brooks, Mary pg 31,33,35,37,39,40-43,45,47,49,51,52,90
Brooks, Mary pg 8,10-12,14-16,21,23,32,30
Brooks, Mathew pg 14
Brooks, Matilda pg 14,43,44,47
Brooks, Matthew M. pg 25,30

Brooks, Matthew W. pg 92
Brooks, Matthew Jr.,pg 34
Brooks, Matthew Sr.,pg 34
Brooks, Matthew pg 27
Brooks, Mattie pg 27

Brooks, Maxey pg 66
Brooks, Maxie pg 65
Brooks, Maynard O. pg 56
Brooks, Mehitable pg 11
Brooks, Melisse L. E. pg 55

Brooks, Melissy E. pg 57
Brooks, Mereith F. pg 45
Brooks, Meriman pg 34
Brooks, Merriman pg 9
Brooks, Mi?es pg 41

Brooks, Micager pg 26
Brooks, Michael pg 11,38,43,99
Brooks, Middlebrook T. pg 33
Brooks, Middlebrook pg 33
Brooks, Midget pg 14

Brooks, Mikajah pg 91
Brooks, Mike pg 36
Brooks, Mildred pg 7
Brooks, Miles pg 52
Brooks, Milly A. pg 25,30

Brooks, Milly T. pg 78
Brooks, Milly pg 74
Brooks, Milt pg 67
Brooks, Minerva F. pg 27
Brooks, Minerva pg 47

Brooks, Minia W. pg 57
Brooks, Minnie G. pg 55
Brooks, Minnie M. pg 67,74
Brooks, Minnie M. pg 74
Brooks, Minnie Viola pg 55

Brooks, Minnie pg 70,73,96
Brooks, Minnie pg 73
Brooks, Mona Louisa pg 14
Brooks, Morgan pg 34,37
Brooks, Moses J. pg 14

Brooks, Moses T. pg 14
Brooks, Moses pg 5,7,10,13, 14,40,47
Brooks, Mosey E. pg 55
Brooks, Mossie E. pg 57
Brooks, Mossie Jane pg 67

Brooks, Murphy Ray pg 68
Brooks, Myron N. pg 17
Brooks, Myrtis pg 53
Brooks, Myrtle pg 57
Brooks, N. pg 8

Brooks, N.A. pg 23
Brooks, N.J. pg 68
Brooks, N.P. pg 68
Brooks, Nancy A. pg 41,69
Brooks, Nancy A. pg 69

Brooks, Nancy Ada pg 18,25,30
Brooks, Nancy E. pg 90
Brooks, Nancy F. pg 27
Brooks, Nancy J. pg 51
Brooks, Nancy M. pg 50,51

Brooks, Nancy pg 6,9,10,12,14,15,17,23,27,28, 33,34,38,43,45,48,49,52,57
Brooks, Narcissa L. pg 15
Brooks, Nathan L. pg 94
Brooks, Nathan pg 91
Brooks, Nelia L. pg 69

Brooks, Nellie pg 57
Brooks, Nelson pg 3,35
Brooks, Nettie L. pg 96
Brooks, Nicholas pg 4,10
Brooks, Nilla pg 74

Brooks, Noah pg 41
Brooks, Nor pg 91
Brooks, Norman pg 74
Brooks, Nortorne C. pg 40
Brooks, O.C. pg 14

Brooks, Oady D. pg 68
Brooks, Olive Arden pg 61
Brooks, Olive pg 48

Brooks, Oliver P. pg 74
Brooks, Oliver pg 99

Brooks, Ollie pg 70
Brooks, Omm B. pg 69
Brooks, Onie pg 68,69
Brooks, Onie pg 69
Brooks, Ora Lee pg 23

Brooks, Ora pg 67
Brooks, Oscar pg 22
Brooks, Otom pg 45
Brooks, Overton pg 5,10,36,39
Brooks, P.J. pg 68

Brooks, Packy pg 14
Brooks, Pantney pg 27
Brooks, Pantney pg 27
Brooks, Parker pg 36
Brooks, Parkham pg 34

Brooks, Patience pg 45
Brooks, Patsey pg 14
Brooks, Patsy pg 33,41
Brooks, Paul pg 95
Brooks, Paulina pg 51

Brooks, Penelope pg 23
Brooks, Permilia pg 94
Brooks, Perry Hugh pg 51
Brooks, Perry pg 21,51
Brooks, Peter G. pg 76

Brooks, Phebe Ann pg 11
Brooks, Phebe Bell pg 92
Brooks, Phebe J. pg 74
Brooks, Phebe pg 3,37
Brooks, Pheby pg 33,34

Brooks, Pheobe pg 76
Brooks, Philip E. pg 43
Brooks, Philip pg 3,8,9,33, 34,37,43,48
Brooks, Phill pg 71
Brooks, Phillip pg 4

Brooks, Philo pg 22
Brooks, Phoebe Jane pg 83
Brooks, Pleasant pg 14,36
Brooks, Polena pg 23
Brooks, Polly pg 5,8,14,27, 36,39,45,47,48
Brooks, Pomp pg 56
Brooks, Porter pg 55
Brooks, Powattan pg 33

Brooks, Powhatan pg 37,40
Brooks, Preston Smith pg 23

Brooks, Preston pg 63
Brooks, Prisilla pg 69
Brooks, Quentin T. pg 31
Brooks, Quentin pg 72
Brooks, R. W. pg 70

Brooks, R. pg 39,49
Brooks, R.A. pg 71
Brooks, R.Allen pg 50
Brooks, R.J. PG 22
Brooks, R.T. PG 22

Brooks, Rachel pg 2,23,48,57,68
Brooks, Ralph Rankin pg 85
Brooks, Read pg 7
Brooks, Rebecah pg 8
Brooks, Rebecca A. pg 14

Brooks, Rebecca pg 32,48,66
Brooks, Reed pg 3
Brooks, Reid pg 33
Brooks, Reuben pg 37
Brooks, Reubin pg 38

Brooks, Reuel pg 37
Brooks, Rhoda pg 41,48,74
Brooks, Rhoda pg 74
Brooks, Rhodom Maxie pg 65,66
Brooks, Richard D. pg 22

Brooks, Richard F. pg 9
Brooks, Richard G. pg 38
Brooks, Richard O.P. pg 99
Brooks, Richard P. pg 15
Brooks, Richard T. pg 43

Brooks, Richard Jr.,pg 32
Brooks, Richard pg 5,7,9,10,32,33, 34,35,36,38,40,41,43,45,48
Brooks, Richardson pg 6,40
Brooks, Richeson pg 2
Brooks, Rimorsi pg 76

Brooks, Rina pg 27
Brooks, Robert A. pg 49,52
Brooks, Robert Allen pg 50
Brooks, Robert B. (Rev.)pg 92
Brooks, Robert Eugene pg 67

Brooks, Robert H. pg 66
Brooks, Robert L. pg 57
Brooks, Robert L.R. pg 41
Brooks, Robert Neal pg 56
Brooks, Robert S. pg 33

Brooks, Robert W. pg 50,51,52
Brooks, Robert 2,3,7,8,9,32,33,35,36,37, 40,41,43,45,49,52,54,64
Brooks, Robertson pg 34
Brooks, Rodger pg 10
Brooks, Rody pg 37
Brooks, Ron Herman pg 70
Brooks, Rosa pg 33,55
Brooks, Roscoe W. pg 86
Brooks, Rose pg 8

Brooks, Rossina pg 82
Brooks, Roswell R. pg 76
Brooks, Roxie pg 68
Brooks, Roy L. pg 57
Brooks, Rufus P. pg 48

Brooks, Rufus pg 76
Brooks, Ruth Elder pg 48
Brooks, Ruth pg 67
Brooks, Ruth pg 67,99
Brooks, Ruthy pg 32

Brooks, S. J. pg 76
Brooks, S. pg 15,43
Brooks, S.E. (Rev.)pg 92
Brooks, S.R. pg 67
Brooks, Sallie D. pg 70

Brooks, Sally pg 11,14,21,32,34, 41.48.76
Brooks, Sally pg 76
Brooks, Sam pg 14
Brooks, Samantha pg 93
Brooks, Sampkin pg 41

Brooks, Samuel K. pg 83
Brooks, Samuel W. pg 45
Brooks, Samuel Sr.,pg 5
Brooks, Samuel pg 3,4,6,7,8,10,14, 25,26,33,35,42,44,45,48,60

Brooks, Sanders pg 34

Brooks, Sara Clementine pg 23
Brooks, Sara pg 23
Brooks, Sarah A. pg 14,44,45
Brooks, Sarah A.C. pg 25
Brooks, Sarah Ann pg 14,21

Brooks, Sarah D. pg 48
Brooks, Sarah E. pg 77
Brooks, Sarah E. pg 97
Brooks, Sarah Elizabeth pg 21
Brooks, Sarah Frances pg 29

Brooks, Sarah J pg 43
Brooks, Sarah Jane pg 90,94
Brooks, Sarah M. pg 48
Brooks, Sarah Mariah pg 51
Brooks, Sarah S. pg 41

Brooks, Sarah W. pg 14
Brooks, Sarah Woody pg 27
Brooks, Sarah
  pg 3,5,9,13,15,31,27,35,40
    41,43,44,45,48,63,65
Brooks, Savannah G. pg 25

Brooks, Sebellore K. pg 34
Brooks, Seeley pg 15
Brooks, Sherwood pg 42
Brooks, Shirley (male) pg 99
Brooks, Shirley A. pg 99

Brooks, Sibella K. pg 42
Brooks, Sidney pg 40,45
Brooks, Silas pg 33,36,40,42,45
Brooks, Simeon pg 66
Brooks, Simon Henry pg 66

Brooks, Simon pg 66
Brooks, Smith pg 39
Brooks, Sol pg 28
Brooks, Solama C. pg 64
Brooks, Solomon pg 28

Brooks, Sophia pd 12
Brooks, Spencer pg 8,33
Brooks, Squire pg 95
Brooks, Stella M. pg 30
Brooks, Stella pg 74

Brooks, Stephen pg 14,31,26,78
Brooks, Stephen pg 78
Brooks, Stokes H. pg 94
Brooks, Susan E. pg 26
Brooks, Susan M. pg 50

Brooks, Susan Matilda pg 21
Brooks, Susan R. pg 42
Brooks, Susan pg 8,32,26.
    38,41,43,44
Brooks, Susannah pg 17
Brooks, Susie M. pg 11

Brooks, Susie pg 27
Brooks, Sussana pg 34,63
Brooks, T.H. pg 71
Brooks, T.J. PG 64
Brooks, T.L. PG 11

Brooks, T.R. pg 68
Brooks, T.T. PG 41
Brooks, T.W. PG 22,64
Brooks, Tabitha pg 40
Brooks, Tabney pg 39

Brooks, Tach pg 4
Brooks, Tam pg 26
Brooks, Tarleton pg 6
Brooks, Tarlton M. pg 50
Brooks, Tarlton pg 51

Brooks, Terrell pg 66
Brooks, Thamer pg 31
Brooks, Theophilus pg 11
Brooks, Therisa pg 44
Brooks, Thomas Alonzo pg 29

Brooks, Thomas Calvin pg 48
Brooks, Thomas E. pg 42
Brooks, Thomas F. pg 34
Brooks, Thomas G. pg 43
Brooks, Thomas H. pg 38

Brooks, Thomas Hamilton pg 80
Brooks, Thomas J. pg 38,45,66
Brooks, Thomas L. pg 67
Brooks, Thomas Leonard pg 66
Brooks, Thomas M. pg 38,64

Brooks, Thomas M.A. pg 50
Brooks, Thomas P. pg 45
Brooks, Thomas T. pg 33,44
Brooks, Thomas W. pg 28,38,45,64
Brooks, Thomas Warren pg 83

Brooks, Thomas II.,pg 74
Brooks, Thomas Rev.,pg 99
Brooks, Thomas Sr.,pg 39
Brooks, Thomas
  1-5,8-11,14,15,32,29,30,33-38,
  40-42,44,45,48,53,60,61,63,64
   44.45.48.53.60.61.63.64.78
Brooks, Thos W. pg 64
Brooks, Thos pg 3
Brooks, Thos. J. pg 22
Brooks, Thos. N. pg 14
Brooks, Tibbie Cole pg 96

Brooks, Timma pg 75,76
Brooks, Timma pg 76
Brooks, Traverse pg 4
Brooks, Travis pg 7,8
Brooks, Trena pg 48

Brooks, Troy pg 39
Brooks, Tude pg 74
Brooks, Tula pg 30
Brooks, Tulatino pg 30
Brooks, Tunis pg 7

Brooks, Ulyses pg 57
Brooks, Umphrey pg 41
Brooks, Uriah pg 74
Brooks, Velma Vernall pg 67
Brooks, Verna Mae pg 67

Brooks, Vernon W. pg 56
Brooks, Vincent Reid pg 98
Brooks, Vincent Jr.,pg 98
Brooks, Violet pg 10
Brooks, Virdie pg 69

Brooks, Virginia E. pg 58
Brooks, Virginia M. pg 49
Brooks, Virginia pg 15,52
Brooks, W. M. pg 87
Brooks, W.C. pg 68

Brooks, W.E. pg 95
Brooks, W.G. PG 41
Brooks, W.H. PG 22

Brooks, W.J. PG 15,22
Brooks, W.L. PG 22,57

Brooks, W.M. pg 68
Brooks, W.R. PG 22
Brooks, W.S. PG 22
Brooks, W.T. pg 68
Brooks, W.W. PG 48

Brooks, W.W.S. PG 50,51,52
Brooks, Walker pg 9,34,38,43
Brooks, Wallace pg 74
Brooks, Walter pg 41,55
Brooks, Warren P. pg 27

Brooks, Warren pg 6
Brooks, Warren pg 6
Brooks, Washington M. pg 27
Brooks, Washington pg 43,45
Brooks, Wesley pg 38,43

Brooks, Weslie L. pg 68
Brooks, Westley pg 88
Brooks, Wiley W.W. pg 68
Brooks, Wiley pg 91
Brooks, Wiley pg 98

Brooks, Willard pg 70
Brooks, Willard pg 96
Brooks, William A. pg 74
Brooks, William Albert pg 29
Brooks, William B. Jr.,pg 74

Brooks, William B. pg 57
Brooks, William C. pg 100
Brooks, William Charles pg 99
Brooks, William E. pg 94
Brooks, William F. pg 11,15,28,64

Brooks, William H. pg 77
Brooks, William H. pg 94,95
Brooks, William Harrison pg 55
Brooks, William I. pg 74
Brooks, William J. pg 42

Brooks, William L. Sr.,pg 37
Brooks, William L. pg 37,42
Brooks, William M. pg 27,25,42
Brooks, William N. pg 24
Brooks, William P. pg 27

Brooks, William R. pg 25
Brooks, William Riley pg 28
Brooks, William Robert pg 18,25,30
Brooks, William S. pg 37,43
Brooks, William Sr.,pg 3,7

Brooks, William T. pg 15,45
Brooks, William Thomas pg 79
Brooks, William Thomas pg 83
Brooks, William Thomas pg 86,98
Brooks, William W. pg 15

Brooks, William Walker pg 64
Brooks, William Wilson Jr.,pg 64
Brooks, William Wilson pg 64
Brooks, William Col,pg 20
Brooks, William Jr.,pg 3,7,35,37,51

Brooks, William pg 1-10,15,31,24-26,30
Brooks, William pg 33-45,47,48,51,67,86
Brooks, Willie Florine pg 66
Brooks, Willis pg 33,37,42
Brooks, Wilson Walker pg 98

Brooks, Wilson pg 48
Brooks, Wilson pg 92

Brooks, Winifred pg 45
Brooks, Winney pg 4,5,36,40,44
Brooks, Winny pg 40

Brooks, Wm Garrett pg 68
Brooks, Wm pg 91
Brooks, Wm. B. pg 65
Brooks, Wm. C. pg 86
Brooks, Wm. C. pg 99

Brooks, Wm. E. pg 96
Brooks, Wm. G. pg 87
Brooks, Wm. T. pg 15
Brooks, Wm. W. G. pg 87
Brooks, Wm. W.S. pg 49

Brooks, Wm.A. pg 15
Brooks, Woolcott Turner pg 16,17
Brooks, Young N. pg 94
Brooks, Z. pg 22
Brooks, Z.G. Corp,pg 68

Brooks, Zachariah H. pg 37,41
Brooks, Zachariah pg 3,13,33, 37,38,40,44
Brooks, Zachary pg 8
Brooks, Zeb. pg 5
Brooks, Zebedee pg 74

Brooks, Zebulon pg 2
Brooks, Zodak pg 65
Brooks, lynch pg 41
Broome, pg 54
Broooks, M. pg 39

Brossard, pg 99
Brouck, Harman pg 3
Brown, pg 13,15,47,64
Brown, pg 76
Bruce, pg 17

Brush, pg 65
Bryce, pg 87
Buckley, pg 93
Buffington, pg 2,66
Burgess, pg 76,80

Burgoyne, pg 83
Burrell, pg 75
Burroughs, pg 75
Burt, pg 27,82,85
Button, pg 75

Butts, pg 66
Byer, pg 47
Byrd, pg 13
Caldwell, pg 61,62
Cameron, pg 85

Campbell, pg 53
Campbell, pg 67
Caradine, pg 89
Cargill, pg 59,63
Carman, pg 29

Carpenter, pg 93
Carr, pg 73
Carter, pg 4
Carty, pg 65
Cash, pg 28

Casterson, pg 93
Castle, pg 73
Castleman, pg 13
Ceters, pg 87
Chadwick, pg 12

Chamberlain, pg 82
Chamers, pg 88
Chapman, pg 90
Chase, pg 76
Chassin, pg 87

Childers, pg 13
Chiveler, pg 93
Christmas, pg 14
Claiborn, pg 87
Claiborne, pg 88

Clark, pg 76
Clarkson, pg 70
Clausel, pg 6
Clayton, pg 27
Clements, pg 47

Cleveland, pg 94
Clift, pg 14
Cloyd, pg 14
Cobb, pg 75
Coburn, pg 54

Coe, pg 47
Cogburn, pg 30
Cole, pg 96
Coleman, pg 2,47,75
Coleman, pg 75

Collem, pg 49
Collins, pg 29
Colton, pg 31
Comstock, pg 77
Condit, pg 30

Connell, pg 60
Conway, pg 87
Cooke, pg 87
Cooley, pg 47,74
Cooley, pg 74

Coon, pg 77
Cooper, pg 92
Cope, pg 97
Copp, pg 75
Corwine, pg 65

Cosby, pg 69
Cowgill, pg 14,15
Cox, pg 90
Craddock, pg 53
Crain, pg 15

Craine, pg 14
Criss, pg 93
Critchfield, pg 58
Crocker, pg 13
Crockett, pg 67

Croft, pg 74
Cross, pg 61
Cummin, pg 15
Cummins, pg 15
Cunningham, pg 12

Curley, pg 15

Currin, pg 15
Curry, pg 31
Cuthbertson, pg 86

Dailey, pg 60,61
Dake, pg 60
Davenport, pg 74
David, pg 32
Davis, pg 22,26,47

Day, pg 32
DeArmand, pg 87
DeBorde, pg 93,94
DePuy, pg 75
DeWitts, pg 48

Dedman, pg 2
Deweese, pg 47
Dilly, pg 72
Dixon, pg 73
Doane, pg 1

Dodd, pg 58
Donaldson, pg 22
Donoho, pg 88,89
Doolittle, pg 60
Dorsey, pg 91

Dotson, pg 14
Doud, pg 26
Dougherty, pg 73
Dow, pg 85
Downs, pg 88

Doyle, pg 14
Drain, pg 47
Drake, pg 25
Dryden, pg 65
Duke, pg 15,54

Duke, pg 54
Dunphy, pg 85
Durham, pg 14
Durston, pg 75,76
Durston, pg 76

Dutton, pg 22,63
Dutton, pg 63
Dwight, pg 12
Dyer, pg 17
Eagen, pg 14

Earle, pg 20
Earll, pg 75
Earnest, pg 14
Earthmon, pg 87
Eastridge, pg 56

Edwards, pg 15,28,76
Edwards, pg 28
Edwards, pg 76
Elam, pg 89
Ellett, pg 81

Elliott, pg 22
Ellis, pg 54
Emery, pg 79,80
Epling, pg 26
Erwin, pg 93

Eura, pg 83
Evner, pg 72
Farley, pg 17
Fearing, pg 26
Fellows, pg 77

Fennell, pg 11
Feonch, pg 47
Ferguston, pg 66
Ferris, pg 77
Finney, pg 1

Fister, pg 76
Flack, pg 62
Flake, pg 62
Floyd, pg 31,32
Flynn, pg 77

Foote, pg 16
Ford, pg 26
Foster, pg 88
Foster, pg 88
Foster, pg 89

Fox, pg 82
Frazier, pg 18,25,30,52
Frazier, pg 74
French, pg 47,48
Fry, pg 82

Fuller, pg 65,66
Gardner, pg 21,63
Gentry, pg 25
Geoghegan, pg 21
Gerald, pg 29

Gerring, pg 23
Ghormley, pg 86
Gibson, pg 13,47,48
Gillespie, pg 13
Gilliam, pg 98

Gilmore, pg 86
Gilmore, pg 87
Ginnings, pg 31
Gist, pg 19,20,24
Given, pg 20

Givens, pg 19
Glover, pg 98
Godley, pg 76
Gold, pg 75
Goldsby, pg 15

Goodell, pg 76
Goolsby, pg 15
Gordon, pg 28
Graham, pg 25
Grand, pg 83

Green, pg 28
Green, pg 6,15,28
Greene, pg 78
Greene, pg 86
Greenwood, pg 32

Greer, pg 14
Griffin, pg 27,65
Grooms, pg 75
Gross, pg 76
Grosse, pg 99

Grsham, pg 27
Grube, pg 21
Guernsey, pg 20
Guiss, pg 14
Haden, pg 48

Hageman, pg 97
Haines, pg 26,31
Haines, pg 31
Hall, pg 14
Halton, pg 54

Hamilton, pg 47
Hancock, pg 27
Haney, pg 14,22
Haney, pg 22
Haning, pg 47,48,61,62

Hannah, pg 22
Haralson, pg 23
Hardin, pg 29
Hardin, pg 94
Harl, pg 53

Harland, pg 32
Harnesberger, pg 66
Harper, pg 81
Harrel, pg 87
Harrell, pg 26

Harriman, pg 24
Harrington, pg 21
Harris, pg 19,22
Harrison, pg 23,66
Hart, pg 7

Hatz, pg 89
Hause, pg 98
Having, pg 25
Hawkins, pg 97
Haygood, pg 87

Hays, pg 59,63
Hazle, pg 48
Head, pg 72
Healey, pg 6
Heidorn, pg 54,65

Heitzmann, pg 82
Henderson, pg 72,78
Henderson, pg 78
Henshaw, pg 74
Herring, pg 22

Hewett, pg 48
Hewitt, pg 47
Hibbard, pg 72,89
Hibbard, pg 89
Hickey, pg 77

Hicks, pg 97
Hill, pg 15
Hinds, pg 61,62
Hines, pg 61
Hipp, pg 58

Hitchcock, pg 75
Hitt, pg 19,30
Hittle, pg 20,21
Hobart, pg 82
Hodge, pg 80

Hodges, pg 13
Hodghing, pg 54
Hoge, pg 49
Hollabaugh, pg 27
Hollingsworth, pg 25

Hollways, pg 93-95
Holmes, pg 27
Hook, pg 72
Hooks, pg 87
Hopkins, pg 13,21

Hopkins, pg 21
Hopper, pg 93,94
Horn, pg 14
Horne, pg 98
Hotchkiss, pg 61

Howard, pg 48
Howell, pg 52
Hubard, pg 2
Hubbard, pg 64
Huddleston, pg 13,15

Huet, pg 6
Huffaker, pg 83
Huffman, pg 97
Hughes, pg 21,62
Hughes, pg 62

Hughey, pg 65
Hult, pg 60
Humphreys, pg 58
Hundell, pg 73
Hunt, pg 86,88

Hunt, pg 88
Hunter, pg 78
Huntley, pg 76
Hutchins, pg 87
Hutchison, pg 15

Irvin, pg 89
Irwin, pg 47
Isbell, pg 83,99
Issacs, pg 75
Jack, pg 74

Jackson, pg 22
James, pg 77
Janes, pg 92
Jarman, pg 19
Jeffers, pg 48,61

Jenkins, pg 22
Jennings, pg 53
Jett, pg 81
Jewitt, pg 75
Johns, pg 86

Johnson, pg 21,30,47,59,63,68
Johnston, pg 30
Johnston, pg 60
Joines, pg 95

Jones, pg 29
Jones, pg 3,14,29,83
Jordan, pg 22
Justice, pg 21
Kademan, pg 55

Kaigler, pg 88
Kaler, pg 26
Kargler, pg 87
Kasler, pg 74
Keating, pg 64

Keen, pg 28
Keller, pg 21
Kelly, pg 31
Kennan, pg 87
Kenney, pg 59,63

Kenyon, pg 99
Kerr, pg 13,14
Ketcham, pg 76
Key, pg 53
Kidd, pg 27

Kieth, pg 14
Kilcrease, pg 22
Kimball, pg 51
King, pg 18,23,80
Kinnear, pg 32

Kinney, pg 77
Kinsly, pg 15
Kinyon, pg 75,76
Kinyon, pg 76
Kipperly, pg 76

Kirkland, pg 13
Kirns, pg 73
Kittle, pg 72
Kline, pg 77
Kloutz, pg 24

Knoght, pg 23
Kramer, pg 20,21
Kriegh, pg 80,81
Krisel, pg 13
Lacy, pg 78

Ladow, pg 75
Lahue, pg 32
Lambert, pg 13
Langley, pg 23
Lanham, pg 67

Lanphere, pg 96
Larch, pg 73
Latham, pg 63
Latham, pg 63
Latimore, pg 47

Latimore, pg 47
Lawrence, pg 2
Lazonby, pg 83
Leach, pg 18
Lee, pg 29,48

Lemon, pg 97
Lentner, pg 47
Lewis, pg 66,67,86,87
Lewis, pg 67
Lewis, pg 86

Lewis, pg 87
Lightfritz, `pg 73,74
Lightfritz, pg 74
Lindsey, pg 32,63
Linscott, pg 48

Little, pg 1,27
Livesay, pg 68
Livingston, pg 97
Lobdell, pg 77
Locke, pg 81

Loftin, pg 87
Logan, pg 48
Long, pg 23
Long, pg 58
Lott, pg 23

Love, pg 72
Lucy, pg 56
MacDonald, pg 12
MacKenzie, pg 85
Mackay, pg 85

Macon, pg 30
Mahon, pg 78
Makyes, pg 76
Manley, pg 75
Mann, pg 47,48

Mark, pg 81
Marshall, pg 53
Martin, pg 19
Masters, pg 27
Matheny, pg 73

Mathews, pg 76,77
Mathews, pg 77
Matthews, pg 11,20,25
Matthews, pg 20,25
Mattison, pg 22

Mattox, pg 22
Mazurik, pg 52
McAfee, pg 77
McBride, pg 13
McCallister, pg 31,32

McCart, pg 23
McClain, pg 74
McClanahon, pg 15
McClung, pg 53
McCollum, pg 11

McCracken, pg 63
McCune, pg 47
McDaniel, pg 63
McDonald, pg 22,49
McDonald, pg 49

McDowell, pg 62
McEntire, pg 58
McFarland, pg 66
McGowan, pg 15
McGrath, pg 73

McHenry, pg 28
McKay, pg 20
McKee, pg 13
McKeever, pg 47
McKenzie, pg 14

McKinstry, pg 47
McMecham, pg 76
McMillan, pg 14
McPheeters, pg 50,51,52
McRee, pg 13

McVey, pg 48
McVicker, pg 74
McWhirter, pg 74
Meade, pg 12
Mellon, pg 74

Melton, pg 13,74
Melvine, pg 14
Merrill, pg 71
Merwin, pg 74
Meyers, pg 82

Mickles, pg 75
Miles, pg 47
Miliken, pg 13
Miller, pg 28,29,61,64
Miller, pg 61,64

Mills, pg 14
Miner, pg 65
Mingus, pg 73
Misner, pg 98
Mitchell, pg 22,49,52

Mitchell, pg 49,52
Mobley, pg 23
Moffett, pg 49,50,51,52
Montgomery, pg 65,88,92,93
Montgomery, pg 88

Moody, pg 32
Moon, pg 88
Moore, pg 13,14,19,25,30,69
Moore, pg 19,25
Moore, pg 30

Moore, pg 69
More, pg 53
Moreman, pg 20
Morey, pg 60
Morgan, pg 23,31

Morigeau, pg 99
Morris, pg 11,77
Morris, pg 77
Morrison, pg 15
Morrow, pg 93

Moss, pg 76
Mulkey, pg 18
Muncy, pg 56
Murdock, pg 93,94
Murphy, pg 20

Murray, pg 83
Nelson, pg 87
Newland, pg 82
Newsom, pg 15
Newton, pg 30

Nice, pg 73
Nichols, pg 26,58
Nichols, pg 58
Noble, pg 16,17
Norman, pg 18

North, pg 72,77
North, pg 77
Northup, pg 76
Novon, pg 75
Nute, pg 48

Nutt, pg 49
O'Conor, pg 82
O'Dell, pg 24
O'Hara, pg 97
O'Neel, pg 14

Oates, pg 19
Odell, pg 78
Ogden, pg 88,98
Okley, pg 73
Oliver, pg 17

Olivo, pg 62
Oneal, pg 14
Ormsby, pg 77
Osborn, pg 93
Paden, Frank pg 23

Paden, Ivy pg 23
Paff, John pg 20
Parham, Michael pg 2
Parkam, Mary Francis pg 6
Parker, pg 13

Parker, Almira pg 54
Parmeter, pg 72
Parrott, pg 88
Parson, pg 90
Parsons, pg 47,81

Partee, Jesse pg 22
Pate, Minnie pg 2
Patman, Lucinda pg 27
Patrick, Ruth pg 29
Patterson, Lynch pg 27

Payne, pg 65,88,89
Payne, pg 65,88,89
Payne, pg 89
Pease, pg 76,90
Pease, pg90

Peck, pg 15,75,76
Peck, pg 76
Pemberton, M. pg 13
Pemberton, Rebecca pg 30
Penich, Amos pg 53

Pennington, pg 77
Perry, pg 73
Perryman, pg 79
Pettit, pg 80
Petty, pg 74

Phelps, pg 76
Phillips, Emma pg 48
Pickering, Jesse pg 21
Pidcock, pg 74
Pierson, William Thomas pg 14

Pimental, Francis M. pg 24
Pinkerton, Rachel pg 13
Pittman, Lucy pg 29
Poe, pg 64
Points, pg 90

Pontius, John S. pg 20,21
Pool, pg 86
Poore, pg 82
Porter, pg 85
Posey, pg 98

Poston, pg 73
Potter, Alex pg 61
Potts, Thomas J. pg 15
Pounds, Lily Ann pg23
Powers, Emma pg 48

Pownall, B.F. pg 52
Pramberg, Floyd W. pg 24
Pratt, Sarah Jane pg 14
Prescott, Levi pg 18
Price, pg 2,86

Price, B.F. pg 53
Pritchett, pg 80
Profitt, pg 82
Puckett, pg 18,83
Pulliam, B.F. pg 52

Purdy, Alexander M. pg 59,63
Quarles, pg 6
Queen, pg 93
Rainer, pg 28
Ralph, pg 82

Ralstons, pg 93
Rawlings, pg 13
Reasoner, pg 49
Reed, pg 53
Reeves, pg 15,93

Reid, pg 26
Reynolds, pg 93,94
Rhodes, pg 90
Rice, pg 12
Richards, pg 27

Richardson, pg 68,73,91
Richardson, pg 73
Ricketts, pg 65
Riggs, pg 93
Rigsby, pg 14

Risley, pg 72
Roach, pg 74
Roberson, pg 32
Robert, pg 86
Roberts, pg 58,59,60

Robertson, pg 14,53
Robertson, pg 53
Robinett, pg 47
Robinson, pg 47
Rocher, pg 12

Rocher, pg 65
Rodgers, pg 15,59,63,86
Rodgers, pg 59,63
Rodgers, pg 86
Roon, pg 47

Rose, pg 93,94
Ross, pg 13,48
Ross, pg 48
Routh, pg 79
Routh, pg 86

Rowan, pg 30
Rudisell, pg 23
Ruffin, pg 88
Runions, pg 69
Rupill, pg 58

Russ, pg 73
Russey, pg 13
Rutherford, pg 14
Rutledge, pg 15
Sample, pg 14

Sanders, pg 13
Sanderson, pg 17
Sanford, pg 7
Sansing, pg 26
Schilling, pg 82

Schoonover, pg 74
Scott, pg 50,52,77
Scott, pg 77
Scriber, pg 88
Seals, pg 56

Searcy, pg 83,88
Searcy, pg 88
Seiks, pg 93
Sessily, pg 89
Sewell, pg 47

Shackleford, pg 65
Shannon, pg 48
Sharp, pg 29
Sheeley, pg 98
Shelby, pg 13

Sheldon, pg 75
Shines, pg 71
Shire, pg 29
Shire, pg 29
Sickles, pg 48

Simonds, pg 75
Simpson, pg 32
Sims, pg 59,63
Six, pg 48,73
Six, pg 73

Skinner, pg 47,76
Skinner, pg 76
Skipper, pg 28
Sledge, pg 66
Smart, pg 26

Smith, Jr.,pg 75
Smith, pg 19,22,25,27
Smith, pg 2,14,30
Smith, pg 48,56,58,60
Snipes, pg 56

Snowdon, pg 48
Sorrow, pg 22
Southern, pg 56,69
Southern, pg 69
Spangler, pg 16

Sparks, pg 94
Spence, pg 79,80
Spillers, pg 59
Spivey, pg 25
Spring, pg 13

Squires, pg 52,99
St. John, pg 76
Stacey, pg 58
Stafford, pg 62
Stallings, pg 71

Stanard, pg 62
Stanart, pg 62
Staneart, pg 61,62
Stanfield, pg 2
Stanton, pg 77

Start, pg 76
Steel, pg 89
Steinhoff, pg 25
Stephens, pg 15
Stephenson, pg 14,20,21

Stephenson, pg 20,21
Stevens, pg 13,29
Stevens, pg 29
Stevenson, pg 21,53
Stevenson, pg 53

Stewart, pg 88
Still, pg 62
Stillwell, pg 80
Stone, pg 100
Stotts, pg 73

Stout, pg 65
Stringer, pg 22
Stuart, pg 15
Sturgis, pg 65
Sullins, pg 98

Sumner, pg 23
Sumner, pg 23
Surratt, pg 18
Sutherland, pg 85
Sweet, pg 76

Swett, pg 47,48
Swiney, pg 14
Swing, pg 14
Tait, pg 14
Taliaferro, pg 80,81

Taylor, pg 15,53,81
Taylor, pg 53
Teall, pg 76
Teaque, pg 29
Teasley, pg 92

Terry, pg 88
Tewksbury, pg 47,48
Thomas, pg 31,23,65
Thompson, pg 13,15,70
Thompson, pg 70

Thomson, pg 2
Thornburg, pg 98
Thornton, pg 66
Thorp, pg 75
Throckmorton, pg 2

Tilden, pg 87
Tippey, pg 47
Todd, pg 31,51,52
Todd, pg 51,52
Tomlin, pg 67

Torrence, pg 32
Travers, pg 21
Treacle, pg 53
Trewman, pg 10
Trigg, pg 62

Triglrth, pg 25
Trimbly, pg 93
Trippe, pg 18
Trueman, pg 10
Truman, pg 10

Tryon, pg 62
Tuck, pg 30
Turner, pg 16
Turpin, pg 81
Tuttle, pg 28,31

Unger, pg 90
Van Schoick, pg 60
Van Trump, pg 31
Vanbibber, pg 73
Vance, pg 15

Vandenburg, pg 76
Vanwinkle, pg 83
Varner, pg 22
Veron, pg 74
Vrooman, pg 76

Wait, pg 21,66
Walburn, pg 47,93
Walker, pg 100
Walker, pg 17
Walker, pg 85

Walker, pg 87
Warick, pg 13
Warner, pg 60
Warren, pg 93-95
Wash, pg 6

Waterman, pg 47
Waters, pg 47
Watson, pg 85
Weaver, pg 13
Webb, pg 97

Weekes, pg 80
Weeks, pg 89
Weissman, pg 25,61,72
Weissman, pg 72
Weldon, pg 80

West, pg 75,81,89,90
West, pg 81
West, pg 89
West, pg 90
Whaley, pg 61

Wheeler, pg 85
Whitaker, pg 68
Whitcomb, pg 77
White, pg 3,65
White, pg 65

Whiteman, pg 24,90
Whiteman, pg 90
Whitenberger, pg 14
Whitley, pg 15
Wicker, pg 52

Wigner, pg 72
Wilcox, pg 59,63
Wiles, pg 73
Wilkerson, pg 71
Williams, pg 79,80,47,60

Williamson, pg 15
Williamson, pg 27
Willis, pg 72

Wilson, pg 23,27,73,2,14,15,83,54,60
Wilson, pg 73

Wilson, pg 83
Wise, pg 93
Withy, pg 21
Wood, pg 12,22,47,63
Wood, pg 22

Woodrough, pg 47
Woodyard, pg 48,73
Woogerd, pg 73
Woolford, pg 21
Wright, pg 13

Wright, pg 50-52
Wyatt, pg 47
Wykoff, pg 75
Wyman, pg 15
Wynne, pg 13

Yarrington, pg 76
Yates, pg 27,28
York, pg 79
York, pg 86,79
Yosette, pg 77

Youkin, pg 73
Young, pg 32,93,99
Young, pg 93
Young, pg 99
Ziegler, pg 26

Zimmerman, pg 49,73
Zimmerman, pg 73
Zin, pg 47
Zuber, pg 99

5 20025

LINEAGE

rothea Perkins Houser being of the age of eighteen
d upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal
t in the following line from William Brooks (S) a son John b. abt 1775 (Tombstone)
o was born in (Middlesex Co. Virginia) Prob. N.C on the (14) day of (Aug) (1754)
and died in Franklin Co. Indiana after 1-4-1813 (deed in Stokes Co on the (1) day of (Mar.) (1833)
His place of residence during the Revolution was North Carolina Salisbury Dist

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
William Henry Perkins born on 2-25-1892 at Columbus, Ohio
died at Muncie, Indiana on 11-21-1919 and his (first or) wife
Ethel Carrigan born on 12-8-1894 at Franklin Co. Indiana.
died at on married on 11-1-1910

2. The said Ethel Carrigan was the child of
Harry Carrigan born on at Franklin Co. Indiana
died at Laurel, Indiana. on 5-8-1900 and his (first or) wife
Anna Bella Davison born on 2-4-1876 at Kokomo, Indiana.
The M. [illegible] Anna B. Bell
died at Muncie, Indiana. Delaware Co on 4-3-1951 married on 12-20-1893

3. The said Anna Belle Davison was the child of
Perry Davison born on 8-8-1851 at Franklin Co. Indiana.
died at Muncie, Indiana. on 3-26-1918 and his (first or) wife
Mary Elizabeth Brooks born on 9-23-1858 at Franklin Co. Indiana.
died at Muncie, Indiana. Delaware Co on 11-(27) 28-1925 married on 1-(21) 13-1873 Franklin Co. Ind

4. The said Mary Elizabeth Brooks was the child of
Spencer Elias Brooks born on 1-3-1821 at Franklin Co. Indiana.
died at Franklin Co. Indiana. on 2-12-1904 and his (first or) wife
Lucinda Philby born on 1-27-1824 at Franklin Co. Indiana.
died at Franklin Co. Indiana. on 6-12-1891 married on 7-7-1844 Franklin Co Ind

5. The said Spencer Elias Brooks was the child of
age 58 - 1850 Census age 68 - 1860 Census
Elias Brooks born on 1-27-1792 at (Abington) No. Car.
living 1860 in Brookville Twp.
died at Franklin Co. Indiana. on 4-10-1878 and his (first or) wife
Nancy Coffee, age 57 - 1850 Census age 67 - 1860 Census
born on 10-6-1793 at No. Car.
living 1860 in Brookville Twp
died at Franklin Co. Indiana. on 5-25-1864 married on

6. The said Elias Brooks (S) over 45 in 1800 census Stokes Co NC was the child of
Son John b. about 1775 (Tombstone)
William Brooks (S) born on at Prob. N.C.
living in Stokes Co. NC 1-4-1813 (deed)
died at Franklin Co. Indiana. on and his (first or) wife
no proof
~~Nancy~~ (Sarah Black) Loveless born on at
a son b. abt 1775
died at on married on
a son b. abt 1775

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
Stokes Co. formed 1789 from Surry Co Salisbury Dist
born on at
died at Surry Co formed 1771 from Rowan Co married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

My Samuel Brook (S) 4/8/74
also a son of Wm Brook
but here. no proof as yet JR

Wm Brook Rev. Soldier
Salisbury Dist N.C.

MRS. MARGARET A. KERNS
505 S. 8th
Clinton, Missouri 64735

June 29, 1972

Ms. Jo Ann Rogers
3009 Fenwood Ave.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47803

Dear Ms. Rogers:

For some time I have studied the families of Brooke (Brooks) in Jefferson County Indiana, and in Stokes Co., North Carolina, but without conclusive proof of the connection, other than the descendants of Humphrey Brooks, b. 1767, d. 2 April 1844, married 1786 to Ann Pickett Blackburn. This Humphrey Brooks' children were: Wiley (my ancestor), Noah Sr., Mordecia, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy, Susan and possibly Charles Wesley. Humphrey came from Stokes County, N.C. to Indiana about 1812, I have the date but am not looking it up just now, unless you feel it is important.

His son Noah, and Fletcher Tevis laid out the town of Brooksburg, hence its name. I have census records on this family from 1800, when they should have been in Stokes Co., (Wiley, born 1786 was married in Stokes Co., and Noah Sr. was born in Stokes Co. 1795.)

1800 Stokes Co. N.C. Census:
William Brook: under 10, 1 m.; 10-15, 1 m., 1 f.; 16-25, 2 f.; 46+, 1 m., 1 f.
John Brook: 16-25, 1 m., 1 f.
Mathew Brooks: 10-15, 1 m.; 16-25, 2 m., 2 ft.; 46+, 1 m., 1 f.
John Brooks: under 10, 1 m.; 10-15, 1 m.; 26-45, 1 m., 1 f.
David Brooks: 16-25, 1 m.; 46+, 1 m., 1 f.

~~1820~~ 1810 Stokes Co., N.C. Census:
Humpfry Brooks: 10-15, 1 m.; 46+ 1 m.
William Brooks: under 10, 2 m., 2 f.; 16-25, 1 f.; 26-45, 1 m.
Mordica Brooks: under 10, 2 m.; 16-25, 1 m., 1 f.; 26-45, 1 f.
Humpfry Brooks: 10-15, 1 m., 2 f.; 16-25, 1 f.; 26-45, 2 m.; 46+ 1 ft.
Jesse Brooks: under 10, 3 m., 3 f.; 26-45, 1 m., 1 f.; 46+ 1 m.
David Brooks: 46+, 1 m., 1 f.; 1 slave

However, the fact that my Humphrey Brooks is not on the 1800 Stokes Co. census does not particularly bother me, because I have another family line which I know for sure was in Stokes Co. 1800, but does not show up on the census, so perhaps part of that census was lost or destroyed.

The 1820 census, Jefferson Co., Ind., shows John Brooks, Moses Brooks, Nor (Noah) Brooks, Samuel Brooks, Umphry (Humphrey) Brooks, William Brooks, and Wiley Brooks. All of my Humphrey Brooks' children lived in Jefferson Co., Ind. at that time. I believe that the Moses Brooks is probably actually Mordecia Brooks, and of course Noah and Wiley are my family too. That leaves John, Samuel and William. These were doubtless cousins or perhaps nephews of Humphrey. To date I have not identified the father of my Humphrey Brooks. There is a slim chance my Humphrey is the son of Humphrey Brooke, b. 1730 d 1802, but this elder Humphrey's estate does not list a Humphrey as an heir. However this elder Humphrey did have families by two different wives, and he may have left property only to the younger family, having possibly already given property to the older family. I do not have a great deal of faith in this theory. The elder Humphrey, b. 1730 d. 1802, did settle in Salisbury district, Rockingham, North Carolina.

MRS. MARGARET A. KERNS
505 S. 8th
Clinton, Missouri 64735

The elder Humphrey, b. 1730 d. 1802 and lived Rockingham, N.C., had brothers Robert, William, James, George, etc., and their father was Robert Brooke Jr. Robert Jr. was a Knight of the Golden Horseshoe. I have a line on these, if either of us can make the connection. I am inclined to think my Humphrey descended from James, brother to Humphrey b. 1730, or through an earlier Humphrey Brooke.

It would seem to me that your Madison Brooks in the sketch on page 1045 of Commemorative Biographical Record which you sent me, is probably one of the two males under 10 yrs. of age in the John Brooks family on the 1820 census of Jefferson Co., Ind. The William Brooks could be his father, although the sketch does not state whether the father accompanied John to Indiana. I do not know who Samuel is, and I do not show a Walter Brooks in Jefferson Co., Indiana at any time. In case you have not read the census in Jffrsn. it is:

1820 Census, Jefferson Co., Ind.
John Brooks, 2 males under 10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 4 females under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 16-25.
Moses Brooks, 2 males 10-15; 1 male 26-44; 4 females under 10; 1 female 26-44.
Nor Brooks (Noah): 1 male 16-25; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-25.
Samuel Brooks, 3 males under 10; 1 male 26-44; 4 females under 10; 1 female 26-44.
Umphry, 1 male 45 and over; 1 female 45 and over.
William Brooks, 1 male under 10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 45 and over; 3 females under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 26-44.
Wiley Brooks, 1 male under 10; 1 male 16-25; 1 male 26-44; 1 female 26-44.

1830 Census, Jefferson Co., Ind. Wiley Brooks: 10-15, 1 m.; 40-50, 1 m., 1 f.
John Brooks: under 5, 1 m., 2 f.; ~~5x10xx2xfxxx10x15xx2xfxxx15x20xx1~~ 5-10, 1 m.; 10-15, 3 f.; 15-20, 2 m.; 20-30, 1 m., 1 ft.; 50-60, 1 m.
James Brooks; under 5, 2 m.; 20-30, 1 m., 1 f.
Mordica Brooks: 10-15, 2 f.; 15-20, 2 f.; 20-30, 1 m., 40-50, 1 m., 1 f.
Humphrey Brooks: 10-15, 1 m.; 60-70, 1 m.; 70-80, 1 f.
Noah Brooks: under 5, 2 f.; 5-10, 2 f.; 20-30, 1 f.; 40-50, 1 m.
William Brooks: under 5, 1 m.; 15-20, 1 f.; 20-30, 1 m.

1840 Census, Jefferson Co., Ind.
Mardica Brooks, 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 40-50; 1 f. 40-50; 1 f. 60-70.
Wiley Brooks, 2 m. 20-30; 1 m. 40-50; 1 m. 60-70; 1 f. 5-10; 1 f. 20-30; 1 f. 50-60.
John Brooks, 2 m. under 5; 1 m. 30-40; 1 f. 5-10; 1 f. 20-30.
Martin Brooks, 1 m. under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 m. 20-30; 1 f. under 5; 1 f. 15-20.
(This Martin would appear to be the son of Walter Brooks, father of Nancy who md. Madison Brooks, from your excerpt--I mean both Nancy and Martin probably were Walter's children--but where is Walter?)
James Brooks, 1 m. under 5; 2 males 5-10; 3 m. 10-15; 1 m. 30-40; 2 f. under 5; 1 f. 20-30; 1 f. 30-40.

Noah Brooks, 1 m. under 5; 2 m. 5-10; 1 m. 40-50; 2 f. under 5; 1 f. 10-15; ~~1 1xfxx40x50~~ 1 f. 15-20; 1 f. 40-50.
Humphrey Brook, 1 m. 70-80.
Madison Brooks, 3 m. under 5; 1 m. 20-30; 1 f. 5-10; 1 f. 20-30.
L. (Y?) Brooks, 1 m. under 5; 1 m. 20-30; 1 f. 15-20. (This may be Young Brooks, another son of Walter and brother to Nancy and Martin.

The 1850 census of Madison Twp, Jefferson Co., Ind., gives
136 136 Brook, Madison, 25, m., farmer, b. N.C.
Nancy, 59, f., b. N.C.
I feel sure this is your Madison from the excerpt, and he would be 45 instead of 25. I must have copied it wrong.

Even though Madison is apparently a brother to the man you're interested in, I'll give the census information on him, so you'll have it in case you don't.

1850 Census, Madison Twp., Jefferson Co., Ind. dated 21 Oct., 1850
136 136 Brook, Madison, 25, m., farmer, b. N.C.
Nancy, 59, f., b. N.C.
Elizabeth, 16, f., b. Ind.
Samuel, 14, m., b. Ind.
Eli, 13, m., b. Ind.
Robert, 12, m., b. Ind.
Clarinda, 10, f., b. Ind.
Christian, 8, f., b. Ind.
Melville, 6, m., b. Ind.
Emily, 4, f., b. Ind.
pg. 204 Brook, Young Lee, 33, m., farmer, b. Ind.
Mary, 13, f., b. N.C.
Benjamin, 11, m., attended school, b. Ind.
John W., 4, m., b. Ind.

I did not find Martin in the 1850 census, but think Young is distinctive enough as a first name to be the correct one. The other names are too similar to be concerned about. Now, I know you are not now particularly researching these two men, but offer this for future reference.

Have you read the 1850 census for Hancock County, Ind.? Your excerpt states that John Brooks, father of Samuel, lived in Hancock county in the fall of 1832, and before his death, which occurred at the age of 65 yrs,.... Possibly his children also lived in this county, in which case you should be able to find John and Matilda as children in the Samuel Brooks household at this time, or in 1860. You mention only Franklin county in your letter. I think also, that if you will check the estate for John, father of Samuel, in Hancock county, you may find out where Samuel lived that year. Then, perhaps you can track his estate down, and find out who inherited property. This would be proof conclusive, if Matilda Symera Brooks appears on the probate or deed records. As much land as it indicates some of these people had, I would think there would be either a probate or deed records showing who inherited property at the father's death. Note, also, that Madison, brother of Samuel, also moved to ~~Ham~~ a county bordering Hancock; eg. Hamilton. So, you might also check Hamilton co. for probate and deed records.

I'm sorry I cannot connect~~ion~~ you completely with my line. If you have any further research notes on the Brooks family, I'd like to know what you have. I'm ~~f~~ very interested in figuring out the relationship of Humphrey and his descendants to your William and John. Any notes you might want to share with me will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Margaret A. Kerns

(Mrs.) Margaret A. Kerns

does not desire office. He has telephone connection with the city, and his home is a refined and happy one, well supplied with modern conveniences. His wife and daughters are charming ladies, interested in current matters, and leaders in the social life of the community.

#2138-5713

SAMUEL MARION BROOKS (deceased), formerly a highly respected citizen and representative farmer, who was an honored veteran of the Civil war, was born Oct. 9, 1835, in Jefferson county, Ind., son of Madison and Nancy (Brooks) Brooks, who were pioneer settlers of Fall Creek township, Hamilton county, Indiana.

Madison Brooks was born in Stokes county, N. C., Sept. 5, 1814, and is the oldest man now living in Fall Creek township. He is also the largest land owner, and, after giving away 1,000 acres, still owns 1,850 acres. His parents were John and Sarah Elizabeth Brooks. John Brooks was a son of William, who came from English ancestors, and moved to Indiana in very early times, settling in Franklin county, where he died. His children were: John, Elias, William, Walter, Lottie and Malinda. It is believed that William was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. John Brooks was probably born in America, and it is known that he married, in North Carolina, Sarah Elizabeth Heath, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Austin) Heath. The Heath family also originated in England. Samuel Heath was a farmer of Franklin county, who moved to Jefferson county, Ind., where he cleared a farm of 160 acres, on which he passed the rest of his life. His children were: William, Samuel, Edward, Sarah Elizabeth and Lucy.

The children of John and Sarah Elizabeth Brooks were: William, Baxter, John, Jane and Sarah. The children of his second marriage were: Samuel, Madison, Lucy, Nancy, Eli, Isaiah and several daughters whose names are not remembered.

John Brooks, the grandfather of Samuel M. Brooks, moved from North Carolina about 1814 to Franklin county, Ind., and two years later to Jefferson county, settling in the woods on an eighty-acre tract. Here he developed a fine farm and made an excellent home, but later disposed of it, probably very advantageously, and in the fall of 1832 he removed to Hancock county, and located on 160 acres of land he had previously entered. Before his death, which occurred at the age of sixty-five years, he had cleared about forty acres of this farm. He was a member of the Methodist Church. In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat.

Madison Brooks received scarcely any education, in the old log cabin schools, because his boyhood was mainly occupied with hard work. Nevertheless, Mr. Brooks is a man of excellent judgment, and what he failed to learn in the schools he has learned by experience and by contact with his fellow men. When nineteen years old, Aug. 8, 1833, he was married in Jefferson county, Ind., to his cousin, Nancy Brooks, born in North Carolina, daughter of Walter and Charlotta (Martin) Brooks, the former of whom was a brother of John Brooks, father of Madison. He was a farmer in Jefferson county, where he owned 160 acres of land which he had entered for himself, and he also entered land for his children, the family owning many acres of fine land. Walter Brooks died in old age on his farm, survived for a short time by his wife. They had fourteen children, among whom were Martin, James, John, Wilson, Young, Thomas, Abraham, William, Annie, Sarah, Nancy and Betsey.

After marriage Madison Brooks lived for three years with his brother-in-law, David Llewellyn, in Switzerland county, and then bought 120 acres of land in Jefferson county, to which he later added, clearing it all and residing there nearly twenty years. He then lived on 120 acres in Switzerland county for one year, but in 1853 moved to Hamilton county, settling in Fall Creek township, and buying 149 acres, where he now lives. At the time of purchase eighty acres of this land was cleared and a log cabin had been erected. He finished clearing his land and built a frame house in the summer of 1863. In 1856 he had bought thirty acres south of his present farm and kept on buying at different times until he has now 650 acres in the home farm, and owns altogether 1,850 in Hancock, Hamilton and Madison counties. He worked hard and was a good manager and followed his own ideas in the rearing of his sons, making them all good business men as well as men of substance. It was his method to put his sons on land as soon as they were old enough, permitting them to go into debt in part payment, and having them pay themselves free. The children of Mr. Brooks' first wife were: Elizabeth, Samuel M., Eli, Robert, Clarinda, Christian, Melvin, Newton and one that died in infancy. His first wife died in 1854, and

Book 17 [illegible]

he subsequently married Mrs. Mary Jane (Hurlet) Hare, a widow, who had one son, Milton, who was a soldier in the Civil war. The children of the second marriage were: Melancthon, Israel, Augustus, Albert and a daughter that died young. He had four sons in the Civil war: Samuel M., Eli, Melvin and Robert, the latter of whom was a prisoner who was exchanged but died subsequently at Annapolis, Md. In 1837 Mr. Brooks united with the Methodist Church, and he has always been active in assisting it. He contributed largely to the building of the church in his neighborhood. In politics he is a Republican and he cast his first vote for President William Henry Harrison. Considering the deficiencies in his education, Mr. Brooks has been remarkably successful in his accumulation of property. His knowledge of arithmetic has never extended beyond addition, and he has little skill in penmanship, and what he has he taught himself. Although Mr. Brooks is nearing the century mark, he retains much vigor both of mind and body.

Samuel Marion Brooks was a small boy when he accompanied his parents to Fall Creek township. He attended the district schools and secured a good common school education, but was trained to hard farm work from his boyhood. Early in the days of the Civil war he decided to become a soldier, and enlisted in Hamilton county, Aug. 20, 1861, and was mustered in on Aug. 31, as a private in Company A, 11th Reg., Ind. V. I., under Capt. George Butler and Col. Lew Wallace, for three years, and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, on account of disability. He took part in the following battles: Fort Henry, Feb. 6, 1862; Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862; Shiloh, April 7, Corinth, April 30, Port Gibson, May 1, 1863; Champion Hills, May 16, Siege of Vicksburg, May 20 to July 4, expedition to Jackson, July 5 to 8; and Opelousas, Oct. 21, 1863. On Feb. 1, 1864, he veteranized, and after a furlough was assigned to the Second Brigade, 19th Corps, and participated in skirmishes in August, and early in September in the battle of Winchester; Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864; and Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. His last engagement was at Vicksburg, Miss., and he was honorably discharged in October, 1864.

After his return Mr. Brooks resumed farming on his father's place, which he acquired as before related. The log house into which he moved is still standing. In 1880 he erected the comfortable two-story frame house. He was a successful breeder of shorthorn cattle, and acquired considerable land, at one time owning 295 acres. He was married (first) Feb. 4, 1869, to Clarissa McKinstry, born Aug. 5, 1847, in Hamilton county, daughter of William McKinstry, and they had two children, Effie, who married Levi Denny, lives in Kansas; and Garretta, who married Lemuel Clark, lives in Hamilton county. Mrs. Brooks died on the farm, and Mr. Brooks was married (second) April 18, 1880, in Hancock county, to Amanda M. Denney, born in Hancock county, Ind., Dec. 3, 1850, daughter of Wyatt and Lydia E. (Moore) Denney. To this union were born two children: Ethel, who married Fred Johnston, resides on the home farm, and has one son Robert; and Vena is a graduate of the High School at Noblesville. Mr. Brooks died Feb. 18, 1898, on the home farm, where Mrs. Brooks and her daughters still reside. He was a member of the G. A. R., at Fishers Switch, and of the Masonic fraternity at McCordsville. In politics he was a Republican.

Wyatt Denney, father of Mrs. Brooks, was one of the best known pioneers of Hancock county. He settled on a farm of 140 acres in Vernon township, south of Fortville, which he entered and cleared. He married Lydia Moore, born in Rockingham county, Va., but reared in Hancock county, Ind. James Denney, grandfather of Mrs. Brooks, came from North Carolina to Rockingham county, and died on his farm there. The children of Wyatt Denney were: William, George, Elizabeth, Charles, Amanda, James and Lafayette. William and George both served in the Civil war, the former in the 2nd Indiana Cavalry for three years, and the latter in the 12th Ind. Infantry, for three years, and both survived. Wyatt Denney was a justice of the peace for a considerable period. From the age of seventeen years he was a member of the Baptist Church, and was always prominent in its work. He died July 14, 1865. Both paternal and maternal grandfathers of Mrs. Brooks were soldiers in the Revolutionary war, and were also in the war of 1812.

LEONARD BURKHARDT, who since 1880 has been residing on his fine farm of forty acres, is a veteran of the Civil war, and one of Tipton's representative agriculturists. Mr. Burkhardt was born Jan. 20, 1840, on the river Rhine, Grand Duchy of Baden, Ger-

23/41

Need parents of Samuel Brook(s)

Father?- William Brook (s) owned land in Stokes Co. N.C. 1/4/1813 deed
born circa 1750

Married - Sarah Black ?

Children of above:

John J. b. 2/10/1775- d. 2/10/1838

Walter 1777 1830

Samuel * 1870 census - 92 years - Georgia 1778?

married Polly Banks on Feb. 19, 1811 Stokes Co. N.C. ?

* need any information available on these two people. Parents and all dates. Also children and dates. They had thirteen children and have info. only on

Polly Brook never married.

John Brook married in Parke Co. Ind. divorced.
b. May 17,1822 - d. Aug. 21, 1902

Samuel

Stephen

* #12 - Matilda Smyera - b. Nov. 17, 1830 Indiana. Franklin
d. Oct. 10, 1919 Indiana.

Mary

William

Malinda-never married

Elias - b. Jan. 27, 1792 d. April 10, 1878 Franklin Co. Ind.
married May 28, 1812 to Nancy Coffee b. Oct. 6, 1793 - d. May 25, 1864

Lottie (Carlotta ?) never married.

* indicates my line that I need more information to prove. Would appreciate any assistance that can be given.

Jo Ann Rogers
3009 Fenwood Avenue
Terre Haute, Ind. 47803

✓

Dear Mrs. Ouery Editor,

I am glad that some one has started a group to help in researching. If I can be of service, I will be happy to help. I have spent some time on the Sowers line (my mother's people). I have also corresponded with Mrs. Ruth Sowers Owen, the Sowers historian. She has just recently published a book on the Sowers line. She has 27 different spellings of the name. I have one and will let any one look it over.

Her address

Mrs. Ruth Sowers Owen
Rt. 2 Box 328
Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Book is spiral back and cost $7.50.

Enclosed my check for $3.

Best wishes,

Jo Ann Rogers

Jo Ann Rogers
3009 Fenwood Avenue
Terre Haute, Ind. 47803